INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

GENERAL ASSEMBLY

Fourth Special Session
Seventeenth Session

UNITED NATIONS
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
GENERAL ASSEMBLY

Fourth Special Session
14 May to 27 June 1963

Seventeenth Session
18 September to 20 December 1962

UNITED NATIONS
New York
1963
NOTE

Symbols of United Nations documents are composed of capital letters combined with figures. Mention of such a symbol indicates a reference to a United Nations document.

ST/LIB/SER.B/A.13

UNITED NATIONS PUBLICATION
Sales No.: 63. I. 33

Price: $U.S. 2.00
(or equivalent in other currencies)
# Table of Contents

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Explanatory note</td>
<td>v</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abbreviations</td>
<td>vi</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## FOURTH SPECIAL SESSION

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A. Introduction</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B. Agenda</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C. Subject index</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D. Index to speeches</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E. Numerical list of documents</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## SEVENTEENTH SESSION

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A. Introduction</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B. Agenda</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C. Subject index</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D. Index to speeches</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E. Numerical list of documents</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Explanatory Note

1. This Index to Proceedings is intended to offer a bibliographical guide to the discussion and documentation of the meetings of the 4th special session and the 17th regular session of the General Assembly as well as of their committees or ad hoc committees which met during the sessions.

2. The Index consists of the following parts:
   - Part A. Introduction, including check lists of meetings and lists of the Officers of the General Assembly and its committees.
   - Part B. Agenda, with reference to the relevant subject headings used in Part C.
   - Part C. Subject index. Subjects are arranged alphabetically, with reference to the documentation, discussion, and disposition of each item. Agenda item numbers are indicated in parentheses following the subject headings. Names of delegations are noted in parentheses following the meeting number whenever statements are made on a subject not scheduled as an agenda item or on a subject referred to in a general debate in Plenary meetings.
   - Part D. Index to speeches. Speeches and statements by representatives are listed in alphabetical order by country or organization, subdivided by subject discussed, with indication of the meeting at which the speech was made. Addresses of Heads of State are listed under the name of the country they represent, followed by their title and name. The remarks of the President of the General Assembly and of chairmen of committees are normally not indexed. The speeches of chairmen and rapporteurs of committees are included, however, when they presented or explained the reports of their committees to the General Assembly. Statements and speeches made by private individuals representing an organization to which a hearing was granted are listed under the name of the organization. Statements made by officers of the UN Secretariat are listed under the name of the Office or Department they represented.
   - Part E. Numerical list of documents included in this index, arranged by document symbols.


All summary and verbatim records of plenary and committee meetings of the General Assembly appear first in provisional mimeographed form. They may be identified by their symbols, which consist of the series symbol (e.g., A/-, A/C/-, or A/SPC/-) as indicated in the introduction (see Check lists of meetings), followed by SR or PV and a number corresponding to that of the meeting (e.g., A/PV.1122; A/C.5/SR.913). Summary records of meetings are later printed as separate fascicles in the Official Records series; verbatim records of meetings are issued only in mimeographed form.

Of the other documents, a few appear only as printed Supplements to the Official Records (a fact always noted in this index), but the rest are first issued in mimeographed form. Most of them are subsequently printed in the Annexes to the Official Records, where they are grouped into fascicles according to agenda item numbers. The resolutions adopted by the General Assembly, first issued in mimeographed form, are collected in the printed Supplement No. 17 to the Official Records of the session. After their republication in the Official Records, the provisional mimeographed documents are no longer available.

4. Printed documentation of this session of the General Assembly may be obtained (or purchased from authorized sales agents: see list on the back cover of this publication) by requesting:

   General Assembly Official Records, 17th session:
   Meeting ... (specify plenary or committee meeting number) for summary records fascicles.
   Supplement No. ... (specify supplement number) for documents initially issued in this form.
   Annexes, Agenda item ... (specify agenda item number) for republication of mimeographed documents.
   Supplement No. 17 for resolutions.
### Abbreviations

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Abbreviation</th>
<th>Full Form</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>adm.</td>
<td>administration</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Advisory Cttee</td>
<td>Advisory Committee on Administrative and Budgetary Questions</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Art.</td>
<td>Article</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>chap.</td>
<td>chapter(s)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commn(s)</td>
<td>Commission(s)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cttee(s)</td>
<td>Committee(s)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DC</td>
<td>Disarmament Commission</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dept of ESA</td>
<td>Department of Economic and Social Affairs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ECA</td>
<td>Economic Commission for Africa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ECAFE</td>
<td>Economic Commission for Asia and the Far East</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ECE</td>
<td>Economic Commission for Europe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ECLA</td>
<td>Economic Commission for Latin America</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EEC</td>
<td>European Economic Community</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ESC</td>
<td>Economic and Social Council</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FAO</td>
<td>Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GA</td>
<td>General Assembly</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GAOR</td>
<td>General Assembly Official Records</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gen. Cttee</td>
<td>General Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IAEA</td>
<td>International Atomic Energy Agency</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ICAO</td>
<td>International Civil Aviation Organization</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ICJ</td>
<td>International Court of Justice</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ILC</td>
<td>International Law Commission</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ILO</td>
<td>International Labour Organization</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ITU</td>
<td>International Telecommunication Union</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NSGT</td>
<td>Non-Self-Governing Territories</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ONUC</td>
<td>United Nations in the Congo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>para., paras.</td>
<td>paragraph(s)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>plen.</td>
<td>plenary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SC</td>
<td>Security Council</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S-G</td>
<td>Secretary-General</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sect.</td>
<td>section</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sess.</td>
<td>session</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>suppl. no.</td>
<td>supplement number</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TAB</td>
<td>Technical Assistance Board</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TC</td>
<td>Trusteeship Council</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>United Kingdom</td>
<td>United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UN</td>
<td>United Nations</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UNCURK</td>
<td>United Nations Commission for the Unification and Rehabilitation of Korea</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UNEF</td>
<td>United Nations Emergency Force</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UNHCR</td>
<td>United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UNICEF</td>
<td>United Nations Children's Fund</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UNKRA</td>
<td>United Nations Korean Reconstruction Agency</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UNR</td>
<td>United Nations Refugee Fund</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UNRWA</td>
<td>United Nations Relief and Works Agency for Palestine Refugees in the Near East</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UNTSOP</td>
<td>United Nations Truce Supervision Organization in Palestine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>USA</td>
<td>United States of America</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>USSR</td>
<td>Union of Soviet Socialist Republics</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WHO</td>
<td>World Health Organization</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WMO</td>
<td>World Meteorological Organization</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The following abbreviations are used in the Index to Speeches in designating plenary and committee meetings:

| Cr. | Credentials Committee (Series A/CR/ SR.) |
| Pol. | Special Political Committee (Series A/SPC/SR.) |
| Bur. | General Committee (Series A/BUR/ SR.) |
| Plen. | Plenary meeting(s) (Series A/PV.) |
| WA | Ad hoc Committee of the General Assembly (Series A/AC. 112/ PV.) |
| I | First Committee (Series A/C. 1/SR.) |
| II | Second Committee (Series A/C. 2/SR.) |
| III | Third Committee (Series A/C. 3/SR.) |
| IV | Fourth Committee (Series A/C. 4/SR.) |
| V | Fifth Committee (Series A/C. 5/SR.) |
| VI | Sixth Committee (Series A/C. 6/SR.) |
FOURTH SPECIAL SESSION

A. Introduction

The 4th Special Session of the General Assembly, convened under resolution 1866 (XVII), was held at United Nations Headquarters in New York, from 14 May to 27 Jun 1963.

Officers

President: Mr. Muhammad Zafrulla Khan (Pakistan) re-elected by acclamation at 1203rd plenary meeting.

Vice-Presidents and Chairmen of the Committees during the 17th regular session re-elected by acclamation at 1203rd meeting

General Committee: Members in office during the 17th regular session re-elected by acclamation at 1203rd meeting

5th Committee:

Vice-Chairman: Mr. Harry L. Morris (Liberia) re-elected at 984th meeting
Rapporteur: Mr. Natjan Quao (Ghana) re-elected at 984th meeting

Credentials Committee:

Chairman: Mr. Dimitri S. Bitsios (Greece) elected at 43rd meeting

Rules of Procedure

The rules of procedure of the General Assembly as amended up to 1 Feb 1962, A/4700 & Corr. 1 (UN sales no.: 61. I. 4), were in effect during the 4th Special Session.

B. Agenda

1. Opening of the session by the Chairman of the delegation of Pakistan
   See GENERAL ASSEMBLY: opening of session

2. Minute of silent prayer or meditation
   See GENERAL ASSEMBLY: meditation and prayer

3. Appointment of the Credentials Committee
   See GENERAL ASSEMBLY: Credentials Committee: appointment

4. Election of the President
   See GENERAL ASSEMBLY: President: election

5. Organization of the session
   See GENERAL ASSEMBLY: organization of work

6. Adoption of the agenda
   See GENERAL ASSEMBLY: agenda

   See UNITED NATIONS: peace and security operations: financing

8. Admission of new Members to the United Nations
   See UNITED NATIONS: Members: admission
C. Subject Index

FOURTH SPECIAL SESSION

ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON ADMINISTRATIVE AND BUDGETARY QUESTIONS

-- reports

See under subject of report for discussion

1st: United Nations operations in the Congo: cost estimates for 1963 A/5421

GENERAL ASSEMBLY

-- agenda (agenda item 6)

Documents

Provisional agenda A/5410

Supplementary items A/5420(list)


Discussion in Plenary: Meeting 1203

Agenda adopted without vote. Text in A/5430

The General Assembly decided to allocate item 7 (Consideration of the financial situation of the Organization in the light of the report of the Working Group on the Examination of the Administrative and Budgetary Procedures of the UN) to the 5th Committee and item 8 (Admission of new Members) to Plenary

-- Credentials Committee: appointment (agenda item 3)

Discussion in Plenary: Meeting 1203

The General Assembly approved the proposal of the temporary President that the Credentials Committee was to consist of the same Member States who had served on the Committee during the 17th session, I.e., Canada, El Salvador, Greece, Guinea, Indonesia, Mexico, Nigeria, USSR, and USA

-- Credentials Committee: report A/5432: See General Assembly: Members: representatives: credentials for discussion

-- General Committee: appointment

Discussion in Plenary: Meeting 1203

The General Assembly approved the proposal to re-appoint the General Committee elected for the 17th regular session. Owing to the absence of Mr. Kasliwal of India and Mr. Eustathides of Greece, Committee Chairmen of the last session, the President asked the representatives of Greece and India to appoint replacements

GENERAL ASSEMBLY (continued)

-- meditation and prayer (agenda item 2)

A minute of silence was observed at 1203rd and 1205th plenary meetings

-- Members: representatives: credentials (agenda item 3)

Discussion in Credentials Committee: Meeting 43 (meeting record limited to participants only)

Report A/5432

Discussion in Plenary: Meeting 1205

Draft resolution in A/5432 adopted (87-0-10) as res. 1873 (S-IV)

-- Members: representatives: list

Documents

Secretariat. List of Representatives ST/SG/SEP. C/L. 389 Add. 1

-- opening of session (agenda item 1)

The session was declared open at 1203rd plenary meeting by the Temporary President, Mr. Muhammad Zafrulla Khan (Pakistan)

-- organization of work (agenda item 5)

Discussion in Plenary: Meeting 1203

Proposal to re-appoint the General Committee elected for the 17th regular session adopted without vote

-- President: election (agenda item 4)

Mr. Muhammad Zafrulla Khan (Pakistan) elected at 1203rd meeting by acclamation

-- voting

Documents

Czechoslovakia. Note verbale dated 17 Jun 1963 concerning application of Art. 18 and 19 to voting rights of Member States A/5430

USSR. Letter dated 10 Jun 1963 concerning USSR position in respect of application of Art. 18 and 19 to voting rights of Member States A/5431

-- resolutions

Collected edition A/5441 (GAOR, 4th special sess., suppl. no. 1)

Resolutions issued separately in mimeographed form as follows:

GA: Members: representatives: credentials A/RES/1873 (S-IV)
Kuwait: admission to UN A/RES/1872 (S-IV)
UN: finances: bonds: extension of subscription period (proposed) A/RES/1878 (S-IV)
UN: finances: peace fund (proposed) A/RES/1879 (S-IV)
UN: Members: admission A/RES/1872 (S-IV)
C. SUBJECT INDEX
(4th special session)

--- resolutions (continued)
Resolutions issued separately in mimeographed form as follows (continued)
UN: peace and security operations: financing
A/RES/1874-1880 (S-IV)
UNEF: budget, 1963
A/RES/1875 (S-IV)
UNEF: finances: contributions
A/RES/1877 (S-IV)
UN Operation in the Congo: budget, 1963
A/RES/1876 (S-IV)
UN Operation in the Congo: finances: contributions
A/RES/1877 (S-IV)
Working Group on the Examination of the Administrative and Budgetary Procedures of the UN: continuation
A/RES/1880 (S-IV)

-- 5th Committee: report
See under subject of report for discussion
UN: peace and security operations: financing A/5438

JOHN XXIII, POPE
-- tribute to
In Plenary: Meeting 1204
In 5th Committee: Meetings 981-1000, 1003

KUWAIT
-- admission to UN (agenda item 8)
Documents
Costa Rica, Ecuador, Ghana, Honduras, India, Indonesia, Iran, Ireland, Jordan, Liberia, Mali, Morocco, Norway, Pakistan, Philippines, Saudi Arabia, Sierra Leone, Somalia, Sudan, and Tunisia. Letter dated 9 May 1963 requesting inclusion of supplementary item in the agenda. A/5419 & Add.1 (adds Tangan-yika as co-sponsor)
Costa Rica, Ecuador, Guinea, Hungary, India, Ireland, Jordan, Liberia, Pakistan, Saudi Arabia, Sierra Leone, Somalia, Sudan, and Tunisia. Draft resolution A/L.424 & Add. 1 (adds Federation of Malaya, Morocco and Nigeria as co-sponsors)
Kuwait: Minister for Foreign Affairs. Letter dated 20 Apr 1963 concerning application for admission to membership in the UN. A/5412
SC: President. Letter transmitting SC resolution of 7 May 1963 recommending admission of Kuwait. A/5417
Discussion in Plenary: Meeting 1203
Draft resolution in A/L.424 & Add. 1 adopted by acclamation as resolution 1872 (S-IV)

LEQUERICA, JOSE FELIX de (Spain)
-- tribute to
In Plenary: Meeting 1204
In 5th Committee: Meetings 996-998, 1000, 1003

LOUTFI, OMAR (United Arab Republic)
-- tribute to
In 5th Committee: Meetings 986, 987, 988, 992-1000, 1003

PEACE FUND: See United Nations: finances: peace fund (proposed)

UNITED NATIONS
-- Charter: Art. 18 and 19: See General Assembly: voting
-- finances: bonds: extension of subscription period (proposed) (agenda item 7)
Documents
Canada, Denmark, Federation of Malaya, Netherlands, Nigeria, Norway, Pakistan, Tunisia, Uganda. Draft resolution concerning extension of subscription period for UN bonds to 31 Dec 1963. A/C.5/L.786 & Add. 1 (adds Cameroon as co-sponsor)
Discussion in 5th Committee: Meetings 984-985, 992-995, 999-1004
Draft report. A/C.5/L.789
Report. A/5438
Discussion in Plenary: Meeting 1205
Draft resolution V in A/5438 adopted (93-12-4) as res. 1878 (S-IV)

-- finances: peace fund (proposed) (agenda item 7)
Documents
Cyprus, Ghana, Ivory Coast, Nigeria. Draft resolution concerning the establishment of a Peace Fund. A/C.5/L.787 & Rev. 1 (adds Pakistan as co-sponsor)
Discussion in 5th Committee: Meetings 988, 995, 998, 999, 1002-1004
Draft report. A/C.5/L.789
Report. A/5438
Discussion in Plenary: Meeting 1205
Draft resolution VI in A/5438 adopted (91-12-2) as res. 1879 (S-IV)

-- Members: admission (agenda item 8)
Documents
Costa Rica, Ecuador, Ghana, Honduras, India, Indonesia, Iran, Ireland, Jordan, Liberia, Mali, Morocco, Norway, Pakistan, Philippines, Saudi Arabia, Sierra Leone, Somalia, Sudan, and Tunisia. Draft resolution A/L.424 & Add. 1 (adds Federation of Malaya, Morocco and Nigeria as co-sponsors)
Kuwait: Minister for Foreign Affairs. Letter dated 20 Apr 1963 concerning application for admission to membership in the UN. A/5412
SC: President. Letter transmitting SC resolution of 7 May 1963 recommending admission of Kuwait. A/5417
UNITED NATIONS (continued)

-- Members: admission (continued)

Discussion in Plenary: Meeting 1203
Draft resolution in A/L. 424 & Add. 1 adopted by acclamation as resolution 1872 (S-IV)

-- Members: voting rights: See General Assembly: voting

-- peace and security operations: financing (agenda item 7)


Documents

Advisory Committee. Report, 1st [on United Nations operations in the Congo: cost estimates for 1963], A/5421

Advisory Committee. Report, 14th to GA, 17th sess. [on cost estimates for UNEF, 1963], A/5274


Secretary-General. Report, A/C. 5/L. 786


Draft resolutions

Argentina, Australia, Bolivia, Brazil, Canada, Chile, Colombia, Costa Rica, Cyprus, Denmark, Dominican Republic, Federation of Malaya, Gabon, Honduras, Iceland, India, Italy, Japan, Liberia, Mauritania, Netherlands, New Zealand, Nicaragua, Nigeria, Norway, Panama, Sweden, Tanganyika, Uruguay, Venezuela. Draft resolution proposing continuation of the Working Group on the Examination of the Administrative and Budgetary Procedures of the UN. A/C. 5/L. 789

Report A/5438

Discussion in Plenary: Meeting 1205

Draft resolutions in A/5438 were adopted as follows:

Draft resolution I [on general principles for sharing costs of future peace-keeping operations] (92-11-3) as res. 1874 (S-IV)

Draft resolution II [on financing UNEF for period of 1 Jul to 31 Dec 1963] by roll call vote (80-11-16) as res. 1875 (S-IV)

Draft resolution III [on financing UN Operation in the Congo for period of 1 Jul to 31 Dec 1963] by roll call vote (80-12-15) as res. 1876 (S-IV)

Draft resolution IV [on payment of arrears to Special Account for UNEF andAd Hoc Account for UN Operation in the Congo] by roll call vote (79-12-17) as res. 1877 (S-IV)
C. SUBJECT INDEX
(4th special session)

UNITED NATIONS (continued)
-- peace and security operations: financing (continued)
   Discussion in Plenary (continued)
   Draft resolutions in A/5438 were adopted as
   follows (continued)
   Draft resolution V [on extension of subscription
   period for UN bonds to 31 Dec 1963]
   (83-12-4) as res. 1876 (S-IV)
   Draft resolution VI [on the establishment of a
   Peace Fund] (91-12-5) as res. 1879 (S-IV)
   Draft resolution VII [on continuing the Working
   Group on the Examination of the Administra-
   tive and Budgetary Procedures of the UN]
   (95-12-2) as res. 1880 (S-IV)

UNITED NATIONS EMERGENCY FORCE
-- finances: budget, 1963 (agenda item 7)
   Documents
   Argentina, Australia, Bolivia, Brazil, Canada,
   Chile, Colombia, Costa Rica, Cyprus, Den-
   mark, Dominican Republic, Federation of
   Malaya, Gabon, Honduras, Iceland, India,
   Italy, Japan, Liberia, Mauritania, Nether-
   lands, New Zealand, Nicaragua, Nigeria,
   Norway, Panama, Sweden, Tanganyika,
   Uruguay, Venezuela. Draft resolution con-
   cerning cost estimates and financing of UNEF
   for the period 1 Jul to 31 Dec 1963. A/C. 5/
   L. 783 & Add. 1 (adds Pakistan as co-sponsor)
   Discussion in 5th Committee: Meetings 999-1004
   Draft report. A/C. 5/L. 789
   Report. A/5438
   Discussion in Plenary: Meeting 1205
   Draft resolution II in A/5438 adopted by roll-call
   vote (80-11-16) as res. 1875 (S-IV)
   -- finances: contributions (agenda item 7)
   Documents
   Argentina, Australia, Bolivia, Brazil, Canada,
   Chile, Colombia, Costa Rica, Cyprus, Den-
   mark, Dominican Republic, Federation of
   Malaya, Gabon, Honduras, Iceland, India,
   Italy, Japan, Liberia, Mauritania, Nether-
   lands, New Zealand, Nicaragua, Nigeria,
   Norway, Pakistan, Panama, Sweden, Tan-
   ganyika, Uruguay, Venezuela. Draft resolution
   concerning payment of arrears to Special Account
   for UNEF and Ad Hoc Ac-
   count for UN Operation in the Congo. A/C. 5/
   L. 785 & Add. 1,2 (adds Cameroon, Philip-
   pines as co-sponsors)
   Discussion in 5th Committee: Meetings 999-1004
   Draft report. A/C. 5/L. 789
   Report. A/5438
   Discussion in Plenary: Meeting 1205
   Draft resolution IV in A/5438 adopted by roll-call
   vote (79-12-17) as res. 1877 (S-IV)
   -- financing: See United Nations: peace and security oper-
   ations: financing

UNITED NATIONS PEACE FUND: See United Nations: finances: peace fund (proposed)

WORKING GROUP ON THE EXAMINATION OF THE AD-
MINISTRATIVE AND BUDGETARY PROCEDURES OF
THE UNITED NATIONS
-- continuation (agenda item 7)
   Documents
   Cyprus, Federation of Malaya, Ghana, Guinea,
   Add. 1 (adds Cameroon as co-sponsor)
   Discussion in 5th Committee: Meetings 1003, 1004
   Draft report. A/C. 5/L. 789
   Report. A/5438
   Discussion in Plenary: Meeting 1205
   Draft resolution VII in A/5438 adopted (95-12-2) as
   res. 1880 (S-IV)
   -- report, A/5407
   See under United Nations: peace and security opera-
   tions: financing for discussion
FOURTH SPECIAL SESSION

D. Index-to Speeches

AFGHANISTAN
GA: Members: representatives: credentials Plen: 1205
UN: Members: admission Plen: 1203
peace and security operations: financing Plen: 1205; V:990, 1004

AFGHANISTAN: REPRESENTATIVES
Pazhwak Plen: 1203, 1205; V:990, 1004

ALBANIA
UN: peace and security operations: financing V:992, 1003

ALBANIA: REPRESENTATIVES
Budo V:992, 1003

ALGERIA
UN: Members: admission Plen: 1203

ALGERIA: REPRESENTATIVES
Chanderli Plen: 1203

ARGENTINA
UN: peace and security operations: financing V:985, 999

ARGENTINA: REPRESENTATIVES
Quijano V:985, 999

AUSTRALIA
UN: peace and security operations: financing V:985

AUSTRALIA: REPRESENTATIVES
Hay V:985

BRAZIL
UN: peace and security operations: financing Plen: 1205; V:985

BRAZIL: REPRESENTATIVES
Houaiss Plen: 1203; V:985

BULGARIA
UN: peace and security operations: financing V:992, 1002

BULGARIA: REPRESENTATIVES
Tarabanov V:992, 1002

BURMA
GA: Members: representatives: credentials Plen: 1205

BURMA: REPRESENTATIVES
Barrington Plen: 1205

BYELORUSSIAN SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLIC
UN: peace and security operations: financing V:994

BYELORUSSIAN SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLIC: REPRESENTATIVES
Astapenko V:994

CAMBODIA
GA: Members: representatives: credentials Plen: 1205
UN: peace and security operations: financing V:987

CAMBODIA: REPRESENTATIVES
Nong Kimny Plen: 1205; V:987

CAMEROON
UN: Members: admission Plen: 1203
peace and security operations: financing V:996, 1004

CAMEROON: REPRESENTATIVES
Bindzi Plen: 1203; V:996, 1004
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Country</th>
<th>Special Session</th>
<th>Speeches</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Canada</td>
<td>UN: peace and security operations: financing</td>
<td>V:989, 1001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canada: Representatives</td>
<td>Tremblay</td>
<td>V:989, 1001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Congo (Brazzaville)</td>
<td>UN: peace and security operations: financing</td>
<td>V:988, 1004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Congo (Brazzaville): Representatives</td>
<td>Dodot</td>
<td>V:1004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Congo (Brazzaville)</td>
<td>UN: peace and security operations: financing</td>
<td>V:987</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Congo (Leopoldville)</td>
<td>Cardoso</td>
<td>V:987</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Costa Rica</td>
<td>UN: peace and security operations: financing</td>
<td>V:1002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Costa Rica: Representatives</td>
<td>Volio Jimenez</td>
<td>V:1002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cuba</td>
<td>UN: peace and security operations: financing</td>
<td>V:989</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cuba: Representatives</td>
<td>Lechuga</td>
<td>V:989</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cyprus</td>
<td>UN: peace and security operations: financing</td>
<td>V:998</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cyprus: Representatives</td>
<td>Rossides</td>
<td>V:998</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Czechoslovakia</td>
<td>UN: peace and security operations: financing</td>
<td>V:990, 1001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Czechoslovakia:</td>
<td>Hajek</td>
<td>V:990, 1001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ecuador</td>
<td>UN: peace and security operations: financing</td>
<td>V:989</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ecuador: Representatives</td>
<td>Benites</td>
<td>V:989</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Federation of Malaya</td>
<td>UN: peace and security operations: financing</td>
<td>V:993, 1003</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colombia</td>
<td>UN: Members: admission Plen:1203</td>
<td>peace and security operations: financing V:986</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colombia: Representatives</td>
<td>Patiño</td>
<td>V:986</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Zea Hernandez</td>
<td>Plen:1203</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Index to Speeches (4th special session)**
D. INDEX TO SPEECHES
(4th special session)

FEDERATION OF MALAYA: REPRESENTATIVES
Ramani V:993, 1003

FRANCE
UN: peace and security operations: financing V:998, 1003

FRANCE: REPRESENTATIVES
Seydoux V:996, 1003

GABON
UN: peace and security operations: financing V:996

GABON: REPRESENTATIVES
Issembe V:996

GENERAL ASSEMBLY: CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE: CHAIRMAN (Bitsios (Greece))
GA: Credentials Cttee: report Plen:1205

GENERAL ASSEMBLY: 5th COMMITTEE: RAPPORTEUR (Quao (Ghana))
GA: 5th Cttee: report Plen:1205; V:1005

GHANA
UN: peace and security operations: financing V:995, 1002

GHANA: REPRESENTATIVES
Quaison-Sackey V:995, 1002

GREECE
UN: Members: admission Plen:1203
peace and security operations: financing V:988

GREECE: REPRESENTATIVES
Bitsios Plen:1203; V:988

GUINEA
GA: Members: representatives: credentials Plen:1205
UN: peace and security operations: financing V:988, 1003

GUINEA: REPRESENTATIVES
Achkar V:998

GUINEA: REPRESENTATIVES (continued)
Diallo Seydou V:1003
Diallo Telli Plen:1205

HAITI
UN: peace and security operations: financing V:994

HAITI: REPRESENTATIVES
Auguste V:994

HUNGARY
UN: Members: admission Plen:1203
peace and security operations: financing V:989, 1003

HUNGARY: REPRESENTATIVES
Csatorday Plen:1203; V:989, 1003

ICELAND
UN: peace and security operations: financing V:1003

ICELAND: REPRESENTATIVES
Thors V:1003

INDIA
UN: Members: admission Plen:1203
peace and security operations: financing V:994

INDIA: REPRESENTATIVES
Chakravarty Plen:1203; V:994

INDIA: PRESIDENT (Sarvepalli Radhakrishnan)
address Plen:1204

INDONESIA
GA: Members: representatives: credentials Plen:1205
UN: peace and security operations: financing Plen:1205;
V:993, 1003

INDONESIA: REPRESENTATIVES
Palar Plen:1205; V:993, 1003
Sosrowardojo Plen:1205
D. INDEX TO SPEECHES
(4th special session)

IRAN
UN: peace and security operations: financing V:992
IRAN: REPRESENTATIVES
Rahnema V:992

IRAQ
UN: peace and security operations: financing V:1003
IRAQ: REPRESENTATIVES
Pachachi V:1003

IRELAND
UN: peace and security operations: financing V:988, 1000
IRELAND: REPRESENTATIVES
Nolan V:988, 1000

ISRAEL
UN:
- Members: admission Plen:1203
- peace and security operations: financing V:1000
ISRAEL: REPRESENTATIVES
Comay Plen:1203; V:1000

ITALY
UN: peace and security operations: financing V:1001
ITALY: REPRESENTATIVES
Soardi V:1001

JAMAICA
UN: peace and security operations: financing V:1000
JAMAICA: REPRESENTATIVES
Richardson V:1000

JAPAN
UN:
- Members: admission Plen:1203
- peace and security operations: financing V:989, 1001
JAPAN: REPRESENTATIVES
Okazaki Plen:1203; V:989, 1001

JORDAN
UN:
- Members: admission Plen:1203
- peace and security operations: financing V:993, 1001
JORDAN: REPRESENTATIVES
Rifa'i Plen:1203; V:993, 1001

KUWAIT
UN:
- Members: admission Plen:1203
KUWAIT: REPRESENTATIVES
Sabah Al-Ahmed Al-Sabah Plen:1203

LAOS
UN: peace and security operations: financing V:993
LAOS: REPRESENTATIVES
Ratsaphong V:993

LEBANON
UN: peace and security operations: financing V:1002
LEBANON: REPRESENTATIVES
Makkawi V:1002

LIBERIA
UN:
- Members: admission Plen:1203
- peace and security operations: financing V:986, 999, 1002
LIBERIA: REPRESENTATIVES
Barnes Plen:1203
Morris V:986, 999, 1002

LIBYA
UN: peace and security operations: financing V:995
LIBYA: REPRESENTATIVES
Gilell V:995
D. INDEX TO SPEECHES
(4th special session)

MADAGASCAR
UN: peace and security operations: financing V:1004

MADAGASCAR: REPRESENTATIVES
Ramaholimihaso V:1004

Mali
GA: Members: representatives: credentials Plen:1205
UN: peace and security operations: financing V:1000

MALI: REPRESENTATIVES
Coulibali V:1000
Rousseau Plen:1205

MAURITANIA
UN: peace and security operations: financing V:1003

MAURITANIA: REPRESENTATIVES
Luqman V:1003

MEXICO
UN: peace and security operations: financing V:985

MEXICO: REPRESENTATIVES
Cuevas Cancino V:985

MONGOLIA
UN: peace and security operations: financing V:990

MONGOLIA: REPRESENTATIVES
Jargalsaikhan V:990

MOROCCO
UN:
Members: admission Plen:1203
peace and security operations: financing V:1003

MOROCCO: REPRESENTATIVES.
Benhima Plen:1203
Sidi Baba V:1003

NEPAL
GA: Members: representatives: credentials Plen:1205
UN: peace and security operations: financing V:1003

NEPAL: REPRESENTATIVES
Koirala Plen:1205; V:1003

NETHERLANDS
UN: peace and security operations: financing V:999

NETHERLANDS: REPRESENTATIVES
Fekkes V:999

NEW ZEALAND
UN: peace and security operations: financing V:999

NEW ZEALAND: REPRESENTATIVES
Corner V:999

NIGER
UN: peace and security operations: financing V:1003

NIGER: REPRESENTATIVES
Sidikou V:1004

NIGERIA
UN: peace and security operations: financing V:999

NIGERIA: REPRESENTATIVES
Adebo V:999

NORWAY
UN: peace and security operations: financing V:992, 1004

NORWAY: REPRESENTATIVES
Edwardsen V:1004
Nielsen V:992

PAKISTAN
UN: peace and security operations: financing V:995, 1002, 1005

PAKISTAN: REPRESENTATIVES
Hamdani V:995
Shahi V:1002, 1005
D. INDEX TO SPEECHES  
(4th special session)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Country</th>
<th>UN: peace and security operations: financing</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>PARAGUAY</td>
<td></td>
<td>V:1004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SENEGAL</td>
<td>UN: peace and security operations: financing</td>
<td>V:993</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PARAGUAY: REPRESENTATIVES</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Solano Lopez</td>
<td>V:1004</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SENEGAL: REPRESENTATIVES</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diop</td>
<td>V:993</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PERU</td>
<td>UN: peace and security operations: financing</td>
<td>Plen:1205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SIERRA LEONE</td>
<td>UN: peace and security operations: financing</td>
<td>V:1003</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PERU: REPRESENTATIVES</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barros-Conti</td>
<td>Plen:1205</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SIERRA LEONE: REPRESENTATIVES</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collier</td>
<td>V:1003</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PHILIPPINES</td>
<td>UN: peace and security operations: financing</td>
<td>V:995</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SPAIN</td>
<td>UN: peace and security operations: financing</td>
<td>V:1003</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PHILIPPINES: REPRESENTATIVES</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Borja</td>
<td>V:995</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SPAIN: REPRESENTATIVES</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>de Pinie</td>
<td>V:1003</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>POLAND: REPRESENTATIVES</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewandowski</td>
<td>Plen:1205; V:997, 1005</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SUDAN: REPRESENTATIVES</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adeel - Plen:1205</td>
<td>V:997, 1005</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ahmed</td>
<td>V:994, 1003</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PORTUGAL</td>
<td>UN: peace and security operations: financing</td>
<td>V:1004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SWEDEN</td>
<td>UN: peace and security operations: financing</td>
<td>V:993, 1002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PORTUGAL: REPRESENTATIVES</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lourenco</td>
<td>V:1004</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SWEDEN: REPRESENTATIVES</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malm</td>
<td>V:1002</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rössel</td>
<td>V:993</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ROMANIA</td>
<td>UN: peace and security operations: financing</td>
<td>V:987</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SYRIA</td>
<td>GA: Members: representatives: credentials Plen:1205; UN: peace and security operations: financing V:1003</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ROMANIA: REPRESENTATIVES</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haseganu</td>
<td>V:987</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SYRIA: REPRESENTATIVES</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tarazi</td>
<td>Plen:1205; V:1003</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SECRETARY-GENERAL (U Thant)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TANGANYIKA</td>
<td>UN: peace and security operations: financing</td>
<td>V:1001</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### D. INDEX TO SPEECHES

**4th special session**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>TANGANYIKA: REPRESENTATIVES</th>
<th>UKRAINIAN SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLIC</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mang' enya V:1001</td>
<td>UN: peace and security operations: financing V:988, 1002</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**THAILAND**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>UN: peace and security operations: financing V:992</th>
<th>UKRAINIAN SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLIC: REPRESENTATIVES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Kizya V:988, 1002</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**THAILAND: REPRESENTATIVES**

| Anuman-Rajadhon V:992 | |
|-----------------------| |

**TOGO**

| UN: peace and security operations: financing Plen:1205; V:1004 | |
|---------------------------------------------------------------| |

**TOGO: REPRESENTATIVES**

| Kponvi Plen:1205; V:1004 | |
|--------------------------| |

**TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO**

| UN: peace and security operations: financing V:1002 | |
|---------------------------------------------------| |

**TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO: REPRESENTATIVES**

| Clarke V:1002 | |
|---------------| |

**TUNISIA**

| UN: peace and security operations: financing V:995, 1003 | |
|--------------------------------------------------------| |

**TUNISIA: REPRESENTATIVES**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Mestiri V:1003</th>
<th>Slim, T. V:995</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

**TURKEY**

| UN: peace and security operations: financing V:1003 | |
|----------------------------------------------------| |

**TURKEY: REPRESENTATIVES**

| Kural V:1003 | |
|--------------| |

**UGANDA**

| UN: peace and security operations: financing V:989, 1003 | |
|----------------------------------------------------------| |

**UGANDA: REPRESENTATIVES**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Ndwula V:1003</th>
<th>Onama V:989</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

**UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>GA: Members: representatives: credentials Plen:1205</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

| UN: peace and security operations: financing Plen:1205; V:986, 987, 1001, 1005 | |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------| |

**UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS: REPRESENTATIVES**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Fedoresko Plen:1205; V:986, 1001</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Morozov Plen:1205; V:986, 987, 1005</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**UNITED ARAB REPUBLIC**

| GA: Members: representatives: credentials Plen:1205 | |
|-----------------------------------------------------| |

| UN: peace and security operations: financing V:1003, 1005 | |
|----------------------------------------------------------| |

**UNITED ARAB REPUBLIC: REPRESENTATIVES**

| Riad Plen:1205; V:1003, 1005 | |
|-----------------------------| |

**UNITED KINGDOM**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>UN: Members: admission Plen:1203</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

| peace and security operations: financing V:986, 999, 1004 | |
|----------------------------------------------------------| |

**UNITED KINGDOM: REPRESENTATIVES**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Dean Plen:1203</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Gibson V:1004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackling V:986, 999</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**

| GA: Members: representatives: credentials Plen:1205 | |
|-----------------------------------------------------| |

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>UN: Members: admission Plen:1203</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

| peace and security operations: financing V:986, 987, 1000, 1005 | |
|----------------------------------------------------------------| |

**UNITED STATES OF AMERICA: REPRESENTATIVES**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Plimpton Plen:1205; V:986, 987, 1005</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Stevenson Plen:1205; V:1000</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**URUGUAY**

| UN: peace and security operations: financing V:993 | |
|---------------------------------------------------| |
D. INDEX TO SPEECHES
(4th special session)

URUGUAY: REPRESENTATIVES
Velazquez V:993

VENEZUELA
UN: peace and security operations: financing V:993

VENEZUELA: REPRESENTATIVES
Alvarado V:993

WORKING GROUP ON THE EXAMINATION OF THE
ADMINISTRATIVE AND BUDGETARY PROCEDURES
OF THE UNITED NATIONS: CHAIRMAN (Adebo)

UN: peace and security operations: financing V:984

YUGOSLAVIA
GA: Members: representatives: credentials Plen:1205
UN: peace and security operations: financing V:1003

YUGOSLAVIA: REPRESENTATIVES
Illic Plen:1205; V:1003
FOURTH SPECIAL SESSION

E. Numerical List of Documents

(1) Plenary

General series

A/
- 5407
- 5408, 5409 (documents of 18th sess.)
- 5410
- 5411 (document of 18th sess.)
- 5412
- 5413-5415 (documents of 18th sess.)
- 5416, 5417
- 5418 (document of 18th sess.)
- 5419 & Add. 1
- 5420, 5421
- 5422-5429 (documents of 18th sess.)
- 5430-5433
- 5434-5437 (documents of 18th sess.)
- 5438
- 5439, 5440 (documents of 18th sess.)
- 5441 (GAOR, 4th special sess., suppl. no. 1)

Limited series

A/L. 424 & Add. 1

Verbatim records

A/PV. 1203-1205

Resolutions

A/RES/1872-1880 (S-IV)

(2) Fifth Committee

General series

A/C. 5/
- 973 (document of 18th sess.)
- 974, 975

Limited series

A/C. 5/L.
- 782 & Add. 1
- 783 & Add. 1
- 784 & Add. 1
- 785 & Add. 1, 2
- 786 & Add. 1
- 787 & Rev. 1
- 788 & Add. 1
- 789

Summary records

A/C. 5/STR. 984-1005

(3) Supplements to Official Records

A. Introduction

The 17th session of the General Assembly was held at United Nations Headquarters in New York, 18 Sep to 20 Dec 1962. A list of members of delegations to the 17th session of the General Assembly is contained in ST/SG/SER.B/13/Rev.1.

Officers

President: Mr. Muhammad Zafrulla Khan (Pakistan): elected on 1st ballot at 1122nd plenary meeting
Vice-President: Australia, Belgium, China, Colombia, France, Guinea, Haiti, Jordan, Madagascar, Romania, USSR, United Kingdom and USA: elected at 1124th plenary meeting

Credentialed Committee:
Chairman: Mr. Dimitri S. Bitsios (Greece) elected at 42nd meeting

General Committee:
Chairman: Mr. Muhammad Zafrulla Khan (Pakistan), President of the General Assembly

1st Committee (Political and Security Ctte):
Chairman: Mr. Omar Abdel Hamid Adeel (Sudan) elected at 1244th meeting
Vice-Chairman: Mr. Ralph Enckell (Finland) elected at 1245th meeting
Rapporteur: Mr. Karoly Csatorday (Hungary) elected at 1246th meeting

Special Political Committee:
Chairman: Dr. Leopoldo Benites (Ecuador) elected at 325th meeting
Vice-Chairman: Mr. Shintaro Fukushima (Japan) elected at 326th meeting
Rapporteur: Mr. Hermod Lannung (Denmark) elected at 326th meeting

2nd Committee (Economic and Financial Ctte):
Chairman: Mr. Bohdan Lewandowski (Poland) elected at 794th meeting
Vice-Chairman: Mr. Gholam Ali Allana (Pakistan) elected at 796th meeting
Rapporteur: Miss Gay J. Sellers (Canada) elected at 796th meeting

3rd Committee (Social, Humanitarian and Cultural Ctte):
Chairman: Mr. Nemi Chandra Kasliwal (India) elected at 1135th meeting
Vice-Chairman: Mr. Liven de Albuquerque Melo (Brazil) elected at 1136th meeting
Rapporteur: Mrs. Made Sivomey (Togo) elected at 1136th meeting

4th Committee (Trusteeship Ctte):
Chairman: Col. Guillermo Flores Avendaño (Guatemala) elected at 1328th meeting
Vice-Chairman: Mr. Mohied Din Nabavi (Iran) elected at 1329th meeting
Rapporteur: Mr. S. H. Okechuku Ibe (Nigeria) elected at 1329th meeting

5th Committee (Administrative and Budgetary Ctte):
Chairman: Dr. Jan Paul Bannier (Netherlands) elected at 913th meeting
Vice-Chairman: Mr. Harry L. Morris (Liberia) elected at 914th meeting
Rapporteur: Mr. Nathan A. Quao (Ghana) elected at 914th meeting

6th Committee (Legal Ctte):
Chairman: Mr. Constantine Th. Eustathides (Greece) elected at 732nd meeting
Vice-Chairman: Mr. Vratislav Pechota (Czechoslovakia) elected at 733rd meeting
Rapporteur: Mr. Jose Maria Ruda (Argentina) elected at 733rd meeting

(For a complete list of members of committees, see Part C. Subject index under General Assembly: committees: members: representatives)

Rules of Procedure

The rules of procedure of the General Assembly as amended up to 1 Feb 1962, A/4700 & Corr.1 (UN sales no.: 61.I.4) were in effect during the 17th session.

Resolutions

The collected resolutions of the 17th session are contained in document A/5217 & Corr.1 (Russian only) (GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no. 17) & Corrigendum (Russian only)

Checklist of Meetings

PLENARY MEETINGS
(Symbol A/PV. -)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Meetings</th>
<th>Date, 1962</th>
<th>Meetings</th>
<th>Date, 1962</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1122</td>
<td>18 Sep</td>
<td>1136</td>
<td>28 Sep</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1123</td>
<td>19 Sep</td>
<td>1137</td>
<td>28 Sep</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1124</td>
<td>19 Sep</td>
<td>1138 &amp;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1125</td>
<td>20 Sep</td>
<td>Corr.1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1126</td>
<td>21 Sep</td>
<td>(English only)</td>
<td>1 Oct</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1127 Add.</td>
<td>1 Oct</td>
<td>1139</td>
<td>3 Oct</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1128</td>
<td>24 Sep</td>
<td>1140</td>
<td>3 Oct</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1129</td>
<td>24 Sep</td>
<td>1141</td>
<td>3 Oct</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1130</td>
<td>25 Sep</td>
<td>1142</td>
<td>4 Oct</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1131</td>
<td>25 Sep</td>
<td>1143</td>
<td>5 Oct</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1132</td>
<td>26 Sep</td>
<td>1144</td>
<td>5 Oct</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1133</td>
<td>26 Sep</td>
<td>1145</td>
<td>8 Oct</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1134</td>
<td>27 Sep</td>
<td>1146</td>
<td>8 Oct</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1135</td>
<td>27 Sep</td>
<td>1147</td>
<td>9 Oct</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### PLENARY MEETINGS (continued)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Meetings</th>
<th>Date, 1962</th>
<th>Meetings</th>
<th>Date, 1962</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1148</td>
<td>9 Oct</td>
<td>1175</td>
<td>28 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1149</td>
<td>10 Oct</td>
<td>1176</td>
<td>28 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1150</td>
<td>11 Oct</td>
<td>1177</td>
<td>27 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1151</td>
<td>12 Oct</td>
<td>1178</td>
<td>28 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1152 &amp;</td>
<td></td>
<td>1179</td>
<td>29 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Add. 1</td>
<td>12 Oct</td>
<td>1180</td>
<td>29 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1153</td>
<td>15 Oct</td>
<td>1181</td>
<td>29 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1154 &amp;</td>
<td>30 Nov</td>
<td>1182</td>
<td>5 Dec</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corr. 1</td>
<td></td>
<td>1183</td>
<td>6 Dec</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(French</td>
<td></td>
<td>1184</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>only)</td>
<td>17 Oct</td>
<td>1185</td>
<td>6 Dec</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1155</td>
<td>18 Oct</td>
<td>1186</td>
<td>7 Dec</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1156</td>
<td>22 Oct</td>
<td>1187</td>
<td>7 Dec</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1157</td>
<td>23 Oct</td>
<td>1188</td>
<td>7 Dec</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1158</td>
<td>25 Oct</td>
<td>1189</td>
<td>8 Dec</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1159</td>
<td>26 Oct</td>
<td>1190</td>
<td>8 Dec</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1160</td>
<td>29 Oct</td>
<td>1191 &amp;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Add. 1</td>
<td>11 Dec</td>
<td>1192</td>
<td>14 Dec</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1162</td>
<td>30 Oct</td>
<td>1193</td>
<td>14 Dec</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1163</td>
<td>31 Oct</td>
<td>1194</td>
<td>14 Dec</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1164</td>
<td>6 Nov</td>
<td>1195 &amp;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1166</td>
<td>7 Nov</td>
<td>1196</td>
<td>18 Dec</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1167</td>
<td>7 Nov</td>
<td>Add. 1</td>
<td>17 Dec</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| 1168     | 9 Nov      | 1197 &   | AD HOC COMMITTEE OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY
| Corr.    |            | Corr. 1  |            |
| (English |            | 1198     | 19 Dec     |
| only)    |            | 1199     | 19 Dec     |
| 1173     | 21 Nov     | 1200     | 20 Dec     |
| 1174     | 23 Nov     | 1201     | 20 Dec     |
| 1175     | 25 Nov     | 1202     | 20 Dec     |

### GENERAL COMMITTEE

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Meetings</th>
<th>Date, 1962</th>
<th>Meetings</th>
<th>Date, 1962</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>148</td>
<td>19 Sep</td>
<td>149</td>
<td>20 Sep</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>150</td>
<td>26 Sep</td>
<td>151</td>
<td>11 Oct</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>152</td>
<td>15 Nov</td>
<td>153</td>
<td>13 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>154</td>
<td>14 Nov</td>
<td>155</td>
<td>16 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>156</td>
<td>17 Nov</td>
<td>157</td>
<td>18 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>158</td>
<td>19 Nov</td>
<td>159</td>
<td>20 Nov</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Meetings</th>
<th>Date, 1962</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>325</td>
<td>19 Sep</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>326</td>
<td>3 Oct</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>327</td>
<td>8 Oct</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>328</td>
<td>10 Oct</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>329</td>
<td>11 Oct</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>330</td>
<td>15 Oct</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>331</td>
<td>16 Oct</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>332</td>
<td>17 Oct</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>333</td>
<td>18 Oct</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>334</td>
<td>19 Oct</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>335</td>
<td>22 Oct</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>336</td>
<td>25 Oct</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### SPECIAL POLITICAL COMMITTEE

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Meetings</th>
<th>Date, 1962</th>
<th>Meetings</th>
<th>Date, 1962</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>337</td>
<td>26 Oct</td>
<td>338</td>
<td>29 Oct</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>339</td>
<td>30 Oct</td>
<td>340</td>
<td>31 Oct</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>341</td>
<td>1 Nov</td>
<td>342</td>
<td>2 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>343</td>
<td>5 Nov</td>
<td>344</td>
<td>6 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>345</td>
<td>7 Nov</td>
<td>346</td>
<td>8 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>347</td>
<td>9 Nov</td>
<td>348</td>
<td>12 Nov</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### AD HOC COMMITTEE OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Meetings</th>
<th>Date, 1962</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>27 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>20 Dec</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## A. INTRODUCTION
(17th session)

### SPECIAL POLITICAL COMMITTEE (continued)
(Symbol A/SPC/SR. - )

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Meetings Date, 1962</th>
<th>Meetings Date, 1962</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>349 13 Nov</td>
<td>363 6 Dec</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>350 16 Nov</td>
<td>364 10 Dec</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>351 19 Nov</td>
<td>365 11 Dec</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>352 20 Nov</td>
<td>366 12 Dec</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>353 21 Nov</td>
<td>367 12 Dec</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>354 23 Nov</td>
<td>368 13 Dec</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>355 26 Nov</td>
<td>369 13 Dec</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>356 27 Nov</td>
<td>370 14 Dec</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>357 28 Nov</td>
<td>371 14 Dec</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>358 29 Nov</td>
<td>372 15 Dec</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>359 30 Nov</td>
<td>375 17 Dec</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>360 3 Dec</td>
<td>374 17 Dec</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>361 4 Dec</td>
<td>375 18 Dec</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>362 6 Dec</td>
<td>376 18 Dec</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### THIRD COMMITTEE
(Symbol A/C. 3/SR. - )

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Meetings Date, 1962</th>
<th>Meetings Date, 1962</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1135 19 Sep</td>
<td>1177 5 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1136 27 Sep</td>
<td>1178 6 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1137 28 Sep</td>
<td>1179 7 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1138 2 Oct</td>
<td>1180 8 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1139 2 Oct</td>
<td>1181 9 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1140 3 Oct</td>
<td>1182 10 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1141 3 Oct</td>
<td>1183 11 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1142 4 Oct</td>
<td>1184 12 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1143 5 Oct</td>
<td>1185 13 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1144 5 Oct</td>
<td>1186 14 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1145 9 Oct</td>
<td>1187 15 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1146 9 Oct</td>
<td>1188 16 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1147 10 Oct</td>
<td>1189 17 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1148 10 Oct</td>
<td>1190 18 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1149 11 Oct</td>
<td>1191 19 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1150 11 Oct</td>
<td>1192 20 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1151 12 Oct</td>
<td>1193 21 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1152 15 Oct</td>
<td>1194 22 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1153 16 Oct</td>
<td>1195 23 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1154 17 Oct</td>
<td>1196 24 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1155 18 Oct</td>
<td>1197 25 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1156 18 Oct</td>
<td>1198 26 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1157 19 Oct</td>
<td>1199 27 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1158 19 Oct</td>
<td>1200 28 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1159 22 Oct</td>
<td>1201 29 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1160 22 Oct</td>
<td>1202 30 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1161 23 Oct</td>
<td>1203 31 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1162 25 Oct</td>
<td>1204 32 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1163 26 Oct</td>
<td>1205 33 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1164 26 Oct</td>
<td>1206 34 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1165 29 Oct</td>
<td>1207 35 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1166 29 Oct</td>
<td>1208 36 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1167 30 Oct</td>
<td>1209 37 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1168 31 Oct</td>
<td>1210 38 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1169 31 Oct</td>
<td>1211 39 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1170 1 Nov</td>
<td>1212 40 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1171 2 Nov</td>
<td>1213 41 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1172 5 Nov</td>
<td>1214 42 Nov</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### SECOND COMMITTEE
(Symbol A/C. 2/SR. - )

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Meetings Date, 1962</th>
<th>Meetings Date, 1962</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>794 19 Sep</td>
<td>837 14 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>795 26 Sep</td>
<td>838 14 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>796 1 Oct</td>
<td>839 15 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>797 1 Oct</td>
<td>840 15 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>798 7 Oct</td>
<td>841 16 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>799 4 Oct</td>
<td>842 16 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>800 5 Oct</td>
<td>843 19 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>801 9 Oct</td>
<td>844 19 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>802 10 Oct</td>
<td>845 20 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>803 11 Oct</td>
<td>846 20 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>804 12 Oct</td>
<td>847 21 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>805 12 Oct</td>
<td>848 21 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>806 15 Oct</td>
<td>849 22 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>807 17 Oct</td>
<td>850 23 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>808 17 Oct</td>
<td>851 23 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>809 18 Oct</td>
<td>852 26 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>810 19 Oct</td>
<td>853 27 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>811 19 Oct</td>
<td>854 28 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>812 22 Oct</td>
<td>855 29 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>813 22 Oct</td>
<td>856 30 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>814 23 Oct</td>
<td>857 3 Dec</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>815 24 Oct</td>
<td>858 3 Dec</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>816 25 Oct</td>
<td>859 4 Dec</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>817 25 Oct</td>
<td>860 4 Dec</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>818 26 Oct</td>
<td>861 5 Dec</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>819 29 Oct</td>
<td>862 5 Dec</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>820 29 Oct</td>
<td>863 6 Dec</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>821 30 Oct</td>
<td>864 6 Dec</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>822 31 Oct</td>
<td>865 6 Dec</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>823 1 Nov</td>
<td>866 7 Dec</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>824 1 Nov</td>
<td>867 7 Dec</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>825 2 Nov</td>
<td>868 10 Dec</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>826 2 Nov</td>
<td>869 10 Dec</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>827 5 Nov</td>
<td>870 11 Dec</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>828 6 Nov</td>
<td>871 11 Dec</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>829 6 Nov</td>
<td>872 12 Dec</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>830 7 Nov</td>
<td>873 12 Dec</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>831 7 Nov</td>
<td>874 12 Dec</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>832 8 Nov</td>
<td>875 13 Dec</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>833 9 Nov</td>
<td>876 13 Dec</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>834 12 Nov</td>
<td>877 14 Dec</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>835 12 Nov</td>
<td>878 17 Dec</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>836 13 Nov</td>
<td>879 17 Dec</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### FOURTH COMMITTEE
(Symbol A/C. 4/SR. - )

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Meetings Date, 1962</th>
<th>Meetings Date, 1962</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1328 19 Sep</td>
<td>1345 15 Oct</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1329 2 Oct</td>
<td>1346 15 Oct</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1330 3 Oct</td>
<td>1347 16 Oct</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1331 4 Oct</td>
<td>1348 16 Oct</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1332 4 Oct</td>
<td>1349 17 Oct</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1333 5 Oct</td>
<td>1350 17 Oct</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1334 5 Oct</td>
<td>1351 18 Oct</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1335 8 Oct</td>
<td>1352 18 Oct</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1336 8 Oct</td>
<td>1353 19 Oct</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1337 9 Oct</td>
<td>1354 19 Oct</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1338 9 Oct</td>
<td>1355 20 Oct</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1339 10 Oct</td>
<td>1356 20 Oct</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1340 10 Oct</td>
<td>1357 20 Oct</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1341 11 Oct</td>
<td>1358 20 Oct</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1342 11 Oct</td>
<td>1359 21 Oct</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1343 12 Oct</td>
<td>1360 25 Oct</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1344 12 Oct</td>
<td>1361 25 Oct</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

17
### A. INTRODUCTION
(17th session)

#### FOURTH COMMITTEE (continued)
(Symbol A/C. 4/SR.- )

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Meetings</th>
<th>Date, 1962</th>
<th>Meetings</th>
<th>Date, 1962</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1362</td>
<td>26 Oct</td>
<td>1367</td>
<td>27 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1365</td>
<td>26 Oct</td>
<td>1368</td>
<td>27 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1364</td>
<td>27 Nov</td>
<td>1369</td>
<td>27 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1365</td>
<td>30 Oct</td>
<td>1400</td>
<td>28 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1366</td>
<td>30 Oct</td>
<td>1401</td>
<td>28 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1367</td>
<td>31 Oct</td>
<td>1402</td>
<td>29 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1368</td>
<td>31 Oct</td>
<td>1403</td>
<td>29 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1369</td>
<td>1 Nov</td>
<td>1404</td>
<td>30 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1370</td>
<td>1 Nov</td>
<td>1405</td>
<td>30 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1371</td>
<td>2 Nov</td>
<td>1406</td>
<td>3 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1372</td>
<td>3 Nov</td>
<td>1407</td>
<td>4 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1373</td>
<td>3 Nov</td>
<td>1408</td>
<td>4 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1374</td>
<td>6 Nov</td>
<td>1409</td>
<td>4 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1375</td>
<td>7 Nov</td>
<td>1410</td>
<td>5 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1376</td>
<td>8 Nov</td>
<td>1411</td>
<td>5 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1377</td>
<td>8 Nov</td>
<td>1412</td>
<td>6 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1378</td>
<td>9 Nov</td>
<td>1413</td>
<td>6 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1379</td>
<td>12 Nov</td>
<td>1414</td>
<td>7 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1380</td>
<td>12 Nov</td>
<td>1415</td>
<td>10 Dec</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1381</td>
<td>13 Nov</td>
<td>1416</td>
<td>10 Dec</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1382</td>
<td>13 Nov</td>
<td>1417</td>
<td>11 Dec</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1383</td>
<td>14 Nov</td>
<td>1418</td>
<td>11 Dec</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1384</td>
<td>14 Nov</td>
<td>1419</td>
<td>12 Dec</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1385</td>
<td>15 Nov</td>
<td>1420</td>
<td>12 Dec</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1386</td>
<td>15 Nov</td>
<td>1421</td>
<td>13 Dec</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1387</td>
<td>16 Nov</td>
<td>1422</td>
<td>13 Dec</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1388</td>
<td>16 Nov</td>
<td>1423</td>
<td>13 Dec</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1389</td>
<td>19 Nov</td>
<td>1424</td>
<td>14 Dec</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1390</td>
<td>19 Nov</td>
<td>1425</td>
<td>14 Dec</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1391</td>
<td>20 Nov</td>
<td>1426</td>
<td>15 Dec</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1392</td>
<td>20 Nov</td>
<td>1427</td>
<td>17 Dec</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1393</td>
<td>21 Nov</td>
<td>1428</td>
<td>17 Dec</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1394</td>
<td>22 Nov</td>
<td>1429</td>
<td>18 Dec</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1395</td>
<td>23 Nov</td>
<td>1430</td>
<td>19 Dec</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1396</td>
<td>26 Nov</td>
<td>1431</td>
<td>19 Dec</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### FIFTH COMMITTEE (continued)
(Symbol A/C. 5/SR.- )

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Meetings</th>
<th>Date, 1962</th>
<th>Meetings</th>
<th>Date, 1962</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>937</td>
<td>1 Nov</td>
<td>938</td>
<td>2 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>939</td>
<td>3 Nov</td>
<td>940</td>
<td>6 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>941</td>
<td>7 Nov</td>
<td>942</td>
<td>7 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>943</td>
<td>8 Nov</td>
<td>944</td>
<td>9 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>945</td>
<td>9 Nov</td>
<td>946</td>
<td>10 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>947</td>
<td>15 Nov</td>
<td>948</td>
<td>14 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>949</td>
<td>15 Nov</td>
<td>950</td>
<td>16 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>951</td>
<td>15 Nov</td>
<td>952</td>
<td>17 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>953</td>
<td>21 Nov</td>
<td>954</td>
<td>22 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>955</td>
<td>23 Nov</td>
<td>956</td>
<td>23 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>957</td>
<td>24 Nov</td>
<td>958</td>
<td>28 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>959</td>
<td>28 Nov</td>
<td>960</td>
<td>30 Nov</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### SIXTH COMMITTEE
(Symbol A/C. 6/SR.- )

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Meetings</th>
<th>Date, 1962</th>
<th>Meetings</th>
<th>Date, 1962</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>732</td>
<td>19 Sep</td>
<td>733</td>
<td>27 Sep</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>734</td>
<td>1 Oct</td>
<td>735</td>
<td>5 Oct</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>736</td>
<td>5 Oct</td>
<td>737</td>
<td>9 Oct</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>738</td>
<td>10 Oct</td>
<td>739</td>
<td>11 Oct</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>740</td>
<td>12 Oct</td>
<td>741</td>
<td>15 Oct</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>742</td>
<td>16 Oct</td>
<td>743</td>
<td>17 Oct</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>744</td>
<td>17 Oct</td>
<td>745</td>
<td>19 Oct</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>746</td>
<td>19 Oct</td>
<td>747</td>
<td>20 Oct</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>748</td>
<td>26 Oct</td>
<td>749</td>
<td>29 Oct</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>750</td>
<td>30 Oct</td>
<td>751</td>
<td>31 Oct</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>752</td>
<td>1 Nov</td>
<td>753</td>
<td>5 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>754</td>
<td>6 Nov</td>
<td>755</td>
<td>7 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>756</td>
<td>9 Nov</td>
<td>757</td>
<td>12 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>758</td>
<td>13 Nov</td>
<td>759</td>
<td>14 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>760</td>
<td>15 Nov</td>
<td>761</td>
<td>16 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>762</td>
<td>19 Nov</td>
<td>763</td>
<td>20 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>764</td>
<td>21 Nov</td>
<td>765</td>
<td>23 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>766</td>
<td>26 Nov</td>
<td>767</td>
<td>26 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>768</td>
<td>28 Nov</td>
<td>769</td>
<td>29 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>770</td>
<td>30 Nov</td>
<td>771</td>
<td>3 Dec</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>772</td>
<td>4 Dec</td>
<td>773</td>
<td>5 Dec</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>774</td>
<td>5 Dec</td>
<td>775</td>
<td>6 Dec</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>776</td>
<td>7 Dec</td>
<td>777</td>
<td>8 Dec</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
SEVENTEENTH SESSION

B. Agenda

1. Opening of the session by the Chairman of the delegation of Tunisia
   See GENERAL ASSEMBLY: opening of session

2. Minute of silent prayer or meditation
   See GENERAL ASSEMBLY: meditation and prayer

3. Credentials of representatives to the 17th session of the General Assembly
   (a) Appointment of the Credentials Committee
      See GENERAL ASSEMBLY: Credentials Committee: appointment
   (b) Report of the Credentials Committee
      See GENERAL ASSEMBLY: Members: representatives: credentials

4. Election of the President
   See GENERAL ASSEMBLY: President

5. Constitution of the Main Committees and election of officers
   See GENERAL ASSEMBLY: committees: officers

6. Election of Vice-Presidents
   See GENERAL ASSEMBLY: Vice-Presidents

7. Notification by the Secretary-General under Article 12, paragraph 2, of the Charter of the United Nations
   See SECRETARY-GENERAL: notification under Art. 12, para. 2, of the Charter

8. Adoption of the agenda
   See GENERAL ASSEMBLY: agenda

9. Opening of the general debate
   See GENERAL ASSEMBLY: general debate

10. Report of the Secretary-General on the work of the Organization


12. Report of the Economic and Social Council

13. Report of the Trusteeship Council

    See INTERNATIONAL ATOMIC ENERGY AGENCY: report, 1961/1962

15. Election of non-permanent members of the Security Council
    See SECURITY COUNCIL: members: election

16. Election of six members of the Economic and Social Council
    See ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL COUNCIL: members: election

17. Election of one member of the Trusteeship Council
    See TRUSTEESHIP COUNCIL: members: election

18. Appointment of the Secretary-General of the United Nations
    See SECRETARY-GENERAL: appointment

19. Appointment of the members of the Peace Observation Commission
    See PEACE OBSERVATION COMMISSION: members: appointment

20. Admission of new Members to the United Nations
    See UNITED NATIONS: Members: admission

21. Report of the Committee on Arrangements for a Conference for the Purpose of Reviewing the Charter
    See UNITED NATIONS: Charter: General Conference under Art. 109

22. Report of the Commission of Investigation into the Conditions and Circumstances resulting in the Tragic Death of Mr. Dag Hammarskjold and of Members of the Party Accompanying Him
    See HAMMARSKJOLOD, DAG H. A. C.: death: investigation

23. Organization of peace
    See PEACE AND DISARMAMENT: organization and investigation: committee (proposed)

24. United Nations Year for International Co-operation
    See UNITED NATIONS YEAR FOR INTERNATIONAL CO-OPERATION (proposed)

25. The situation with regard to the implementation of the Declaration on the Granting of Independence to Colonial Countries and Peoples: report of the Special Committee established under General Assembly resolution 1514 (XVI)
    See COLONIALISL: elimination

26. Question of convening a conference for the purpose of signing a convention on the prohibition of the use of nuclear and thermo-nuclear weapons: report of the Secretary-General
    See ATOMIC WEAPONS: prohibition: conference (proposed)

27. International co-operation in the peaceful uses of outer space: reports of the Committee on the Peaceful Uses of Outer Space, the World Meteorological Organization and the International Telecommunication Union
    See OUTER SPACE: peaceful uses
B. AGENDA
(17th session)

28. The Korean question:
   (a) Report of the United Nations Commission for the
       Unification and Rehabilitation of Korea
       See KOREAN QUESTION
   (b) The withdrawal of foreign troops from South Korea
       See KOREA, REPUBLIC OF: withdrawal of foreign troops (proposed)

29. The situation in Angola: report of the Sub-Committee
   established under General Assembly resolution
   1503 (XV) and of the Government of Portugal
   See ANGOLA SITUATION

30. Report of the United Nations Scientific Committee on the
    Effects of Atomic Radiation
    See RADIATION: effects

    Nations Relief and Works Agency for Palestine
    Refugees in the Near East
    See PALESTINE REFUGEES: assistance

32. United Nations Emergency Force:
    (a) Report on the Force
        See UNITED NATIONS EMERGENCY FORCE: progress report
    (b) Cost estimates for the maintenance of the Force
        See UNITED NATIONS EMERGENCY FORCE: budget, 1963

33. Economic and social consequences of disarmament: report
    of the Secretary-General transmitting the
    study of the Group of Expert Consultants appointed
    under General Assembly resolution 1516 (XV)
    See DISARMAMENT: economic and social consequences

34. United Nations Development Decade: report of the
    Secretary-General
    See UNITED NATIONS DEVELOPMENT DECADE, 1960-1970

35. Economic development of under-developed countries
    See ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT
    (a) Accelerated flow of capital and technical assistance
        to the developing countries: report of the
        Secretary-General
        See INVESTMENTS, INTERNATIONAL
    (b) Establishment of a United Nations capital development
        fund: report of the Committee established under General Assembly resolution
        1521 (XV)
        See UNITED NATIONS CAPITAL DEVELOPMENT FUND
    (c) Industrial development and activities of the organs
        of the United Nations in the field of industrialization
        See INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT
    (d) Long-term projections of world economic trends:
        progress report prepared by the Secretary-General
        See ECONOMIC PROJECTIONS
    (e) Land reform: report of the Secretary-General
        See LAND REFORM
    (f) Decentralization of the economic and social activities
        of the United Nations and strengthening
        of the regional economic commissions
        See UNITED NATIONS: economic and social activities: decentralization

36. Question of holding an international conference on trade
    problems
    See INTERNATIONAL TRADE: conference (proposed)

37. International measures to assist in offsetting fluctuations
    in commodity prices
    See COMMODITY PROBLEMS

38. Population growth and economic development
    See ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT: population growth

39. Permanent sovereignty over natural resources
    See NATURAL RESOURCES: permanent sovereignty

40. Progress and operations of the Special Fund
    See SPECIAL FUND: operations

41. United Nations programmes of technical co-operation:
    (a) Review of activities
        See TECHNICAL CO-OPERATION
    (b) Confirmation of the allocation of funds under the
        Expanded Programme of technical assistance
        See TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE: Expanded Programme: finances
    (c) Question of assistance to Libya: report of the
        Secretary-General
        See LIBYA: assistance

42. Office of the United Nations High Commissioner for
    Refugees:
    (a) Report of the High Commissioner
        See REFUGEES
    (b) Question of the continuation of the Office of the
        High Commissioner
        See OFFICE OF THE UNITED NATIONS HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES: continuation

43. Draft international covenants on human rights
    See HUMAN RIGHTS: covenants (draft)

44. Draft convention and draft recommendation on consent to
    marriage, minimum age for marriage and registration of marriages
    See MARRIAGE: minimum age, consent and registration

45. Draft convention on freedom of information
    See FREEDOM OF INFORMATION: convention (draft)

46. Draft declaration on the right of asylum
    See ASYLUM, RIGHT OF: declaration (draft)

47. Draft declaration on freedom of information
    See FREEDOM OF INFORMATION: declaration (draft)

48. Manifestations of racial prejudice and national and religious intolerance
    See RACIAL, NATIONAL AND RELIGIOUS INTOLERANCE: manifestations, prevention of

49. Information from Non-Self-Governing Territories transmitted
    under Article 73 e of the Charter of the United Nations: report of the Secretary-General
    and of the Committee on Information from Non-Self-Governing Territories
    See NON-SELF-GOVERNING TERRITORIES: information to UN
49. Information from Non-Self-Governing Territories transmitted under Article 73 e of the Charter of the United Nations: report of the Secretary-General and of the Committee on Information from Non-Self-Governing Territories (continued)

(a) political and constitutional information on Non-Self-Governing Territories

See NON-SELF-GOVERNING TERRITORIES: information to UN: political and constitutional

(b) Information on educational, economic and social advancement

See NON-SELF-GOVERNING TERRITORIES: information to UN: educational, economic and social

(c) General questions relating to the transmission and examination of information

See NON-SELF-GOVERNING TERRITORIES: information to UN: transmission and examination

50. Dissemination of information on the United Nations in the Non-Self-Governing Territories: report of the Secretary-General

See UNITED NATIONS: Non-Self-Governing Territories: information about United Nations

51. Offers by Member States of study and training facilities for inhabitants of Non-Self-Governing Territories: report of Secretary-General

See NON-SELF-GOVERNING TERRITORIES: fellowships and scholarships

52. Preparation and training of indigenous civil and technical cadres in Non-Self-Governing Territories: report of the Secretary-General

See NON-SELF-GOVERNING TERRITORIES: indigenous cadres: preparation and training

53. Racial discrimination in Non-Self-Governing Territories: report of the Secretary-General

See NON-SELF-GOVERNING TERRITORIES: racial discrimination

54. Non-compliance of the Government of Portugal with Chapter XI of the Charter of the United Nations and with General Assembly resolution 1542 (XV): report of the Special Committee on Territories under Portuguese Administration

See TERRITORIES UNDER PORTUGUESE ADMINISTRATION: status

55. Election to fill vacancies in the membership of the Committee on Information from Non-Self-Governing Territories

See GENERAL ASSEMBLY: Committee on Information from Non-Self-Governing Territories: members: election

56. Question of Southern Rhodesia: report of the Special Committee established under General Assembly resolution 1654 (XVI)

See SOUTHERN RHODESIA: self-government

57. Question of South West Africa:

(a) Report of the United Nations Special Committee for South West Africa

See SOUTH WEST AFRICA: international status

57. Question of South West Africa (continued)

(b) Special educational and training programmes for South West Africa: report of the Secretary-General

See SOUTH WEST AFRICA: fellowships and scholarships

58. Offers by Member States of study and training facilities for inhabitants of Trust Territories: report of the Secretary-General

See TRUST TERRITORIES: fellowships and scholarships


See UNITED NATIONS: & Trust Territories: information about United Nations

60. Financial reports and accounts for the financial year ended 31 December 1961, and reports of the Board of Auditors:

(a) United Nations

See UNITED NATIONS: finances: accounts, 1961

(b) United Nations Children's Fund

See UNITED NATIONS CHILDREN'S FUND: finances: accounts, 1961

(c) United Nations Relief and Works Agency for Palestine Refugees in the Near East

See UNITED NATIONS RELIEF AND WORKS AGENCY FOR PALESTINE REFUGEES IN THE NEAR EAST: finances: voluntary funds: accounts, 1961

(d) Voluntary funds administered by the United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees

See UNITED NATIONS HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES: finances: voluntary funds: accounts, 1961

61. Supplementary estimates for the financial year 1962

See UNITED NATIONS: budget, 1962: supplementary appropriations

62. Budget estimates for the financial year 1963

See UNITED NATIONS: budget, 1963

63. United Nations operations in the Congo: cost estimates and financing

See UNITED NATIONS OPERATION IN THE CONGO: financing

64. Obligations of Members, under the Charter of the United Nations, with regard to the financing of the United Nations Emergency Force and the Organization's operations in the Congo: advisory opinion of the International Court of Justice

See UNITED NATIONS: peace and security operations: financing

65. Review of the pattern of conferences

See CO-ORDINATION AMONG UNITED NATIONS AND SPECIALIZED AGENCIES: programme of meetings
B. AGENDA
(17th session)

66. Appointments to fill vacancies in the membership of subsidiary bodies of the General Assembly
   (a) Advisory Committee on Administrative and Budgetary Questions
       See ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON ADMINISTRATIVE AND BUDGETARY QUESTIONS: members; election
   (b) Committee on Contributions
       See COMMITTEE ON CONTRIBUTIONS: members; election
   (c) Board of Auditors
       See BOARD OF AUDITORS: members; election
   (d) Investments Committee: confirmation of the appointment made by the Secretary-General
       See INVESTMENTS COMMITTEE; members; election
   (e) United Nations Administrative Tribunal
       See UNITED NATIONS ADMINISTRATIVE TRIBUNAL: members; election
67. Scale of assessments for the apportionment of the expenses of the United Nations: report of the Committee on Contributions
       See UNITED NATIONS: finances; contributions
68. Audit reports relating to expenditure by specialized agencies and the International Atomic Energy Agency:
   (a) Earmarkings and contingency allocations from the Special Account of the Expanded Programme of Technical Assistance
       See TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE: Expanded Programme; finances; Special Account: audit
   (b) Earmarkings and allotments from the Special Fund
       See SPECIAL FUND; finances: expenditures by executing agencies, 1961: audit
69. Administrative and budgetary co-ordination of the United Nations with the specialized agencies and with the International Atomic Energy Agency: report of the Advisory Committee on Administrative and Budgetary Questions
       See CO-ORDINATION AMONG UNITED NATIONS AND SPECIALIZED AGENCIES: administrative and budgetary questions
70. Personnel questions:
   (a) Geographical distribution of the staff of the Secretariat: report of the Secretary-General
       See SECRETARIAT: staff: geographical distribution
   (b) Proportion of fixed-term staff
       See SECRETARIAT: staff: fixed-term appointments
   (c) Other personnel questions
       See SECRETARIAT: staff: .......
72. United Nations International School: report of the Secretary-General
       See UNITED NATIONS INTERNATIONAL SCHOOL
73. Question of the publication of a United Nations Juridical Yearbook
       See UNITED NATIONS JURIDICAL YEARBOOK: publication (proposed)
74. Consular relations
       See CONSULAR RELATIONS
75. Consideration of principles of international law concerning friendly relations and co-operation among States in accordance with the Charter of the United Nations
       See PEACEFUL RELATIONS AMONG STATES: & international law
76. Report of the International Law Commission on the work of its 14th session
       See INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION: report, 14th session
77. The urgent need for suspension of nuclear and thermo-nuclear tests
       See ATOMIC WEAPONS: tests: suspension
78. Rwanda and Burundi: report of the Secretary-General on the implementation of General Assembly resolution 1746 (XVI)
       See BURUNDI: assistance; RWANDA: assistance
79. Question of Oman
       See OMAN QUESTION
80. Advisory services in the field of human rights
       See HUMAN RIGHTS: advisory services
81. Implementation of the Supplementary Convention of 1956 on the Abolition of Slavery, the Slave Trade and Institutions and Practices similar to Slavery
       See SLAVERY: Supplementary Convention, 1956: implementation
82. The Dag Hammarskjold Foundation
       See DAG HAMMARSKJOLD FOUNDATION
83. Measures designed to promote among youth the ideals of peace, mutual respect and understanding between peoples
       See PEACEFUL RELATIONS AMONG PEOPLES: promotion among youth
84. The Cairo Declaration of Developing Countries
       See CAIRO DECLARATION OF DEVELOPING COUNTRIES, 1962
85. Question of Hungary
       See HUNGARIAN SITUATION
86. Improvement of the methods of work of the General Assembly
       See GENERAL ASSEMBLY: procedure
87. The policies of apartheid of the Government of the Republic of South Africa:
   (a) Race conflict in South Africa
       See SOUTH AFRICA: race problems: apartheid
   (b) Treatment of people of Indian and Indo-Pakistan origin in the Republic of South Africa
       See INDIANS AND INDO-PAKISTANIS IN SOUTH AFRICA
88. Question of boundaries between Venezuela and the territory of British Guiana
       See VENEZUELA: & British Guiana: boundaries

22
89. Agreement between the Republic of Indonesia and the Kingdom of Netherlands concerning West New Guinea (West Irian)
   See WEST NEW GUINEA (WEST IRIAN): Indonesia/Netherlands Agreement, 1962

90. Question of general and complete disarmament: report of the Conference of the Eighteen-Nation Committee on Disarmament
   See DISARMAMENT

91. Measures to be adopted in connexion with the earthquake in Iran
   See IRAN: earthquake, 1962

92. Restoration of the lawful rights of the People's Republic of China in the United Nations
   See CHINA: representation in the United Nations

93. Condemnation of propaganda favouring preventive nuclear war
   See NUCLEAR WAR: propaganda: condemnation

94. Economic programme for disarmament
   See DISARMAMENT: & economic and social development
C. Subject Index

SEVENTEENTH SESSION

ADEN (agenda item 49)

--- reports, 1962 (continued)

ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON ADMINISTRATIVE AND BUDGETARY QUESTIONS (continued)

| 6th | UN programmes of technical co-operation. |
| 8th | Supplementary estimates for the financial year 1963. |
| 9th | Budget estimates for the financial year 1963. |
| 11th | Budget estimates for the financial year 1963. |
| 12th | Budget estimates for the financial year 1963. |
| 13th | Salary scales for General Service and Manual Worker Staff at Headquarters and Geneva. |
| 14th | United Nations Emergency Force. Cost estimates for the maintenance of the Force during the period 1 Jan to 31 Dec 1963. |
| 18th | UN Development Decade. Proposed UN research institute for social development. |
| 20th | Supplementary estimates for the financial year 1962. Additional office accommodation for the secretariat of the ECAFE in Bangkok. |
| 21st | Budget estimates for the financial year 1963. Office and related space at Headquarters. |
| 22nd | Advisory services in the field of human rights. Financial implications of the draft resolution recommended by the 3rd Cttee (A/5277). |
| 24th | ---. ---. Sect. 1 - travel and other expenses of representatives, members of [General Assembly] commissions, committees and other subsidiary bodies. |

---

ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON ADMINISTRATIVE AND BUDGETARY QUESTIONS

--- members election (agenda item 66 (a))

Documents

--- reports, 1962 (continued)

| --- | General Assembly commissions, committees and other subsidiary bodies. |

--- reports, 1962 (continued)

--- reports, 1962 (continued)

--- reports, 1962 (continued)

--- reports, 1962 (continued)
ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON ADMINISTRATIVE AND BUDGETARY QUESTIONS (continued)
-- reports, 1962 (continued)

25th: Progress and operations of the Special Fund, Administrative budget estimates for 1963. A/5318
28th: Appointment of the Secretary-General of the United Nations. A/5321
30th: Administrative and budgetary co-ordination of the UN with the specialized agencies and with the IAEA. Review of inter-organization administrative budgets of the agencies for 1963. A/5332
31st: Supplementary estimates for the financial year 1962. Budget estimates for the financial year 1963. Revised estimates for sects. 2, 3, 5 and 10 resulting from decisions of the ESC. A/5336
32nd: International co-operation in the peaceful uses of outer space: reports of the Ctte on the Peaceful Uses of Outer Space, the WMO and the ITU. Financial implications of the draft resolution proposed by the 1st Ctte (A/5341). A/5345
33rd: The urgent need for suspension of nuclear and thermo-nuclear tests. Financial implications of resolution 1762 (XVII) adopted by the General Assembly at its 1165th meeting on 6 Nov 1962. A/5347
34th: The situation with regard to the implementation of the Declaration on the Granting of Independence to Colonial Countries and Peoples: report of the Special Ctte established under General Assembly resolution 1564 (XVI). Financial implications of the draft resolution submitted by 22 Powers (A/L.410). A/5348
36th: Budget estimates for the financial year 1963. UN bonds. A/5358
37th: UN Operations in the Congo: cost estimates and financing. A/5366
38th: Appointment of the Secretary-General of the UN. A/5362
39th: Audit reports relating to expenditure by specialized agencies and the IAEA: (a) earmarkings and contingency allocations from the special account of the Expanded Programme of technical assistance. Audit reports for the year ended 31 Dec 1961 relating to expenditure by specialized agencies and the IAEA of technical assistance funds allocated from the special account. A/5367
40th: Audit reports relating to expenditure by specialized agencies and the IAEA: (b) earmarkings and allotments from the Special Fund. Audit reports for the year ended 31 Dec 1961 relating to expenditure by executing agencies of funds earmarked from the Special Fund. A/5368

ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON ADMINISTRATIVE AND BUDGETARY QUESTIONS (continued)
-- reports, 1962 (continued)

41st: Budget estimates for the financial year 1963. Construction of the UN building in Santiago, Chile. A/5369
42nd: Rwanda and Burundi. Financial implications of the draft resolution proposed by the 2nd Ctte (A/5360, draft resolution V). A/5372

AFRICA
-- economic and political integration
Documents

Statements in Plenary: Meetings 1131 (Guinea), 1139 (Mali), 1140 (Cameroon), 1145 (Ghana, Mauritania), 1144 (Togo), 1146 (Guinea, Niger), 1150 (Madagascar), 1152 (Congo (Brazzaville)), 1153 (Nigeria)

-- education (agenda items 12 and 41)
Documents

AGREEMENTS, MULTILATERAL: See International Law
Commission: report

AFRICAN AND MALAGASY UNION
Documents

AGREEMENTS, MULTILATERAL: See International Law
Commission: report

ALGERIA
-- admission to UN (agenda item 20)
Documents

Algeria. Cable dated 30 Sep from Head of Government applying for membership. A/5246
C. SUBJECT INDEX
(17th session)

ALGERIA (continued)
-- admission to UN (continued)
Documents (continued)
SC: President. Letter transmitting SC resolution of 4 Oct recommending admission of Algeria. A/5251
Discussion in Plenary: Meeting 1146
Draft resolution in A/L. 394, Corr. 1 & Add. 1 adopted by acclamation as resolution 1754 (XVII)
-- independence
Statements in Plenary: Meetings 1134 (Cambodia), 1140 (Libya, Morocco), 1141 (Lebanon, Tunisia), 1143 (Mauritania), 1148 (Guinea)
ALGERIAN REFUGEES: See Refugees

ALLIANCE FOR PROGRESS
Statements in Plenary: Meetings 1134 (Haiti), 1135 (Chile), 1137 (Colombia), 1144 (Costa Rica), 1145 (Cuba), 1150 (Dominican Republic), 1193 (Cuba)

AMERICAN SAMOA (agenda item 49)
Documents
Secretary-General. Summary of information for 1960 transmitted by USA. A/5061

ANGOLA
-- self-government or independence (agenda items 25, 29, 54; See also Angola situation; Colonialism: elimination; General Assembly; hearings; Territories under Portuguese administration; Territories under Portuguese administration: status
Documents
GA: Special Committee on Territories under Portuguese Administration. Report. A/5160 & Corr. 1 (English only), Add. 1, 2
GA: Special Committee on the Situation with regard to the Implementation of the Declaration on the Granting of Independence to Colonial Countries and Peoples. Report, chap. XI. A/5236
GA: Special Committee on the Situation with regard to the Implementation of the Declaration on the Granting of Independence to Colonial Countries and Peoples. Resolutions submitted in its report (A/5238). A/L. 413
Draft resolutions and amendments thereto
Algeria, Burundi, Congo (Brazzaville), Ethiopia, Ghana, Guinea, Iraq, Liberia, Mali, Mauritania, Morocco, Nigeria, Rwanda, Sierra Leone, Syria, Tanganyika, Tunisia, United Arab Republic and Upper Volta. Amendments to A/L. 420. A/L. 423
Algeria, Cambodia, Cameroon, Central African Republic, Ceylon, Chad, Congo (Leopoldville), Dahomey, Ethiopia, Ghana, Guinea, India, Indonesia, Iraq, Jamaica, Jordan,
C. SUBJECT INDEX
(17th session)

ANGOLA SITUATION (continued)
Draft resolutions and amendments thereto
Algeria, Burundi, Congo (Brazzaville), Ethiopia, Ghana, Guinea, Iraq, Liberia, Mali, Mauritania, Morocco, Nigeria, Rwanda, Sierra Leone, Syria, Tanganyika, Tunisia, United Arab Republic and Upper Volta. Amendments (to A/L. 420). A/L. 423
Cambodia, Ethiopia, Ghana, Guinea, Iraq, Madagascar, Mali, Syria, Tanganyika, Tunisia and Yugoslavia. Draft resolution calling upon Portuguese authorities to desist from armed action and repressive measures against the people of Angola and requesting Security Council to take appropriate measures, including sanctions to secure Portugal's compliance. A/L. 415 & Add. 1 (adds Algeria and United Arab Republic as co-sponsors)
USA. Draft resolution requesting President of General Assembly to appoint two United Nations Representatives to gather information on political, economic and social conditions in Angola and Mozambique by visiting those two territories or other places as necessary. A/L. 420 (not pressed to a vote at 1201st meeting)

Discussion in General Cttee: Meetings 146, 152
Reports. A/57230, A/57238
Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meeting 982.
No report issued.

Discussion in Plenary: Meetings 1129, 1136 (Sudan), 1140 (Libya), 1147 (Algeria), 1150 (Saudi Arabia), 1151 (Somalia), 1153 (Nigeria), 1155 (Portugal), 1168, 1170, 1180, 1183, 1188, 1196, 1201
Draft resolution in A/L. 415 & Add. 1 adopted (57-14-18) at 1196th meeting as resolution 1319 (XVII)
Oral recommendation by General Assembly President [to re-allocate item to 4th Cttee] adopted without vote at 1168th meeting
Recommendation in A/5230 [to include item in agenda and allocate it to plenary] adopted without vote at 1129th meeting
Recommendation in A/5238 [to re-allocate item to plenary] adopted without vote at 1170th meeting

ANGOLAN REFUGEES IN THE CONGO: See Refugees

ANTARCTICA
Statements in 4th Cttee: Meeting 1414 (Chile)

ANTIGUA (agenda item 49)
Documents
Secretary-General. Summary of information for 1960 transmitted by United Kingdom. A/5080/Add. 1 & 13

ARAB REFUGEES: See Palestine refugees

ASIA AND THE FAR EAST
-- nuclear-free zones (proposed): See Disarmament;
Nuclear-free zones: establishment (proposed)

ASSOCIATION OF SOUTH EAST ASIA (ASA)
Statements in Plenary: Meetings 1134 (Philippines), 1135 (Thailand), 1140 (Federation of Malaysia)

ASYLUM, RIGHT OF
See also under Human rights: covenants (draft): civil and political
-- declaration (draft) (agenda item 46)
GA resolution 1862 (XVI)

Documents
Saudi Arabia. Draft resolution calling for further consideration of this item at 18th session of General Assembly. A/C. 3/L. 1047
Secretariat. [Note transmitting additional comments of Governments on the draft declaration]. A/4793
Secretary-General. Memorandum [transmitting comments of Governments]. A/4452/Add. 1
Secretary-General. Memorandum [transmitting text of draft declaration and account of work in Comm on Human Rights and ESC]. A/4793
Secretary-General. Note. A/5145 [contains, in Annex, text of draft declaration]

Amendments and sub-amendments to draft declaration in A/5145
Algeria, Guinea, Iraq, Mali, Morocco and United Arab Republic. Amendment. A/C. 3/L. 1044 & Add. 1 (adds Cameroon and Tunisia as co-sponsors), Rev. 1
Peru. Amendment. A/C. 3/L. 1042, Rev. 1, Rev. 1/Corr. 1
Poland. Amendments. A/C. 3/L. 1038, A/C. 3/L. 1040 & Rev. 1 (withdrawn at 1201st meeting of 3rd Cttee and then re-introduced, omitting the word "territorial", by Argentina, Chile, Colombia, Costa Rica, Dominican Republic, Ecuador, Mexico, Panama and Venezuela)
Poland. Sub-amendment (to A/C. 3/L. 1039/ Rev. 3). A/C. 3/L. 1050 (rejected at 1201st meeting)
USSR. Amendments. A/C. 3/L. 1043, Rev. 1 (withdrawn at 1198th meeting of 3rd Cttee)
Discussion in 3rd Cttee: Meetings 1192-1202
Action in Plenary: Meeting 1198
Draft resolution in A/5359 & Corr. 1 adopted unanimously as resolution 1839 (XVII)
C. SUBJECT INDEX

ATOMIC ENERGY

ATOMIC WEAPONS: See Radiation

ATOMIC WEAPONS
-- dissemination: prevention
See also Disarmament

GA resolution 1694 (XVI)

Documents

The following communications were received concerning GA resolution 1694 (XVI) and in reply to the Secretary-General's letter of 2 Jan 1962:
Byelorussian SSR. Letter dated 17 Apr 1962. A/5118

-- prohibition: conference (proposed) (agenda item 26)

GA resolution 1653 (XVI)

Documents

Byelorussian SSR. Letter dated 17 Apr 1962. A/5119
Secretary-General. Report transmitting comments by Governments. A/5174 & Add. 1, 2 (include texts in A/5102, A/5110, A/5113, A/5115, A/5119)
Discussion in 1st Cttee: Meetings 1285-1288
Report. A/5323 & Corr. 1 (Spanish only)
Discussion in Plenary: Meetings 1148 (Israel), 1192, 1193 (Chile)
Draft resolution in A/5323 adopted (33-0-25) at 1192nd meeting as resolution 1801 (XVII)

-- tests: suspension (continued)

Documents (continued)

Eighteen-Nation Cttee on Disarmament. 1st interim progress report including text of Eight-Nation Joint Memorandum. DC/303
Norway. Letter, 11 Jul transmitting text of statement adopted by Storting (Norwegian Parlia­ment) concerning nuclear weapons tests. A/5133
Secretary-General. Report concerning financial implications of draft resolution A in A/5279. A/C. 5/940
USA. Letter dated 11 Oct transmitting memo­randum entitled "Detection and identification of underground nuclear explosions" and "Technical considerations relevant to a nuclear test ban". A/C. 1/673
USA. Letter dated 18 Oct transmitting tests of USA tests. A/5130

Dratf resolutions and amendments thereto

Afghanistan, Algeria, Bolivia, Brazil, Burkina, Cambodia, Ceylon, Chile, Cyprus, Ethiopia, Ghana, Guinea, India, Indonesia, Iraq, Jordan, Laos, Libya, Mali, Mexico, Nepal, Nigeria, Somalia, Sudan, Sweden, Syria, Tanzania, United Arab Republic, Venezuela and Yugoslavia. Joint draft resolution condemning all nuclear weapons tests and endorsing the Eight-Nation Joint Memo­randum of 16 Apr as a basis for negotia­tions. A/C. 1/L. 310, Corr. 1 (Russian only), Corr. 2 (French only), Corr. 3 (Spanish only) & Add. 1-4 (adds Cameroon, Central African Republic, Congo (Brazza­ville), Madagascar, Mauritania, Morocco and Senegal as co-sponsors)

Madagascar and Mauritania. Sub-amendments (to A/C. 1/L. 313). A/C. 1/L. 315 (with­drawn)
C. SUBJECT INDEX
(17th session)

ATOMIC WEAPONS (continued)
-- tests: suspension (continued)
Documents (continued)

Draft resolutions and amendments thereto (con-
tinued)
United Kingdom and USA. Draft resolution urging the Conference of the Eighteen-
Nation Committee on Disarmament to con-
clude a treaty prohibiting nuclear weapons
tests. A/C.1/L.311
United Kingdom and USA. Sub-amendment (to
Rev.1

Discussion in 1st Cttee: Meetings 1246-1286
Report. A/5279
Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meetings 940,976
Report. A/5385

Discussion in Plenary: Meetings 1125 (Brazil, USA),
1126 (Japan, Norway), 1127 (Afghanistan,
USSR), 1129 (Czechoslovakia, Guatemala, Iran,
Yugoslavia), 1130 (Canada), 1131 (Burma,
Ecuador, Uruguay), 1132 (Australia, Denmark,
Liberia), 1133 (New Zealand, Pakistan,
Ukrainian SSR), 1134 (Philippines, United
Kingdom), 1135 (Ceylon, Chile, Thailand,
Turkey), 1136 (Albania, Italy, Poland, Sudan),
1137 (Laos, Mongolia), 1138 (Hungary, Vene-
zuela), 1139 (Bulgaria, Ethiopia, Mali, United
Arab Republic), 1140 (Cameroon, Federation of
Malaya, Libya), 1141 (Pakistan, Romania),
1142 (China), 1143 (Ghana, Mauritania, Nepal,
Spain), 1144 (Byelorussian SSR, Costa Rica,
Paraguay, Sierra Leone, Togo), 1146 (Cuba,
Jamaica), 1147 (Indonesia), 1148 (Israel), 1149
(Argentina), 1150 (Madagascar, Saudi Arabia),
1151 (Central African Republic, Somalia), 1152
(Iraq, Syria), 1153 (Mexico, Upper Volta), 1155
(Cyprus), 1165, 1193 (Chile)

Draft resolution A in A/5279 [condemning nuclear
weapons tests, endorsing Eight-Nation
Memorandum of 16 Apr, and requesting
meeting of Eighteen-Nations Cttee on Dis-
armament in Nov] adopted (75-0-21) at
1165th meeting as resolution 1762 A (XVII)

Draft resolution B in A/5279 [urging Conference of
Eighteen-Nations Cttee on Disarmament to
conclude treaty prohibiting nuclear weapons
tests] adopted by roll-call vote (51-10-40)
at 1165th meeting as resolution 1762 B (XVII)

AUSTRALIA
-- Non-Self-Governing Territories: See Cocos (Keeling)
Islands; Papua
-- Trust Territories: See Nauru; New Guinea

BALKAN STATES
-- nuclear-free zones (proposed): See Nuclear-free zones:
establishment (proposed)

BARBADOS (agenda item 49)
Documents
Secretary-General. Summary of information for
1960 transmitted by United Kingdom.
A/5080/Add.1 & 16

BARCO, JAMES W. (USA)
-- biography. A/5/L.753

BASUTOLAND (agenda item 49)
Documents
Secretary-General. Summary of information for
1960 transmitted by United Kingdom.
A/5078 & Add.16
-- self-government or independence (agenda items 25 and
49)
See also Colonialism: elimination; General Assembly:
hearings: Basutoland; Non-Self-Governing Terri-
tories: information to United Nations

Documents
Cambodia, Ethiopia, India, Madagascar, Mali,
Syria, Tanganyika, Tunisia, Uruguay,
Venezuela and Yugoslavia. Draft resolution
[Question of Basutoland, Bechuanaland and
Swaziland] calling for elections and a con-
stitutional conference to set date of inde-
pendence. A/L.416

GA: Special Cttee on the Situation with regard to
the Implementation of the Declaration on the
Granting of Independence to Colonial Coun-
tries and Peoples. Report, chap. V. A/5238

BECHUANALAND (agenda item 49)
Documents
Secretary-General. Summary of information for
1960 transmitted by United Kingdom.
A/5078/ Add. 16
-- self-government or independence (agenda item 25)
See also Colonialism: elimination

Documents
Cambodia, Ethiopia, India, Madagascar, Mali,
Syria, Tanganyika, Tunisia, Uruguay,
Venezuela and Yugoslavia. Draft resolution
[Question of Basutoland, Bechuanaland and
Swaziland] calling for elections and a con-
stitutional conference to set date of inde-
pendence. A/L.416

GA: Special Cttee on the Situation with regard to
the Implementation of the Declaration on the
Granting of Independence to Colonial Coun-
tries and Peoples. Report, chap. V. A/5238

BAHAMA ISLANDS (agenda item 49)
Documents
Secretary-General. Summary of information for
1960 transmitted by United Kingdom.
A/5080/Add.5,6

1

29
C. SUBJECT INDEX
(17th session)

BECUANALAND (continued)  
-- self-government or independence (continued)  
Discussion in Plenary: Meetings 1132, 1143, 1148-1172.  
1175-1176, 1180, 1181, 1192, 1195, 1196, 1198  
Draft resolution in A/L 416 [Question of Basutoland, Bechuanaland and Swaziland] adopted  
(42-2-12) at 1196th meeting as resolution  
1817 (XVII)

BELIZE: See British Honduras

BERLIN SITUATION  
Statements in Plenary: Meetings 1125 (USA), 1126  
(Japan, Norway), 1129 (Czechoslovakia, Guatemala, Iran, Yugoslavia), 1131  
(Guinea, Uruguay), 1132 (Australia, Denmark, Liberia), 1133 (Ukrainian SSR), 1134  
(Cambodia, Greece, United Kingdom), 1135 (Chile, Turkey), 1136 (Albania, Poland), 1137 (Mongolia),  
1138 (Belgium, Hungary, Venezuela), 1139 (Bulgaria, United Arab Republic), 1140  
(Cameroon, Federation of Malay, Libya, 1141  
(Romania), 1142 (China), 1143 (Ghana), 1144  
(Byelorussian SSR, Paraguay, Togo), 1147  
(Indonesia), 1149 (Argentina), 1151 (Algeria,  
Central African Republic, Somalia), 1152 (Iraq), 1153 (Mexico, Nigeria, Upper Volta)

BERMUDA (agenda item 49)  
Documents  
Secretary-General. Summary of information for  
1960 transmitted by United Kingdom.  
A/5080 & Add. 4

BOARD OF AUDITORS  
-- members: election (agenda item 66(c))  
Documents  
Secretary-General. Note. A/C.5/L.765  
Secretary-General. Note. A/S157  
Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meeting 963  
Report. A/5293  
Action in Plenary: Meeting 1191  
Draft resolution in A/5293 adopted without vote as  
resolution 1793 (XVII)  
The Auditor-General of Colombia elected for a  
three-year term beginning on 1 Jul 1963  
Composition of the Board of Auditors as of 1 Jul 1963  
Members  
Colombia, re-elected  
1 Jul 1963 - 30 Jun 1966  
Netherlands  
1 Jul 1962 - 30 Jun 1965  
Pakistan  
1 Jul 1961 - 30 Jun 1964  
-- reports  
See under subject of report for discussion  
A/5206 (GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no. 6)  
(GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no. 6)  
Technical assistance: Expanded Programme: finances:  
accounts, 1961. A/5206 (GAOR, 17th sess.,  
suppl. no. 6)  
Technical assistance: UN programme: finances:  
accounts, 1961. A/5206 (GAOR, 17th sess.,  
suppl. no. 6)

BOARD OF AUDITORS (continued)  
-- reports (continued)  
Technical Assistance Board: finances: accounts, 1961:  
administrative expenses. A/5206 (GAOR, 17th  
sess., suppl. no. 6)  
UN: finances: accounts, 1961. A/5206 (GAOR, 17th  
sess., suppl. no. 6)  
UN: finances: Trust Funds and Special Accounts:  
accounts, 1961. A/5206 (GAOR, 17th sess.,  
suppl. no. 6)  
(GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no. 6A)  
UNEF: finances: accounts, 1961. A/5206 (GAOR,  
17th sess., suppl. no. 6)  
A/5206 (GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no. 6)  
(GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no. 6C)  
UN Operation in the Congo (UNUC): finances: accounts,  
1961. A/5206 (GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no. 6)  
UNRWA: finances: accounts, 1961. A/5206/Add. 2  
(GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no. 6B)  
Un jz Canal Surcharge Operation: finances:  
accounts, 1961. A/5206 (GAOR, 17th sess.,  
suppl. no. 6)

BOHR, NIELS (Denmark)  
-- tribute to  
In Special Political Cttee: Meeting 351

BOLZANO (BOZEN) PROVINCE  
-- implementation of Paris Agreement, 1946  
Statements in Plenary: Meetings 1131 (Austria), 1136  
(Italy)

BRITISH GUIANA (agenda item 49)  
See also Colonialism: elimination  
Documents  
Secretary-General. Summary of information for  
1960 transmitted by United Kingdom.  
A/5080 & Add. 2  
& Venezuela: boundaries: See Venezuela: & British  
Guiana: boundaries

BRITISH HONDURAS (agenda item 49)  
Documents  
Secretary-General. Summary of information for  
1960 transmitted by United Kingdom.  
A/5080 & Add. 8  
Statements in 4th Cttee: Meeting 1414 (Guatemala,  
Mexico, United Kingdom)  
Statements in Plenary: Meeting 1129 (Guatemala,  
Mexico, United Kingdom)

BRITISH SOLOMON ISLANDS (agenda item 49)  
Documents  
Secretary-General. Summary of information transmitted by United Kingdom.  
A/5081 & Add. 5
C. SUBJECT INDEX
(17th session)

BRUNEI (agenda item 49)
Documents
Secretary-General. Summary of information for 1960 transmitted by United Kingdom. A/5079, Add. 2 & 5

BURUNDI
admission to UN (agenda item 20)
Documents
Belgium and Congo (Leopoldville). Draft resolution. A/L. 392 & Add. 1 (adds Ethiopia, Guinea and Liberia as co-sponsors)
Burundi. Cable dated 4 Jul from Prime Minister applying for membership. A/5148 & Add. 1 (letter of same date)
Discussion in Plenary: Meeting 1122
Draft resolution in A/L. 392 & Add. 1 adopted by acclamation as resolution 1749 (XVII)
-- assistance (agenda item 78)
Documents
Advisory Cttee. 42nd report. Financial implications of draft resolution V in A/5350. A/5372
Office of the Under-Secretary in charge of Congo Civilian Affairs: Under-Secretary (Amachree). Statement at 872nd meeting of 2nd Cttee. A/C. 2/L. 711
Secretary-General. Report on the implementation of General Assembly resolution 1746 (XVI). A/5263 & Corr. 1
Secretary-General. Statement of financial implications of draft resolution in A/C. 2/L. 716. A/C. 2/L. 716/Add. 2
Draft resolutions
Cameroon, Central African Republic, Chad, Congo (Brazzaville), Dahomey, Ethiopia, Ghana, Guinea, Iran, Ivory Coast, Liberia, Mali, Niger, Nigeria, Senegal, Sudan, Tanganyika, Togo, Tunisia and Upper Volta. Draft resolution. A/C. 2/L. 716 & Add. 1 (adds Belgium and Madagascar as co-sponsors), Rev. 1 (also adds Brazil, Congo (Leopoldville) and Morocco as co-sponsors), Rev. 1/Corr. 1
Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meetings 934-938, 981 Reports. A/5374, A/5384, par. 15-32 & Corr. 1 (English only)
Action in Plenary: Meetings 1197, 1201
Draft resolution V in A/5360 & Corr. 1 (English only) adopted (81-0-11) at the 1197th meeting as resolution 1836 (XVII)
Draft resolution in A/5384 adopted without vote at the 1201st meeting as resolution 1890 (XVII)

CAIRO DECLARATION OF DEVELOPING COUNTRIES, 1962 (agenda item 84)
Documents
GA: 2nd Cttee: Chairman. Concluding statement summing up the work of the 2nd Cttee during the 17th session of the General Assembly. A/C. 2/L. 720
Draft resolutions and amendments thereto
Algeria, Brazil, Cambodia, Ceylon, Chile, Congo (Leopoldville), Cuba, Cyprus, Ethiopia, Ghana, Guinea, India, Indonesia, Lebanon, Libya, Mali, Morocco, Pakistan, Panama, Saudi Arabia, Sudan, Tanganyika, United Arab Republic, Yemen and Yugoslavia. Draft resolution. A/C. 2/L. 650 & Add. 1 (adds Burma, Federation of Malaysia, Nepal and Tunisia as co-sponsors), Rev. 1 (also adds Afghanistan as co-sponsor), Rev. 1/Add. 1 (adds Uganda as co-sponsor), Rev. 2
Discussion in Plenary: Meetings 1129 (Yugoslavia), 1131 (Guinea), 1135 (Chile), 1136 (Sudan), 1139 (Ethiopia, Mali, United Arab Republic), 1140 (Libya, Morocco), 1141 (Lebanon), 1143 (Ghana), 1145 (Indonesia), 1197 Draft resolution I in A/5344 adopted (78-0-2) at 1197th meeting as resolution 1820 (XVII)

CAMBODIA
-- neutrality: declaration (proposed)
Statements in Plenary: Meetings 1134 (Cambodia), 1136 (Albania), 1137 (Laos)
-- & Thailand
Statements in Plenary: Meetings 1129 (Yugoslavia), 1132 (Australia), 1134 (Cambodia), 1135 (Thailand), 1139 (Cambodia), 1141 (Thailand), 1143 (Cambodia), 1144 (Thailand)
-- & Viet Nam
Statements in Plenary: Meetings 1129 (Yugoslavia), 1132 (Australia), 1134 (Cambodia)

CAMEROONS UNDER UNITED KINGDOM ADMINISTRATION
Documents
United Kingdom. Note verbale dated 27 Feb 1962 concerning termination date of Trusteeship Agreements in Northern and Southern Cameroons and incorporation of Northern Cameroons into the Federation of Nigeria. A/5097
C. SUBJECT INDEX
(17th session)

CANCER
-- research
GA resolution 1398 (XIV)
See also United Nations; budget, 1963; Cancer Research Fund
Documents
A meeting was held in the General Assembly Hall on 10 Oct 1962 and awards were presented to the following: Dr. W. R. S. Doll (United Kingdom), Dr. J. E. Gross (USA), Dr. Wilhelm H. Huerer (USA), Professor Leon M. Shabad (USSR), Professor A. Lacassagne (France), Dr. George N. Papanicolaou (USA), Dr. Peyton Rous (USA)
Secretary-General. Note [on award of United Nations prizes for research work in the causes and control of cancerous diseases]. A/5248
Statements were made by the Director-General of the WHO and the Minister for Foreign Affairs of the Byelorussian Soviet Socialist Republic

CANCER RESEARCH FUND: See under United Nations: budget, 1963


CAYMAN ISLANDS (agenda item 49)
Documents
Secretary-General. Summary of information for 1960 transmitted by United Kingdom. A/5080/Add. 12

CENTRAL AMERICA
-- political integration: charter (proposed)
Statements in Plenary: Meetings 1129 (Guatemala), 1133 (El Salvador)

CHAKRAVARTY, BIRENDRA NARAYAN (India)
-- biography. A/C. 5/L. 770

CHILDREN, RIGHTS OF: See Human rights: covenants (draft): civil and political

CHINA
-- representation in UN (agenda item 92)
Documents
USSR. Draft resolution proposing to replace in all UN organs representatives of the Republic of China with representatives of the People's Republic of China. A/L. 395
USSR. Letter dated 17 Sep 1962 requesting inclusion of additional item "Restoration of the lawful rights of the People's Republic of China in the UN" in the agenda. A/5218
Discussion in Plenary: Meetings 1126 (Japan), 1127 (Afghanistan, USSR), 1129 (Czechoslovakia), 1130 (Senegal), 1131 (Burma, Guinea), 1132 (Denmark), 1134 (Cambodia, Philippines), 1135

CHINA (continued)
-- representation in UN (continued)
Discussion in Plenary (continued)
(Ceylon), 1136 (Albania, Poland, Sudan), 1137 (Laos, Mongolia), 1138 (Hungary), 1139 (Bulgaria, Mali), 1140 (Cameroon), 1141 (Romania, Tunisia), 1142 (China), 1144 (Byelorussian SSR, Paraguay, Sierra Leone), 1145 (Cuba), 1147 (Algeria, Indonesia), 1148 (Guinea), 1151 (Algeria, Central African Republic, Somalia), 1152 (Iraq, Syria), 1153 (Upper Volta), 1156-1162
Draft resolution in A/L. 395 rejected by roll-call vote (56-42-12) at 1162nd meeting

CHINA, PEOPLES' REPUBLIC OF
-- & India
Statements in Plenary: Meeting 1140 (Federation of Malaya)

CHINESE REFUGEES IN HONG KONG AND MACAO: See Refugees

COCOS (KEELING) ISLANDS (agenda item 49)
Documents
Secretary-General. Summary of information for 1960 transmitted by Australia. A/5079

COFFEE
-- International Agreement, 1962: See under Commodity problems

COLONIALISM
-- elimination (agenda item 25)
GA resolution 1654 (XVI)
See also Angola; Basutoland; Bechuanaland; Kenya; Mozambique; Northern Rhodesia; Nyasaland; Southern Rhodesia; South West Africa; Swaziland; Zanzibar
Documents
Advisory Ctte. 34th report. Financial implications of draft resolution in [A/L. 410]. A/5348
Cambodia, Ethiopia, India, Madagascar, Mali, Syria, Tanganyika, Tunisia, Uruguay, Venezuela and Yugoslavia. Draft resolution [Question of Basutoland, Bechuanaland and Swaziland] calling for elections and a consti...
C. SUBJECT INDEX
(17th session)

COLONIALISM (continued)
-- elimination (continued)
Documents (continued)

Draft resolution in Plenary (continued)
1150 (Dominican Republic, Madagascar), 1151
(Algeria, Central African Republic, Somalia),
1152 (Congo [Brazzaville], Iraq, Syria), 1153
(Nigeria, Upper Volta), 1156-1178, 1180, 1181, 1192, 1193 (Chile), 1194-1196
Draft resolution in A/L. 410 & Add. 1, as amended
(on increased membership and amended terms
of reference for the Special Cttee on the Situation
with regard to the Implementation of the
Declaration on the Granting of Independence
to Colonial Countries and Peoples) adopted
by roll-call vote (101-0-4) at 1196th meeting
as resolution 1810 (XVII)
Draft resolution in A/L. 413 (on Angola) disposed
of by adoption at 1194th meeting of resolution
1807 (XVII) [on self-determination and inde­
pendence for Territories under Portuguese
administration] and adoption at 1196th meet­
ing of resolution 1819 (XVII) [Angola situa­
tion]
Draft resolution in A/L. 413 (on Kenya) adopted
(88-0-4) at 1195th meeting as resolution 1812
(XVII)
Draft resolution in A/L. 413 (on Mozambique) dis­
pensed of by adoption at 1194th meeting of resolution
1807 (XVII) [on self-determination and independence for Territories under
Portuguese administration]
Draft resolution in A/L. 413 (on Zanzibar) adopted
(84-0-4) at 1195th meeting as resolution 1811
(XVII)
Draft resolution in A/L. 416 (Question of Basuto­
land, Bechuanaland and Swaziland) adopted
(42-5-12) at 1194th meeting as resolution
1817 (XVII)
Draft resolution in A/L. 417 (Question of Nyasa­
land] adopted (54-0-6) at 1196th meeting as
resolution 1818 (XVII)
Suggestion by United Kingdom not to vote on draft
resolution in A/L. 418 (Question of Northern
Rhodesia) adopted (26-4-25) at 1196th meeting
At 1202nd meeting the President informed the
General Assembly that the nomination of the additional members of the Special Cttee would
be announced at a later date.
The following Members accepted invitations by
President of GA to serve in the Special Cttee:
Bulgaria, Chile, Denmark, Iran, Iraq, Ivory Coast
and Sierra Leone (A/5397).
Accordingly the composition of the above Cttee is as
follows: Australia, Bulgaria, Cambodia,
Chile, Denmark, Ethiopia, India, Iran, Iraq,
Ivory Coast, Madagascar, Mali,
Poland, Sierra Leone, Syria, Tanganyika,
Tunisia, USSR, United Kingdom, USA,
Uruguay, Venezuela and Yugoslavia
COMMISSION OF INVESTIGATION INTO THE CONDITIONS
AND CIRCUMSTANCES RESULTING IN THE TRAGIC
DEATH OF MR. DAG HAMMARSKJOLD AND OF
MEMBERS OF THE PARTY ACCOMPANYING HIM
Hammarskjold, Dag: death: investigation for dis­
cussion

Discussion in Plenary (continued)
1150 (Dominican Republic, Madagascar), 1151
(Algeria, Central African Republic, Somalia),
1152 (Congo [Brazzaville], Iraq, Syria), 1153
(Nigeria, Upper Volta), 1156-1178, 1180, 1181, 1192, 1193 (Chile), 1194-1196
Draft resolution in A/L. 410 & Add. 1, as amended
(on increased membership and amended terms
of reference for the Special Cttee on the Situation
with regard to the Implementation of the
Declaration on the Granting of Independence
to Colonial Countries and Peoples) adopted
by roll-call vote (101-0-4) at 1196th meeting
as resolution 1810 (XVII)
Draft resolution in A/L. 413 (on Angola) disposed
of by adoption at 1194th meeting of resolution
1807 (XVII) [on self-determination and inde­
pendence for Territories under Portuguese
administration] and adoption at 1196th meet­
ing of resolution 1819 (XVII) [Angola situa­
tion]
Draft resolution in A/L. 413 (on Kenya) adopted
(88-0-4) at 1195th meeting as resolution 1812
(XVII)
Draft resolution in A/L. 413 (on Mozambique) dis­
pensed of by adoption at 1194th meeting of resolution
1807 (XVII) [on self-determination and independence for Territories under
Portuguese administration]
Draft resolution in A/L. 413 (on Zanzibar) adopted
(84-0-4) at 1195th meeting as resolution 1811
(XVII)
Draft resolution in A/L. 416 (Question of Basuto­
land, Bechuanaland and Swaziland) adopted
(42-5-12) at 1194th meeting as resolution
1817 (XVII)
Draft resolution in A/L. 417 (Question of Nyasa­
land] adopted (54-0-6) at 1196th meeting as
resolution 1818 (XVII)
Suggestion by United Kingdom not to vote on draft
resolution in A/L. 418 (Question of Northern
Rhodesia) adopted (26-4-25) at 1196th meeting
At 1202nd meeting the President informed the
General Assembly that the nomination of the additional members of the Special Cttee would
be announced at a later date.
The following Members accepted invitations by
President of GA to serve in the Special Cttee:
Bulgaria, Chile, Denmark, Iran, Iraq, Ivory Coast
and Sierra Leone (A/5397).
Accordingly the composition of the above Cttee is as
follows: Australia, Bulgaria, Cambodia,
Chile, Denmark, Ethiopia, India, Iran, Iraq,
Ivory Coast, Madagascar, Mali,
Poland, Sierra Leone, Syria, Tanganyika,
Tunisia, USSR, United Kingdom, USA,
Uruguay, Venezuela and Yugoslavia

Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meeting 974
Report. A/5351

Discussion in Plenary: Meetings 1125 (Brazil, USA),
1126 (Japan, Norway), 1127 (USSR), 1129
(Czechoslovakia, Guatemala, Iran, Yugoslavia),
1130 (Senegal), 1131 (Barma, Ecuador, Guinea,
Uruguay), 1132 (Australia, Denmark, Liberia),
1133 (New Zealand, Pakistan, Ukrainian SSR),
1134 (Haiti, Philippines, United Kingdom), 1135
(Ceylon, Chile, Turkey), 1136 (Albania, Italy,
Poland, Sudan), 1137 (Colombia, Laos, Mong­
olia), 1138 (Belgium, Jordan, Venezuela),
1139 (Bulgaria, Ethiopia, Mali, United Arab
Republic), 1140 (Cameroon, Federation of
Malaya, Libya, Morocco), 1141 (Pakistan,
Romania, Tunisia), 1143 (Chana, Mauritania,
Nepal, Spain), 1144 (Byelorussian SSR, Costa
Rica, Paraguay, Sierra Leone, Togo), 1145
(Cuba, Jamaica), 1147 (Algeria, Indonesia),
1148 (Guinea, Israel, Niger), 1149 (Argentina),
COMMISSIONS OF THE ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL COUNCIL, REGIONAL ECONOMIC
--- strengthening of activities: See United Nations: economic and social activities: decentralization

COMMITTEE ON A UNITED NATIONS CAPITAL DEVELOPMENT FUND: See United Nations Capital Development Fund

COMMITTEE ON CONTRIBUTIONS
--- members: ele.tion (agenda item 66(b))
Documents
- Secretariat. Note. A/C.5/L.742
- Secretariat. Note. A/C.5/L.770
- Secretary-General. Note. A/5156, A/5353
Discussion in 5th Ctte: Meetings 949, 962, 978
- Draft report. A/C.5/L.745
- Reports. A/5292, A/5382
Action in Plenary: Meetings 1191, 1199
Draft resolution in A/5392 adopted without vote as resolution 1792 (XVII)
Messrs. T. W. Cutts (Australia), J. Gibson (United Kingdom) and D. Silveira da Mota (Brazil) elected for a three-year term beginning on 1 Jan 1963
Draft resolution in A/5382 adopted without objection as resolution 1792 B (XVII)
Mr. B. N. Chakravarty (India) appointed for a one-year term beginning on 1 Jan 1963
Composition of the Ctte on Contributions as of 1 Jan 1963

Members
- Mr. R. T. Bowman (USA) 1 Jan 1962-31 Dec 1964
- Mr. B. N. Chakravarty (India) 1 Jan 1963-31 Dec 1965
- Mr. P. M. Chernyshev (USSR) 1 Jan 1961-31 Dec 1963
- Mr. T. W. Cutts (Australia) 1 Jan 1963-31 Dec 1965
- Mr. J. Gibson (United Kingdom) 1 Jan 1963-31 Dec 1965
- Mr. F. N. Kia (Iran) 1 Jan 1962-31 Dec 1964
- Mr. J. Pareja y Faz Soldan (Peru) 1 Jan 1963-31 Dec 1963
- Mr. S. Raczkowski (Poland) 1 Jan 1962-31 Dec 1964
- Mr. D. Silveira da Mota (Brazil) 1 Jan 1963-31 Dec 1965
- Mr. M. Viaud (France) 1 Jan 1963-31 Dec 1965
--- report. A/5210 (GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no.10); See United Nations: finances: contributions for discussion

COMMITTEE ON HOUSING, BUILDING AND PLANNING: See under Housing and urban development

COMMITTEES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY: See names of Committees under General Assembly

COMMODITIES
--- prices: See Commodity problems

COMMODITY PROBLEMS (agenda item 37)
GA resolution 1423 (XIV); ESC resolution 915 (XXXIV)
Documents

COMMODITY PROBLEMS (continued)
Documents (continued)
- Ctte of Experts [on international compensation for fluctuations in commodity trade]. Report. E/3447 (E/CN.13/40 (Sales no.: 81.II.D.5))
- GA: 2nd Ctte: Chairman. Concluding statement summing up the work of the 2nd Ctte during the 17th session of the General Assembly. A/C.2/L.720
- Secretariat. Study. Consideration of compensatory financial measures to offset fluctuations in the export income of primary producing countries. Stabilization of export proceeds through a development insurance fund. E/CN.13/43
- Secretary-General. Note. A/5221
Draft resolutions and amendments thereto
- Brazil, Chile, Colombia, Costa Rica and USA. Draft resolution [concerning compensatory financing]. A/C.2/L.665 & Corr. 1 (includes Turkey as co-sponsor), Add. 1 (adds Chad as co-sponsor), Rev.1, 2 (also adds Ecuador and France as co-sponsors)
- Discussion in 2nd Ctte: Meetings 798-801, 804, 805, 807, 808, 810-820, 828, 842, 846, 849, 863-865
Discussion in Plenary: Meetings 1125 (Brazil), 1127 (Afghanistan), T129 (Iran), 1130 (Senegal), 1131 (Ecuador), 1132 (Australia), 1133 (New Zealand), 1135 (Chile), 1137 (Bolivia, Colombia), 1140 (Cameroon, Federation of Malaya), 1143 (Ghana, Spain), 1144 (Costa Rica), 1145 (Jamaica), 1146 (Guinea), 1151 (Central African Republic), 1197
Draft resolution III in A/5344 [concerning International Coffee Agreement, 1962] adopted (80-1-0) at 1197th meeting as resolution 1822 (XVII)
Draft resolution XI in A/5344 [concerning stabilization of commodity prices] adopted (82-0-10) at 1197th meeting as resolution 1829 (XVII)

CONFERENCE OF THE EIGHTEEN-NATION COMMITTEE ON DISARMAMENT: See Disarmament

34

CONFERIENCE ON THE PROBLEMS OF ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, Cairo, Jul 1962: See Cairo Declaration of Developing Countries, 1962

CONGO RELIEF COUNTERPART FUND  

CONGO SITUATION  
Statements in Plenary: Meetings 1125 (Brazil, USA), 1126 (Afghanistan, USSR), 1127 (Burma, Guinea), 1132 (Australia, Denmark, Liberia), 1133 (Pakistan, Ukrainian SSR), 1134 (Cameroon, United Kingdom), 1135 (Turkey), 1136 (Albania, Italy, Sudan), 1137 (Laos), 1138 (Belgium, Jordan), 1139 (Ethiopia, Mail, United Arab Republic), 1140 (Federation of Malaya, Libya), 1141 (Lebanon, Tunisia), 1143 (Ghana, Mauritania, Nepal), 1144 (Byelorussian SSR, Sierra Leone, Togo), 1148 (Guinea, Israel, Niger), 1150 (Madagascar, Saudi Arabia), 1151 (Algeria, Central African Republic, Somalia), 1152 (Congo Brazzaville, IRAQ), 1153 (Nigeria, Upper Volta), 1155 (Cyprus)

CONSULAR RELATIONS (agenda item 74)  
See also United Nations: budget, 1963: International Conference on Consular Relations, Vienna, 1963 GA resolution 1685 (XVI)  
Documents  
Secretary-General. Note. A/5191  
Secretary-General. Note transmitting comments by Governments on the draft articles on consular relations. A/5171 & Add 1, 2  

Discussion in 6th Ctte: Meetings 771-775
Draft reports. A/C. 5/L. 772
Report. A/5396
Action in Plenary: Meeting 1196
Draft resolution in A/5396 adopted without vote as resolution 1851 (XVII)

COUNCIL FOR MUTUAL ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE  
Statements in Plenary: Meetings 1129 (Czechoslovakia), 1136 (Poland)

CROOK, HON. LORD (United Kingdom)  
-- biography. A/C. 5/L. 753

CUBAN SITUATION  
Documents  
Cuba. Letter dated 18 Oct concerning Cuban position vis-à-vis the joint resolution of US Congress. A/5265  
Cuba. Letter dated 19 Oct concerning alleged acts of piracy and territorial attacks on Cuba. A/5266  
Cuba. Letter dated 28 Oct concerning UN guarantees of non-aggression against Cuba. A/5271  

C. SUBJECT INDEX  
(17th session)

CO-ORDINATION AMONG UNITED NATIONS AND SPECIALIZED AGENCIES  
-- administrative and budgetary questions (agenda item 69)  
Documents  
Administrative Ctte on Co-ordination. Statement on inter-organizational machinery for matters of pay and personnel administration transmitted by the Secretary-General. A/C. 5/934  
Advisory Ctte. 7th report, par. 67-71. A/5207 (GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no. 7)  
Advisory Ctte. 30th report. Review of inter-organization administrative co-ordination and of the administrative budgets of the agencies for 1963. A/5302  
Secretary-General. Draft estimates for the financial year 1963, Foreword, par. 25. A/5205 (GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no. 5)  
Secretary-General. Note. Information annex to the budget estimates for the financial year 1963. A/C. 5/916

Discussion in 5th Ctte: Meetings 941, 974, 978, 983
Report. A/5394
Action in Plenary: Meeting 1201
Draft resolution in A/5394 adopted without vote as resolution 1869 (XVII)

-- programme of meetings (agenda item 65)  
GA resolution 1202 (XII)  
See also United Nations: conferences and meetings, 1963

Documents  

Discussion in 5th Ctte: Meetings 965, 966, 978
Draft reports. A/C. 5/L. 772
Report. A/5376
Action in Plenary: Meeting 1199
Draft resolution in A/5376 adopted without vote as resolution 1851 (XVII)

COUNCIL FOR MUTUAL ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE  
Statements in Plenary: Meetings 1129 (Czechoslovakia), 1136 (Poland)

CROOK, HON. LORD (United Kingdom)  
-- biography. A/C. 5/L. 753

CUBAN SITUATION  
Documents  
Cuba. Letter dated 18 Oct concerning Cuban position vis-à-vis the joint resolution of US Congress. A/5265  
Cuba. Letter dated 19 Oct concerning alleged acts of piracy and territorial attacks on Cuba. A/5266  
Cuba. Letter dated 28 Oct concerning UN guarantees of non-aggression against Cuba. A/5271  

35
C. SUBJECT INDEX
(17th session)

CUBAN SITUATION (continued)
Statements in Plenary: Meetings 1125 (Cuba, USA), 1127 (USSR, USA), 1129 (Cuba, Czechoslovakia, Guatemala), 1130 (Panama), 1131 (Guinea), 1133 (New Zealand, Ukrainian SSR), 1136 (Albania, Poland), 1138 (Hungary), 1139 (Bulgaria, United Arab Republic), 1141 (Romania), 1142 (China), 1143 (Ghana), 1144 (Belorussian SSR, Sierra Leone), 1145 (Cuba, USA), 1147 (Indonesia), 1150 (Dominican Republic), 1151 (Algeria), 1152 (Iraq), 1153 (Nigeria), 1193 (Chile)

CUTTS, TREVETT WAKEHAM (Australia)
-- biography. A/C. 5/L. 742

DAG HAMMARSKJOLD FOUNDATION (agenda item 82)
ESC resolution 892 (XXXIV)
See also Hammarskjold, Dag H. A. C.
Documents
A/5203 (GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no. 3)
Secretary-General. Note proposing inclusion of supplementary item "The Dag Hammarskjold Foundation" in the agenda. A/5182
Discussion in Plenary: Meeting 1157
Draft resolution in A/5182 [concerning the aims of the Dag Hammarskjold Foundation] adopted unanimously as resolution 1757 (XVII)

DECENTRALIZATION OF ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL ACTIVITIES: See United Nations: economic and social activities: decentralization

DECLARATION ON MEASURES DESIGNED TO PROMOTE AMONG YOUTH THE IDEALS OF PEACE, MUTUAL RESPECT AND UNDERSTANDING BETWEEN PEOPLES (draft): See under Peaceful relations among peoples: promotion among youth

DECLARATION ON THE CONVERSION TO PEACEFUL NEEDS OF THE RESOURCES RELEASED BY DISARMAMENT (draft): See under Disarmament: economic and social consequences; Disarmament & economic and social development

DECLARATION ON THE ELIMINATION OF RACIAL DISCRIMINATION: See under Racial, national and religious intolerance: manifestations, prevention of

DECLARATION ON THE ELIMINATION OF RELIGIOUS INTOLERANCE: See under Racial, national and religious intolerance: manifestations, prevention of

DENUCLEARIZED ZONES: See Disarmament; Nuclear-free zones

DEROGATION OF PRIVILEGES DURING PUBLIC EMERGENCIES: See Human rights: covenants (draft): civil and political

DEVELOPMENT INSURANCE FUND (proposed): See Commodity problems

DISARMAMENT (agenda item 90)
See also Atomic weapons; Peace and disarmament Documents

Czechoslovakia. Letter dated 20 Nov transmitting letter of Minister of Foreign Affairs of German Democratic Republic and statement of his Government. A/C. 1/876
Eighteen-Nation Ctte on Disarmament. 1st interim progress report of the Conference. DC/205 (includes Eight-Nation Joint Memorandum)
Eighteen-Nation Ctte on Disarmament. 2nd interim progress report of the Conference. Disarmament Commn document (DC/205) transmitted by the Secretary-General under covering note. A/5200
Secretary-General. Note requesting inclusion of additional item in the agenda. A/5197
Secretary-General. Note concerning financial implications of draft resolution in A/C. 1/L. 317/Rev. 1 & Add. 1. A/C. 1/876
Secretary-General. Report concerning financial implications of draft resolution in A/5303. A/C. 5/948
USSR. Letter dated 27 Feb 1962 transmitting message from Mr. Khrushchev to President Kennedy dated 21 Feb, concerning meeting of Eighteen-Nation Ctte on Disarmament. A/5096
USSR. Letter dated 3 Mar 1962 transmitting message dated 3 Mar from Mr. Khrushchev to President Kennedy. A/5101
USSR. Letter dated 22 Sep transmitting draft text of "Treaty on general and complete disarmament under strict international control". A/5104
United Kingdom. Letter dated 9 Mar 1962 transmitting messages from Prime Minister Macmillan and President Kennedy dated 7 Feb and messages from Prime Minister Macmillan dated 14 Feb and 26 Feb, addressed to Mr. Khrushchev. A/5104
USA. Letter dated 8 Mar 1962 transmitting messages from President Kennedy and Prime Minister Macmillan dated 7 Feb, from President Kennedy dated 14 Feb and 25 Feb, addressed to Mr. Khrushchev. A/5099
USA. Letter dated 9 Nov transmitting text of the "Outline of basic provisions of a draft treaty on general and complete disarmament" and amendments, submitted to the Eighteen-Nation Ctte on Disarmament. A/C. 1/875
C. SUBJECT INDEX
(17th session)

DISARMAMENT (continued)

Documents (continued)

Draft resolutions and amendments thereto

Argentina. Draft resolution concerning denuclearization of Africa and Latin America. A/C. 1/L. 312 & Add. 1 (adds Bolivia and Chile as co-sponsors), Rev. 1, Rev. 1/Add. 1 (adds Ecuador as co-sponsor), & Rev. 2 (consideration postponed to 18th session at 1195th plenary meeting)

United Arab Republic. Draft resolution calling on the Eighteen-Nation Ctte to resume disarmament negotiations. A/C. 1/L. 377 & Corr. 1 (Spanish only), Rev. 1 & Rev. 1/Add. 1, 2 (adds Afghanistan, Algeria, Austria, Bolivia, Brazil, Burma, Cambodia, Central African Republic, Chile, Dahomey, Denmark, Ethiopia, Federation of Malaya, Ghana, Guinea, India, Indonesia, Iraq, Lebanon, Liberia, Libya, Mali, Mexico, Morocco, Nepal, Nigeria, Somalia, Sudan, Sweden, Syria, Tunisia, United Arab Republic and Yugoslav as co-sponsors)

Discussion in 1st Cttee: Meetings 1265, 1281, 1306
Report. A/5305 Add. 1
Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meeting 952
Report. A/5304

Discussion in Plenary: Meetings 1125 (Brazil, USA), 1126 (Japan, Norway), 1127 (Afghanistan, USSR), 1129 (Czechoslovakia, Guatemala, Iran, Yugoslavia), 1130 (Canada, Panama, Senegal), 1131 (Burma, Guinea, Uruguay), 1132 (Australia, Denmark, Liberia), 1133 (New Zealand, Pakistan, Ukrainian SSR), 1134 (Greece, Haiti, Philippines, United Kingdom), 1135 (Ceylon, Chile, Thailand, Turkey), 1136 (Albania, Italy, Poland, Sudan), 1137 (Bolivia, Laos, Mongolia), 1138 (Hungary, Jordan, Venezuela), 1139 (Bulgaria, Ethiopia, Mali, United Arab Republic), 1140 (Cameroun, Federation of Malaya, Libya, Morocco), 1141 (Pakistan, Romania), 1142 (China, Honduras), 1143 (Ghana, Mauritania, Nepal, Spain), 1144 (Byelorussian SSR, Costa Rica, Paraguay, Sierra Leone, Togo), 1145 (Jamaica), 1146 (Indonesia), 1147 (Israel, Niger), 1148 (Argentina), 1150 (Dominican Republic, Madagascar, Saudi Arabia), 1151 (Algeria, Central African Republic, Somalia), 1152 (Congo, Brazzaville, Iraq, Syria), 1153 (Mexico, Nigeria, Upper Volta), 1155 (Cyprus, Portugal), 1173, 1193 (Chile), 1196

Draft resolution in A/5303 [calling on the Eighteen-Nation Ctte on Disarmament to resume disarmament negotiations] adopted (84-0-1) at the 1173rd meeting as resolution 1761 (XVII).

Consideration of draft resolution in A/5303/Add. 1 [concerning denuclearization of Africa and Latin America] postponed to the 18th session at the 1199th meeting

-- economic and social consequences (agenda item 33)

GA resolution 1516 (XV)

Documents


DISARMAMENT (continued)

-- economic and social consequences (continued)

Documents (continued)

ESC. Report, 1961/1962, chap. II. A/5203 (GAO, 17th sess., suppl. no. 3)
GA: 2nd Cttee: Chairman. Concluding statement summing up the work of the 2nd Cttee during the 17th session of the General Assembly. A/C. 2/L. 720


Secretary-General. Note. A/5199

USSR and USA. Declaration on the conversion to peaceful needs of the resources released by disarmament. Draft text. A/C. 2/L. 702 & Rev. 1

Draft resolutions and amendments thereto

Colombia, Federation of Malaya, Madagascar, Mauritania, United Arab Republic, USA and Venezuela. Draft resolution. A/C. 2/L. 647 & Add. 1 (adds Central African Republic as co-sponsor) (withdrawn at 862nd meeting of 2nd Cttee)


Discussion in 2nd Cttee: Meetings 797, 798, 803, 804, 807, 808, 840, 841, 843-845, 847-853, 862, 863, 876

Draft report. A/C. 2/L. 708

Report. A/5361

Statements in 3rd Cttee: Meetings 1149, 1150, 1152-1157

Discussion in Plenary: Meetings 1125 (Brazil), 1129 (Iran, Yugoslavia), 1131 (Guinea), 1133 (Pakistan), 1141 (Tunisia), 1143 (Ghana), 1145 (Jamaica), 1148 (Israel), 1151 (Central African Republic), 1152 (Iraq), 1197

Draft resolution in A/5361 adopted unanimously at 1197th meeting as resolution 1837 (XVII)

-- & economic and social development (agenda item 94)

Documents

GA: 2nd Cttee: Chairman. Concluding statement summing up the work of the 2nd Cttee during the 17th session of the General Assembly. A/C. 2/L. 720

Poland. Letter dated 21 Sep requesting inclusion of additional item "Economic programme for disarmament" in the agenda and transmitting the proposed text of a declaration on the conversion to peaceful needs of the resources released by disarmament. A/3333

USSR. Draft declaration concerning the conversion to peaceful needs of the resources released by disarmament. Draft text. A/C. 2/L. 702 & Rev. 1

USSR and USA. Declaration on the conversion to peaceful needs of the resources released by disarmament. Draft text. A/C. 2/L. 702 & Rev. 1

DISARMAMENT (continued)

Economic and social development (agenda item 94)
### C. SUBJECT INDEX

#### (17th session)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DISARMAMENT (continued)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>-- &amp; economic and social development (continued)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Discussion in General Ctte: Meeting 150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Report. A/5241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Discussion in 2nd Ctte: Meetings 797, 809, 813, 817, 840, 841, 843-845, 847-853, 862, 863, 876</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Draft report. A/C. 2/L. 708</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Report. A/5361</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Statements in 3rd Ctte: Meetings 1149, 1150, 1152-1154, 1156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Discussion in Plenary: Meetings 1127 (USSR), 1129 (Czechoslovakia), 1131 (Guinea), 1133 (Ukrainian SSR), 1135, 1136 (Poland), 1137 (Mongolia), 1140 (Libya, Morocco), 1141 (Romania), 1144 (Byelorussian SSR, Sierra Leone), 1145 (Cuba), 1152 (Congo Brazzaville, Iraq), 1157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Draft resolution in A/5241 adopted unanimously at 1197th meeting as resolution 1637 (XVII)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Recommendation in A/5241 [to include item in the agenda and allocate it to 2nd Ctte] adopted without vote at 1195th meeting</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DISPUTES, PACIFIC SETTLEMENT OF</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Statements in Plenary: Meetings 1125 (USA), 1126 (Japan), 1129 (Iran, Yugoslavia), 1137 (Colombia), 1140 (Morocco), 1141 (Tunisia), 1147 (Algeria), 1148 (Israel), 1149 (Argentina)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DOMINICA (agenda item 49)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Documents</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Secretary-General. Summary of information for 1960 transmitted by United Kingdom. A/5080/Add. 9 &amp; 17</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>EARTHQUAKES:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>See Iran: earthquake, 1962</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL ACTIVITIES:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>See United Nations: economic and social activities</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL COUNCIL</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>-- Committee on Housing, Building and Planning: See under Housing and urban development</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-- members: election (agenda item 16)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Discussion in Plenary: Meetings 1131 (Austria), 1149, 1150, 1154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Argentina, Austria, Czechoslovakia, Japan, USSR and United Kingdom elected on 1st ballot at 1154th meeting</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Composition of the Economic and Social Council as of 1 Jan 1965</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Members</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Argentina</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Australia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Austria</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colombia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Czechoslovakia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>El Salvador</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethiopia</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* Terms of office begin on 1 Jan and end on 31 Dec |

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL COUNCIL (continued)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>-- members: election (continued)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Composition of the Economic and Social Council as of 1 Jan 1965</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Members</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>France</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>India</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Italy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Japan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jordan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Senegal</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>USSR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>United Kingdom</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>USA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Uruguay</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yugoslavia</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL COUNCIL (continued)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>-- members: geographical distribution</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Statements in Plenary: Meetings 1132 (Libera), 1139 (Ethiopia), 1143 (Ghana), 1151 (Central African Republic)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disarmament: economic and social consequences; Disarmament: &amp; economic and social development</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Discussion in 2nd Ctte: Meetings 796, 804</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-- report, 1961/1962 (agenda item 12)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Documents</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ESC. Report covering the period 5 Aug 1961 to 3 Aug 1962. A/5203 (GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no. 3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NOTE: For documentation, discussion and action adopted in connection with specific chapters see appropriate subject entries referred to under each chapter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>See also United Nations Development Decade, 1960-1970</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Discussion in 2nd Ctte: Meetings 798-821, 855, 856, 858, 860, 861</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-- report, 1961/1962: chapter II</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>See also Disarmament: economic and social consequences; Disarmament: &amp; economic and social development</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Discussion in 2nd Ctte: Meetings 796, 803, 804, 807-809, 813</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>See also Commodity problems; Economic development; Economic projections; Industrial development; International trade; conference (proposed); Investments, International; Land reform; United Nations Capital Development Fund</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Discussion in 2nd Ctte: Meetings 796-821, 828-834, 841, 842, 844-846, 848, 849, 854-858, 860-865</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>See also Burundi: assistance; Libya: assistance; Rwanda: assistance; Special Fund: operations; Technical assistance: Expanded Programme: finances; Technical co-operation</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
C. SUBJECT INDEX
(17th session)

ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL COUNCIL (continued)
  See also United Nations: economic and social activities:
  Decentralization
  Discussion in 2nd Cttee: Meetings 801, 803, 806, 808, 809, 814, 815, 817-819, 821, 846, 847, 852-856
  See also Community development; Economic and social development:
  co-ordination; Housing and urban development; Narcotic drugs:
  control; Peaceful relations among peoples: promotion among youth;
  Refugees; Social services; United Nations
  Children’s Fund
  Discussion in 3rd Cttee: Meetings 1149-1160, 1162-1165
  See also Freedom of information; Human rights; Human
  rights: advisory services; Human rights: Universal Declaration:
  anniversary, 15th, 1963; Information media; Slavery: Supplementary
  Convention, 1956; implementation; Women: advancement in developing
  countries
  Discussion in 3rd Cttee: Meetings 1149-1160, 1162-1165
  See also Africa: education; Public administration: techni-
  cal assistance; United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural
  Discussion in 2nd Cttee: Meetings 870, 871
  Action in Plenary: Meeting 1190
  The General Assembly took note of the chapter at
  1190th meeting
-- report, 1961/1962: chapter XII
  Action in Plenary: Meeting 1190
  The General Assembly took note of the chapter
  See also Dag Hammarskjöld Foundation
  Action in Plenary: Meeting 1190
  The General Assembly took note of the chapter
-- report, 1961/1962: chapter XIV
  Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meeting 960
  Report. A/5381
  Action in Plenary: Meeting 1199
  The General Assembly took note of report in A/5381

ECONOMIC COMMISSION FOR LATIN AMERICA
-- United Nations building, Santiago, Chile: construction:
  See under United Nations: budget, 1963

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT (continued)
Documents (continued)
GA: 2nd Cttee: Chairman. Concluding statement
  summing up the work of the 17th session of
  the General Assembly. A/C. 2/L. 720
  Secretary-General. Note. A/5220
  Draft resolutions and amendments thereto
  Bolivia, Brazil and Tunisia. Draft resolution
  [concerning a study of inflationary processes in
  under-developed countries].
  A/C. 2/L. 663 & Rev. 1 (adds Hungary as
  co-sponsor), Rev. 2 (also adds Chile,
  Ecuador, India and Italy as co-sponsors)
  Hungary. Amendment (to A/C. 2/L. 663),
  A/C. 2/L. 707 (withdrawn at 865th meeting)
  Italy. Amendments (to A/C. 2/L. 663/Rev. 1).
  A/C. 2/L. 707 (withdrawn at 865th meeting)
  United Arab Republic. Amendments (to A/C. 2/L.
  663/Rev. 1). A/C. 2/L. 706 (withdrawn
  at 865th meeting)
Discussion in 2nd Cttee: Meetings 798-821, 861,
  863-865, 875
  Action in Plenary: Meeting 1197
  Draft resolution XII in A/5344 adopted unanimously
  as resolution 1830 (XVII)
-- & population growth (agenda item 38)
  GA resolution 1719 (XVI)

Documents
GA: 2nd Cttee: Chairman. Concluding statement
  summing up the work of the 2nd Cttee during
  the 17th session of the General Assembly.
  A/C. 2/L. 720
  Secretary-General. Financial implications of the
draft resolution in A/C. 2/L. 657/Rev. 1.
  A/C. 2/L. 657/Rev. 1/Add. 1, A/C. 5/965
  Secretary-General. Note. A/5222
  Draft resolutions and amendments thereto
  Ceylon, Denmark, Ghana, Greece, Nepal,
  Norway, Pakistan, Sweden, Tunisia,
  Turkey, United Arab Republic. Draft
  resolution. A/C. 2/L. 657 & Add. 1 (adds
  Thailand and Uganda as co-sponsors),
  Rev. 1, & Rev. 1/Add. 1 (contains state-
  ment of financial implications by the
  Secretary-General), Rev. 2
  France, Lebanon, Liberia and Spain. Amend-
  ment (to A/C. 2/L. 657/Rev. 1). A/C. 2/L.
  708 & Rev. 1, Rev. 1/Add. 1 (also adds
  Gabon as co-sponsor), Rev. 2
Discussion in 2nd Cttee: Meetings 866-869, 874, 875
  Report. A/5354
  Statements in 3rd Cttee: Meeting 1156
  Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meeting 978
  Report. A/5375
  Discussion in Plenary: Meetings 1134 (Greece), 1141
  (Lebanon, Pakistan), 1193 (Chile), 1197
  Draft resolution in A/5354 adopted as amended
  (29-0-27) at 1197th meeting as resolution
  1838 (XVII)
-- regional integration
  Statements in Plenary: Meetings 1125 (Brazil, USA),
  1127 (USSR), 1129 (Czechoslovakia, Guatemala,
  Yugoslavia), 1131 (Austria, Guinea), 1133 (New
  Zealand), 1134 (Greece), 1135 (Ceylon, Chile),
  1136 (Poland), 1137 (Colombia), 1138 (Hungary),
  1139 (Bulgaria), 1140 (Cameroon), 1141 (Lebanon,
  Pakistan, Romania), 1143 (Mauritania), 1148
C. SUBJECT INDEX
(17th session)

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT (continued)
-- regional integration (continued)
  Statements in Plenary (continued)
    (Guinea, Niger), 1152 (Congo (Brazzaville)),
    1193 (Chile)
  -- technical assistance: See under United Nations: budget, 1963

ECONOMIC PROJECTIONS (agenda item 35 (d))
  GA resolutions 1428 (XVI), 1517 (XV), 1708 (XVI);
  ESC resolutions 777 (XXX), 924 (XXXIV)
  Documents
      (GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no. 3)
    Group of Experts [on co-operative work programme
      on long-term projections]. Report. E/3668
    Secretariat. Progress report. Work programme
      on projections of work economic trends.
      E/3651
    Secretary-General. Note. A/5220
    Secretary-General. Note transmitting Agricultural
      Commodities - projections for 1970. (FAO
      Commodity Review 1962, Special supplement).
      FAO publication (E/3628)
    Secretary-General. Report. Study of prospective
      production and demand for primary commodi-
      ties. Prospective demand for non-
      agricultural commodities: problems of
      definitive and projection methodology.
      E/3629 (E/3628)
    Discussion in 2nd Cttee: Meeting 818
      No proposals in respect to this item were submitted

EIGHTEEN-NATION COMMITTEE ON DISARMAMENT
  -- reports. DC/201 & Add. 1-3, DC/203, DC/204 & Add. 1,
    Add. I/Corr. 1, A/5200 (DC/203). See Disarma-
    ment for discussion

EL-FARRA, MUHAMMAD H. (Jordan)
  -- biography. A/C. 5/L. 729

EQUAL RIGHTS FOR MEN AND WOMEN: See under Human
  rights: covenants (draft)

ETHIOPIA
  -- & Somalia
    Statements in Plenary: Meetings 1151 (Ethiopia,
      Somalia), 1155 (Ethiopia, Somalia)

EUROPE
  -- nuclear-free zones (proposed): See Nuclear-free zones

EUROPEAN ECONOMIC COMMUNITY
  Statements in 2nd Cttee: Meetings 824 (Yugoslavia),
    825 (Tunisia, Uruguay), 826 (Argentina,
      Belgium), 827 (Belgium, Bulgaria), 828 (Congo
      (Brazzaville))

EUROPEAN OFFICE OF THE UNITED NATIONS, Geneva
  -- Library Endowment Fund: accounts, 1961: See United
    Nations: finances: Trust Funds and Special Accounts:
    accounts, 1961
  -- Palais des Nations: modernization: See under United
    Nations: budget, 1963
  -- Pension Fund for part-time employees: accounts, 1961:
    See United Nations: finances: Trust Funds and
    Special Accounts: accounts, 1961
  -- staff: salaries and allowances: general service category:
    See Secretariat: staff: salaries and allowances:
    general service category: European Office

FALKLAND ISLANDS (agenda item 49)
  Documents
    Secretary-General. Summary of information for
      1960 transmitted by United Kingdom. A/5081
    Statements in Plenary: Meetings 1149 (Argentina,
      United Kingdom), 1174 (Argentina)

FALKLAND ISLANDS: DEPENDENCIES
  Statements in 4th Cttee: Meeting 1414 (Argentina,
    United Kingdom)

FEDERATION OF MALAYSIA (proposed)
  (Brunei, Federation of Malaya, North Borneo, Sarawak,
    Singapore)
  Statements in Plenary: Meetings 1132 (Australia),
    1140 (Federation of Malaya)

FELLOWSHIPS AND SCHOLARSHIPS: See under Portugal:
  overseas territories: status; South West Africa; Trust
  Territories

FERNANDO POO (agenda item 49)
  See also Spanish Guinea
  Documents
    Secretary-General. Summary of information for
      1960 transmitted by United Kingdom. A/5078/Add. 3

FIJI (agenda item 49)
  Documents
    Secretary-General. Summary of information for
      1960 transmitted by United Kingdom. A/5061 & Add. 4

40
C. SUBJECT INDEX
(17th session)

FOOT, SIR HUGH (United Kingdom)
-- tribute to
In 4th Cttee: Meetings 1343, 1344, 1382, 1387

FREEDOM OF INFORMATION
See also Information media
-- convention (draft) (agenda item 45)
GA resolution 1691 (XVI)

Documents
GA, 7th sess. Official records, Annexes, agenda item 29. A/AC.42/7 (text of draft convention)
Secretary-General. Note. A/5143
Draft resolutions
Colombia, Costa Rica and Peru. Draft resolution [proposing an international conference of plenipotentiaries to be held at Headquarters in 1963]. A/C.3/L.1048 & Rev. 1 & Rev. 1/Add. 1 (adds Ecuador, El Salvador, Panama and Dominican Republic as co-sponsors)
Peru and Philippines. Draft resolution [proposing to give priority to this item at the 18th session]. A/C.3/L.1060
Discussion in 3rd Cttee: Meeting 1210
Report. A/5363
Action in Plenary: Meeting 1198
Draft resolution in A/5363 [proposing to give priority to this item at the 18th session] adopted unanimously as resolution 1840 (XVII)
-- declaration (draft) (agenda item 47)
GA resolution 1683 (XVI)

Documents
Secretary-General. Note. A/5148
Draft resolutions
Colombia, Costa Rica and Peru. Draft resolution [proposing an international conference of plenipotentiaries to be held at Headquarters in 1963]. A/C.3/L.1048 & Rev. 1 & Rev. 1/Add. 1 (adds Ecuador, El Salvador, Panama and Dominican Republic as co-sponsors)
Peru and Philippines. Draft resolution [proposing priority to this item at the 18th session]. A/C.3/L.1060
Discussion in 3rd Cttee: Meeting 1210
Report. A/5363
Action in Plenary: Meeting 1198
Draft resolution in A/5363 [proposing priority to this item at the 18th session] adopted unanimously as resolution 1840 (XVII)

GAMBIA (agenda item 49)

Documents
Secretary-General. Summary of information for 1969 transmitted by United Kingdom. A/5078 & Add. 14

GANEM, ANDRE (France)
-- biography. A/C.3/L.729

GENERAL ASSEMBLY
-- Ad Hoc Committee on the Improvement of Methods of Work of the General Assembly
Report. A/5370. See General Assembly: procedure for discussion
-- agenda (agenda item 8)
Agenda. A/5240 & Add. 1-3
Provisional agenda. A/5150
Other documents
Afghanistan, Argentina, Australia, Austria, Belgium, Bolivia, Brazil, Chile, Colombia, Congo (Leopoldville), Costa Rica, Cuba, Cyprus, Denmark, Dominican Republic, Ecuador, El Salvador, Ethiopia, Federation of Malaya, Finland, France, Ghana, Guatemala, India, Indonesia, Iraq, Ireland, Ivory Coast, Japan, Jordan, Laos, Lebanon, Liberia, Mali, Mauritania, Mexico, Morocco, Nepal, Netherlands, Nigeria, Norway, Pakistan, Panama, Paraguay, Saudi Arabia, Senegal, Somalia, Sudan, Sweden, Thailand, Tunisia, Turkey, United Arab Republic, United Kingdom, USA, Uruguay, Venezuela, Yemen and Yugoslavia.
Letter dated 17 Sep requesting inclusion of supplementary item "Measures to be adopted in connexion with the earthquake in Iran". A/5198 & Add. 1 (add Cambodia, Ceylon and Israel as co-sponsors), Rev. 1 (Spanish only)
Afghanistan, Burma, Cambodia, Cameroon, Central African Republic, Ceylon, Chad, Congo (Leopoldville), Cyprus, Dahomey, Ethiopia, Federation of Malaya, Gabon, Ghana, India, Indonesia, Iran, Iraq, Japan, Jordan, Laos, Liberia, Madagascar, Mali, Mauritania, Mongolia, Morocco, Nigeria, Pakistan, Senegal, Sierra Leone, Somalia, Sudan, Syria, Thailand, Tunisia, United Arab Republic, Upper Volta, Yemen and Yugoslavia.
Letter dated 14 Aug requesting inclusion of supplementary item "The policies of apartheid of the Government of the Republic of South Africa: (a) race conflict in South Africa; (b) treatment of people of Indian and Indo-Pakistan origin in the Republic of South Africa". A/5167 & Add. 1-6 (adds Congo (Brazzaville), Guinea, Ivory Coast, Libya, Nepal, Niger and Philippines as co-sponsors)
C. SUBJECT INDEX

GENERAL ASSEMBLY (continued)
-- agenda (continued)
Other documents (continued)

GA: 1st Cttee: Chairman. Letter dated 22 Nov concerning decision to refer item "Condemnation of propaganda favouring preventive nuclear war" to the Eighteen-Nation Cttee on Disarmament for consideration. A/5311
India. Letter dated 25 Jun proposing inclusion of item "Urgent need for suspension of nuclear and thermo-nuclear tests". A/5141 & Add. 1 (contains explanatory memorandum)
Iraq, Jordan, Lebanon, Libya, Morocco, Saudi Arabia, Sudan, Syria, Tunisia, United Arab Republic, Yemen. Letter dated 28 Jun proposing inclusion of item "The question of Oman". A/5169
Secretary-General. Letter dated 9 Oct requesting inclusion of additional item "Confirmation of the appointment of the Managing Director of the Special Fund". A/5254
Secretary-General. Memorandum on the adoption of the agenda and allocation of items. A/BUR/157 & Add. 1, 2
Secretary-General. Note proposing inclusion of supplementary item "Agreement between the Republic of Indonesia and the Kingdom of the Netherlands concerning West New Guinea (West Irian)". A/5170 & Corr. 1 (English only), Add. 1 (notes ratification of the Agreement)
Secretary-General. Note proposing inclusion of supplementary item "the Dag Hammarskjold Foundation". A/5182
Secretary-General. Note requesting inclusion of additional item "Question of general and complete disarmament: report of the Conference of the Eighteen-Nation Cttee on Disarmament". A/5197
Tunisia. Letter dated 16 Aug requesting inclusion of supplementary item "Improvement of the methods of work of the General Assembly". A/5218
USSR. Letter dated 23 Jun proposing inclusion of item "The withdrawal of foreign troops from South Korea". A/5140
USSR. Letter dated 17 Sep requesting inclusion of additional item "Question of holding an international conference on trade problems". A/5219
USSR. Letter dated 17 Sep requesting inclusion of additional item "Restoration of the lawful rights of the People's Republic of China in the United Nations". A/5218
USSR. Letter dated 21 Sep requesting inclusion of additional item "Condemnation of propaganda favouring preventive nuclear war". A/5232
USSR. Letter dated 21 Sep requesting inclusion of additional item "Economic programme for disarmament". A/5233
United Arab Republic. Letter dated 14 Aug requesting inclusion of supplementary item "The Cairo Declaration of Developing Countries". A/5162
USA. Letter dated 17 Aug requesting inclusion of supplementary item "The Question of Hungary". A/5164

GENERAL ASSEMBLY (continued)
-- agenda (continued)
Other documents (continued)

Venezuela. Telegram dated 18 Aug requesting inclusion of supplementary item "Question of boundaries between Venezuela and the Territory of British Guiana". A/5168 & Add. 1 (contains explanatory memorandum)
Discussion in General Cttee: Meetings 148-151
Reports. A/5227, A/5230, A/5241, A/5297
Discussion in Plenary: Meetings 1125, 1129, 1130, 1135, 1143, 1151, 1155, 1168, 1177

Additional items to the agenda proposed by General Cttee (A/5241) adopted at 1135th meeting. Text in A/5240/Add. 1
Additional item to the agenda proposed by General Cttee (A/5237) adopted at 1151st meeting. Text in A/5240/Add. 2
Agenda proposed by General Cttee (A/5330) adopted at 1129th meeting. Text in A/5240
Oral recommendation of GA President [to add sub-item (f) "Appointment of members of the UN Joint Staff Pension Cttee" to item 66 of the agenda] adopted at 1168th meeting. Text in A/5240/Add. 3
Recommendation in A/5227 [to include item "Agreement between the Republic of Indonesia and the Kingdom of the Netherlands concerning West New Guinea (West Irian)" in the agenda and allocate it to plenary] adopted without vote at 1125th meeting
Recommendation in A/5230, par. 5 [to include item "Question of Hungary"] adopted by roll-call vote (43-34-19) at 1129th meeting
Recommendation in A/5241 [to include item "Condemnation of propaganda favouring preventive nuclear war"] in the agenda and allocate it to 1st Cttee] adopted without vote at 1135th meeting
Recommendation in A/5241 [to include item "Economic programme for disarmament"] in the agenda and allocate it to 2nd Cttee], adopted without vote at 1135th meeting
Recommendation in A/5257 [to include item "Confirmation of the appointment of the Managing Director of the Special Fund" in the agenda and allocate it to plenary] adopted without vote at 1151st meeting
Recommendation in A/5311 to refer item "Condemnation of propaganda favouring preventive nuclear war" to the Eighteen-Nation Committee on Disarmament adopted without vote at 1177th meeting

-- agenda: allocation of items

Documents
GA: President. Letters allocating items to committees. A/C. 1/868 & Add. 1; A/SPC/56; A/C. 2/312 & Add. 1; A/C. 3/554; A/C. 4/566 & Rev. 1, Rev. 1/Add. 1, 2; A/C. 5/921; A/C. 6/365
Secretary-General. Memorandum. A/BUR/157 & Add. 1
Discussion in General Cttee: Meetings 148-152
Reports. A/5227, A/5230, A/5241, A/5297
Discussion in Plenary: Meetings 1125, 1129, 1130, 1135, 1143, 1151, 1155, 1168, 1177
Allocation of items proposed by General Cttee (A/5330) adopted at 1129th meeting
C. SUBJECT INDEX
(17th session)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY (continued)
-- agenda: allocation of items (continued)
Discussion in Plenary (continued)

Oral recommendation by General Assembly presi­dent [to re-allocate item "Situation in Angola ..." to 4th Cttee] adopted without vote at 1168th meeting.

Recommendation in A/5227 [to include item "Agreement between the Republic of Indonesia and the Kingdom of the Netherlands concerning West New Guinea (West Irian)" in the agenda and allocate it to 1st Cttee], adopted without vote at 1135th meeting.

Recommendation in A/5241 [to include item "Con­demnation of propaganda favouring pre­ventive nuclear war" in the agenda and allocate it to 2nd Cttee], adopted without vote at 1135th meeting.

Recommendation in A/5241 [to include item "Eco­nomic programme for disarmament" in the agenda and allocate it to 2nd Cttee], adopted without vote at 1135th meeting.

Recommendation in A/5257 [to include item "Con­firmation of the appointment of the Managing Director of the Special Fund" in the agenda and allocate it to plenary] adopted without vote at 1151st meeting.

Recommendation in A/5298 [to re-allocate item "Situation in Angola ..." to plenary] adopted without vote at 1170th meeting.

-- closing date

Documents
Secretary-General. Memorandum. A/BUR/156
Discussion in General Cttee: Meeting 148
Report. A/5230
Discussion in Plenary: Meeting 1129
Recommendations in A/5230 adopted without vote
See United Nations Capital Development Fund for discussion.

-- Committee on Arrangements for a Conference for the Purpose of Reviewing the Charter: report. A/5199.
See United Nations: Charter: General Conference under Art. 100 for discussion.

-- Committee on Information from Non-Self-Governing Territories: continuation (proposed) (agenda item 49).
See also Non-Self-Governing Territories: information to United Nations.

Documents
Argentina, Bolivia, Brazil, Ceylon, Chad, Dahomey, Ethiopia, Federation of Malaya, Gabon, Ghana, India, Ivory Coast, Liberia, Mali, Nepal, Niger, Nigeria, Pakistan, Sierra Leone, Somalia, Syria, Tanganyika, Togo. Joint draft resolution calling for continuation of the Committee on Information from Non-Self-Governing Territories.
A/C. 4/L. 771
Discussion in 4th Cttee: Meetings 1416, 1420-1422, 1424, 1425
Discussion in Plenary: Meetings 1189, 1190, 1209, 1196
Draft resolution H in A/5371 & Corr. 1, 2 adopted (96-0-5) as resolution 1847 (XVII).

GENERAL ASSEMBLY (continued)
-- Committee on Information from Non-Self-Governing Territories: members: election (agenda item 55)
Discussion in 4th Cttee: Meeting 1425
Owing to the fact that the terms of Argentina, Ceylon had expired and that the Netherlands had withdrawn as Administering Authority from the Committee, Honduras was elected to fill the vacancy left by Argentina.

Action in Plenary: Meeting 1198
Election of Honduras confirmed without vote
-- committees: members: representatives
See also entries for specific committees further below, e.g., 1st Cttee: members: representatives.

Documents
Secretary-General. Note. A/INF/97
-- committees: officers (agenda item 5)
See Part A: Introduction for a complete list of the elected officers.
-- communications received
Documents
Secretariat. Review of communications received relating to General Assembly matters.
A/INF/99 (English only) & Add. 1 (English only).
-- Credentials Committee: appointment (agenda item 3(a))
On proposal of Temporary President (Mr. Mongi Slim, Tunisia), the following Members were appointed at 1122nd plenary meeting: Canada, El Salvador, Greece, Guinea, Indonesia, Mexico, Nigeria, USSR and USA.
-- Credentials Committee: report
See under subject of report for discussion.

GA: Members: representatives: credentials. A/5395
-- General Committee: reports
See under subject of report for discussion.

-- general debate (agenda item 9)
Plenary meetings 1125-1145, 1147-1153, 1155
The following delegations took part in the general debate:
[References to meetings in which the right of reply was exercised are given in parenthesis]

Meeting
Afghanistan 1127
Albania 1136
Algeria 1151
Argentina 1149
Australia 1132
Austria 1131
Belgium 1138
Bolivia 1137
Brazil 1125
Bulgaria 1139
Burma 1131
Burundi --
Byelorussian SSR 1144
Cambodia 1134, (1139), (1143)

43
### GENERAL ASSEMBLY (continued)

#### (17th session)

#### Plenary meetings (continued)

The following delegations took part in the general debate (continued):

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Country</th>
<th>Meeting</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Cameroon</td>
<td>1140, (1155)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canada</td>
<td>1150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central African Republic</td>
<td>1151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ceylon</td>
<td>1136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chad</td>
<td>--</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chile</td>
<td>1135, (1137)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>China</td>
<td>1142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colombia</td>
<td>1137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Congo (Brazzaville)</td>
<td>1152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Congo (Leopoldville)</td>
<td>--</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Costa Rica</td>
<td>1144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cuba</td>
<td>(1125), (1129)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cyprus</td>
<td>1155, (1155)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Czechoslovakia</td>
<td>1139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dahomey</td>
<td>--</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Denmark</td>
<td>1132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dominican Republic</td>
<td>1150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ecuador</td>
<td>1131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>El Salvador</td>
<td>1133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethiopia</td>
<td>1139, (1151), (1155)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Federation of Malaya</td>
<td>1140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finland</td>
<td>--</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>France</td>
<td>--</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gabon</td>
<td>--</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ghana</td>
<td>1143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greece</td>
<td>1134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guatemala</td>
<td>1129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guinea</td>
<td>1131, (1155)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haiti</td>
<td>1134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Honduras</td>
<td>1142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hungary</td>
<td>1138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iceland</td>
<td>(1128), (1141), (1151), (1153), (1155)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indonesia</td>
<td>1147, (1155)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iran</td>
<td>1152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iraq</td>
<td>1142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Israel</td>
<td>1148, (1150)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Italy</td>
<td>1136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ivory Coast</td>
<td>--</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jamaica</td>
<td>1145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Japan</td>
<td>1126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jordan</td>
<td>1138, (1148)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laos</td>
<td>1137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lebanon</td>
<td>1141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liberia</td>
<td>1132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Libya</td>
<td>1140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luxembourg</td>
<td>--</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madagascar</td>
<td>1150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mali</td>
<td>1159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mauritania</td>
<td>1143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mexico</td>
<td>(1128), (1129), 1153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mongolia</td>
<td>1137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morocco</td>
<td>1140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nepal</td>
<td>1143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Netherlands</td>
<td>1147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Zealand</td>
<td>1133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicaragua</td>
<td>--</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Niger</td>
<td>1148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nigeria</td>
<td>1153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norway</td>
<td>1126</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### GENERAL ASSEMBLY (continued)

#### Plenary meetings (continued)

The following delegations took part in the general debate (continued):

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Country</th>
<th>Meeting</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Pakistan</td>
<td>1141, (1151), (1153)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Panama</td>
<td>1130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paraguay</td>
<td>1144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peru</td>
<td>1130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philippines</td>
<td>(1128), 1134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poland</td>
<td>1136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Portugal</td>
<td>1155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Romania</td>
<td>1141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rwanda</td>
<td>--</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saudi Arabia</td>
<td>(1148), 1150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Senegal</td>
<td>1130, (1155)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sierra Leone</td>
<td>1144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Somalia</td>
<td>(1128), 1151, (1155)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Africa</td>
<td>1128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spain</td>
<td>1143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sudan</td>
<td>1136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sweden</td>
<td>--</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Syria</td>
<td>1152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tanganyika</td>
<td>(1128), (1155)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thailand</td>
<td>1135, (1141), (1144)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Togo</td>
<td>1144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinidad and Tobago</td>
<td>--</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tunisia</td>
<td>1141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turkey</td>
<td>1135, (1152)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ukrainian SSR</td>
<td>1133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>USSR</td>
<td>1127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>United Arab Republic</td>
<td>1139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>United Kingdom</td>
<td>(1129), 1134, (1134), (1138), (1149), (1152)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>USA</td>
<td>1125, (1127)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Upper Volta</td>
<td>1153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Uruguay</td>
<td>1131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Venezuela</td>
<td>1138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yemen</td>
<td>--</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yugoslavia</td>
<td>1129</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

-- hearings: Basutoland (agenda item 49)

Requests for hearing from:
- Basutoland Congress Party:
  - Chakela, K. S. A/C. 4/563
- Kolisang, G. M. A/C. 4/563

Discussion in 4th Ctte: Meetings 1329, 1406, 1411, 1412

Requests for hearing granted at 1406th meeting

Petitioners heard as follows:
- Basutoland Congress Party:
  - Kolisang, G. M. at 1411th, 1412th meetings
  - Chakela, K. S. at 1411th meeting

-- hearings: Palestine refugees: assistance (agenda item 79)

See also: Oman question

### Documents


Discussion in Special Political Ctte: Meeting 351
- Prince Talib bin Ali Al-Hanai, a representative of Oman, was heard at the 352nd meeting

-- hearings: Palestine refugees: assistance (agenda item 31)

See also: Palestine refugees: assistance
GENERAL ASSEMBLY (continued)

-- hearings: Palæstine-refugees assistance (continued)

Documents
Algeria, Iraq, Jordan, Lebanon, Libya, Morocco, Saudi Arabia, Sudan, Syria, Tunisia and United Arab Republic. Letter dated 2 Nov requesting that a Palæstine Arab delegation be heard during the discussion of the question. A/SPC/74

Discussion in Special Political Ctte: Meeting 358
Representatives of the Palæstine Arab Delegation were heard as follows:
Mr. Al-Ghouri at the 356th meeting
Mr. Nakhlé at the 367th meeting
Mr. Rayess at the 386th meeting
Mr. Tannous at the 359th meeting

-- hearings: South West Africa (agenda item 57)
See also South West Africa: international status

Requests for hearing from:

Kerina, Mburumba K. A/C. 4/568
Scott, Rev. Michael. A/C. 4/568

South West Africa National Union:

Inuraka, Tungru. A/C. 4/565/Add. 2
Kukuwetu, Vatja. A/C. 4/565/Add. 2
Kozonguizi, Jariretundu. A/C. 4/565
Ngatrue, Zekekath. A/C. 4/565/Add. 2

South West Africa People's Organization:

Kuhangua, Jacob. A/C. 4/565
Garoebs, Moses. A/C. 4/565/Add. 1
Nujoma, Sam. A/C. 4/565/Add. 1

South West Africa United National Independence Organization:

Kooper, Rev. Markus. A/C. 4/565/Add. 1

Pan-Africanist Congress (South Africa):

Lelallo, Potlako K. A/C. 4/565/Add. 3

Discussion in 4th Ctte: Meetings 1329-1331, 1365, 1370-1374, 1385, 1386-1388

Requests for hearing granted at 1330th, 1331st, 1365th, 1370th, 1385th, 1386th meetings

Petitioners heard as follows:

Kerina, Mburumba K. at 1372nd, 1373rd meetings
Pan-Africanist Congress (South Africa):
Lelallo, Potlako K. at 1371st, 1372nd meetings
Scott, Rev. Michael at 1370th - 1374th, 1387th, 1388th meetings

South West Africa National Union:

Kozonguizi, Jariretundu at 1373rd, 1374th meetings

South West Africa People's Organization:

Nujoma, Sam at 1371st, 1374th, 1388th meetings

Kuhangua, Jacob at 1372nd, 1374th meetings

South West Africa United National Independence Organization:

Kooper, Rev. Markus at 1372nd, 1374th meetings

-- hearings: Southern Rhodesia (agenda item 56)
See also Southern Rhodesia: self-government

Requests for hearing from:

Independent Multiracial Group:
Burdett-Coutts, W. A. F. at 1347th-1351st, 1354th meetings
Butler, A. D. at 1346th, 1348th-1351st, 1353rd, 1354th meetings
Dombura, J. at 1347th-1351st, 1353rd, 1354th meetings
Gondo, J. M. at 1347th-1351st, 1353rd, 1354th meetings
Hlazo, T. J. at 1345th, 1346th, 1348th-1351st, 1353rd, 1354th meetings

Pan-African Socialist Union of Zimbabwe:
Chiota, Lucas A/C. 4/567/Add. 5

Mushonge, Paul A/C. 4/567/Add. 3

Sithole, Phenisia Furani A/C. 4/567/Add. 5

Peoples Independent Democratic Union:

Kaseke A/C. 4/567/Add. 6

Scott, Rev. Michael A/C. 4/567

Zimbabwe African Peoples Union:

Chihamano, Josiah A/C. 4/567/Add. 4

Dumbutshena, Enoch A/C. 4/567/Add. 1

Shamuyarira, Nathan A/C. 4/567/Add. 4

Sithole, Ndabaningi A/C. 4/567/Add. 1

Zvobgo, Edisson A/C. 4/567/Add. 1

Other documents

African Nationalist Offices in Cairo (Chimba, Justin). Telegram dated 24 Oct condemning decision to hold elections in Dec A/C. 4/569


Nkomo, Jushua. Telegram received 18 Oct denouncing People Independent Democratic Union and calling for UN investigation. A/C. 4/565

Southern Rhodesia Trades Union Congress: President (Jamela). Telegram received 17 Oct deploring use of Mr. Jamela's name by Butler delegation. A/C. 4/565

Discussion in 4th Ctte: Meetings 1329, 1331-1333, 1335, 1337-1355, 1365

Requests for hearing granted at 1330th-1333rd, 1356th, 1360th, 1346th, 1350th, 1352nd meetings

Petitioners heard as follows:

Independent Multiracial Group:
Burdett-Coutts, W. A. F. at 1347th-1351st, 1354th meetings
Butler, A. D. at 1346th, 1348th-1351st, 1353rd, 1354th meetings
Dombura, J. at 1347th-1351st, 1353rd, 1354th meetings
Gondo, J. M. at 1347th-1351st, 1353rd, 1354th meetings
Hlazo, T. J. at 1345th, 1346th, 1348th-1351st, 1353rd, 1354th meetings

Pan-African Socialist Union of Zimbabwe:
Chiota, Lucas at 1353rd, 1354th meetings

Mushonge, P. M. at 1352nd-1354th meetings

Sithole, Phenisia Furani at 1353rd, 1354th meetings

Scott, Rev. Michael at 1350-1352nd meetings

Zimbabwe African Peoples Union:

Chihamano, Josiah at 1342nd-1344th meetings

Dumbutshena, Enoch at 1333rd, 1334th, 1350th, 1356th meetings

Shamuyarira, Nathan at 1356th meetings

Sithole, Ndabaningi at 1337th-1341st meetings

-- hearings: Spanish Guinea (agenda item 49)

Requests for hearing from:

Movement for the Independence of la Guinée Equatoriale:

Mako, Louis Joseph A/C. 4/562
C. SUBJECT INDEX
(17th session)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY (continued)
-- hearings: Spanish Guinea (continued)
  Requests for hearing from (continued)
  National Liberation Movement of Equatorial Guinea:
    Ndong, Atanasio. A/C. 4/591
    Ondo, Bonifacio. A/C. 4/591/Add. 1
    Oyono, Jesus. A/C. 4/591/Add. 1
  Partido Politico Idea Popular de la Guinea Equatorial (IPGE):
    Epota, Jose Perea. A/C. 4/562/Add. 1

Discussion in 4th Ctte: Meetings 1329, 1403, 1406, 1412, 1413, 1420, 1423
  Requests for hearing granted at 1403rd, 1406th meetings

Petitioners heard as follows:
  Movement pour l'Indépendence de la Guinée Equatoriale:
    Malo, Louis Joseph at 1420th meeting
  National Liberation Movement of Equatorial Guinea:
    Ndeng, Atanasio at 1412th, 1413th meetings
  Partido Politico Idea Popular de la Guinea Equatorial (IPGE):
    Epota, Jose Perea at 1420th meeting

-- hearings: Swaziland (agenda item 49)

Requests for hearing from:
  Swaziland Progressive Party:

Discussion in 4th Ctte: Meetings 1356, 1406, 1409, 1410, 1413
  Requests for hearing granted at 1406th meeting

Petitioners heard as follows:
  Swaziland Progressive Party:
    Njuku, J. J. at 1409th, 1410th meetings

-- hearings: Territories under Portuguese administration
  (agenda item 54)

See also Territories under Portuguese administration

status

Requests for hearing from:
  Committee for the Liberation of Sao Tome and Principe (CLSTP):
    Trovoada, Miguel A/C. 4/590
  Front national de liberation de la Guinee dite Portuguese (FNLA):
    Labery, Henry A/C. 4/597
  Front national pour la liberation de l'Angola (FNLA):
    Holden Roberto A/C. 4/594
    Kounzika, Emmanuel A/C. 4/584/ Add. 1
  Mapanje, Benedicto A/C. 4/592
  Massinga, Jose Chicuarr a A/C. 4/583/Add. 1

Mouvement pour la liberation de l'Enclave de Cabinda (MLEC):
  Ranque Franque, Luis at 1391st, 1392nd meetings

Movement for the Defence of the Interests of Angola (MDIA):
  Bala, J. P. at 1400th meeting
  Movimento para a Liberação de Angola (MPLA):
    Mondlane, Eduardo at 1394th, 1396th, 1397th meetings

NTO-BAKO Angola:
  Alberto, Angelino at 1408th meeting

Partido Afroco da Independencia da Guine e Cabo Verde (PAIGC):
  Cabral, Amilcar A/C. 4/595
  Union of Nationals of Portuguese Guinea (UNGP):
    Dias, Paulo A/C. 4/596

Discussion in 4th Ctte: Meetings 1350, 1381-1383, 1390-1392, 1394, 1396-1398, 1400, 1403, 1404, 1407, 1408, 1417, 1427, 1428, 1431
  Requests for hearing granted at 1381st, 1388th, 1394th, 1397th, 1403rd, 1407th, 1417th, 1428th meetings

Petitioners heard as follows:
  Committee for the Liberation of Sao Tome and Principe (CLSTP):
    Trovoada, Miguel at 1404th meeting
  Front national de liberation de la Guinee dite Portuguese (FNLA):
    Labery, Henry at 1431st meeting
  Front national pour la liberation de l'Angola (FNLA):
    Holden Roberto at 1398th meeting
    Kounzika, Emmanuel at 1398th meeting
  Mapanje, Benedicto at 1416th meeting
  Massinga, Jose Chicuarr a submitted a statement
    in lieu of oral hearing. A/C. 4/588
  Mouvement pour la liberation de l'Enclave de Cabinda (MLEC):
    Ranque Franque, Luis at 1391st, 1392nd meetings

Movement for the Defence of the Interests of Angola (MDIA):
  Bala, J. P. at 1400th meeting
  Movimento para a Liberação de Angola (MPLA):
    Mondlane, Eduardo at 1394th, 1396th, 1397th meetings

NTO-BAKO Angola:
  Alberto, Angelino at 1406th meeting

Partido Afroco da Independencia da Guine e Cabo Verde (PAIGC):
  Cabral, Amilcar at 1402th meeting

-- meditation and prayer (agenda item 2)
  A minute of silence was observed at 1122nd and 1202nd plenary meetings

-- Members: representatives: credentials (agenda item 3(b))

Discussion in Credentials Ctte: Meeting 42 (no meeting record published)
  A/5395

Report. A/5395

Discussion in Plenary: Meetings 1201, 1202
  Draft resolution in A/5395 (approving report)
    adopted (73-4-23) at 1202nd meeting as resolution 1871 (XVII)

-- Members: representatives: list

Documents
  Secretary-General. Memorandum. A/BUR/156
C. SUBJECT INDEX

(17th session)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY (continued)

-- organization of work (continued)

Draft resolution in General Ctte: Meeting 148

Draft resolution in General Ctte: Meetings 1129, 1144, 1149-1151, 1155, 1157, 1166, 1174, 1176, 1180

Recommendation in A/5230 adopted at 1129th meeting

-- participation of Korea (DPR)

Documents

USSR. Draft resolution. A/C.1/L.318 (rejected at 1299th meeting of 1st Ctte)

USA. Draft resolution inviting the Republic of Korea to participate in the discussion of the Korean question. A/C.1/L.321

Discussion in 1st Ctte: Meetings 1291, 1298, 1299

Draft resolution. A/C.1/885

-- participation of Korea (Rep)

Documents

USSR. Draft resolution. A/C.1/L.318 (rejected at the 1299th meeting of 1st Ctte)

USA. Draft resolution inviting the Republic of Korea to participate in the discussion of the Korean question. A/C.1/L.321

Discussion in 1st Ctte: Meetings 1291, 1298, 1299

Draft resolution. A/C.1/885

Following adoption of resolution in A/C.1/885 a representative of the Republic of Korea was invited at the 1300th meeting to participate without vote in the discussion of the Korean question

-- President (agenda item 4)

Mr. Muhammad Zafrulla Khan (Pakistan) elected on 1st ballot at 1122nd plenary meeting

-- procedure (agenda item 86)

Documents


GA: President. Letter dated 26 Apr transmitting memorandum on the work of the General Assembly, with proposed revisions in its methods and procedures. A/5123

Secretary-General. Statement of financial implications of draft resolution in A/5370. A/L.421

Tunisia. Letter dated 16 Aug requesting inclusion of supplementary item "Improvement of the methods of work of the General Assembly" in the agenda. A/5185

Discussion in General Ctte: Meeting 148

Report. A/5830

Discussion in Plenary: Meetings 1129, 1144, 1149-1151, 1155, 1157, 1166, 1174, 1176, 1180

The Assembly approved without objection at 1162nd meeting the proposal of the President to refer this item to an Ad Hoc Ctte composed of the following members:

The President of the GA, the 13 Vice-Presidents, the 3 past Presidents (Dr. Belande of Peru, Mr. Boland of Ireland, Dr. Padilla-Nervo of Mexico) and the Chairman of the Delegation of Tunisia

GENERAL ASSEMBLY (continued)

-- procedure (continued)

Discussion in Plenary (continued)

Draft resolution in A/5370 (proposing to continue the Ad Hoc Ctte and to place this item on the agenda of the 18th session of GA adopted without vote at 1198th meeting as resolution 1845 (XVII))

-- resolutions

Collected edition. A/5217 (GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no. 17) & Corr. 1 (Russian only)

Resolutions (A/RES/1749-1871) issued separately in mimeographed form as follows:

Advisory Ctte: members:

- election

Africa: education

Algeria: admission to UN

Angola situation

Asylum, Right of: declaration (draft)

Atomic weapons: prohibition

Conference (proposed)

Atomic weapons: tests: suspension

Board of Auditors: members:

- election

Burundi: admission to UN

Burundi: assistance

Cairo Declaration of Developing Countries, 1962

Coffee: International Agreement, 1962

Colonialism: elimination

Committee on Contributions: members:

- election

Corrupt practices: prevention

Commodities: prices: fluctuation: compensatory financing

Commodity problems

Consular relations

Co-ordination among UN and specialized agencies: administrative and budgetary questions

Co-ordination among UN and specialized agencies: programme of meetings

Total disarmament

Dag Hammarskjold Foundation

Disarmament

Disarmament: economic and social consequences

Disarmament: & economic and social development

Economic development

Economic development & population growth

Freedom of information: convention (draft)

* Replaces A/RES/1838 which contained a technical error in par. 6

47
### C. SUBJECT INDEX
(17th session)

#### GENERAL ASSEMBLY (continued)
-- resolutions (continued)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Resolutions (A/RES/1748-1871) issued separately in mimeographed form as follows (continued)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Freedom of information declaration (draft)</strong> A/RES/1840 (XVII)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>General Assembly: Members:</strong> representatives: credentials A/RP '871 (XVII)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>General Assembly: procedure A/RP '845 (XVII) A/RES/1866 (XVII)</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Housing and urban development A/RES/1772 (XVII) A/RES/1776 (XVII)</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Hungarian situation A/RES/1857 (XVII)</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Indians and Indo-Pakistanis in South Africa A/RES/1761 (XVII)</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Industrial development A/RES/1821, 1824 (XVII)</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Information media A/RES/1778 (XVII)</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>ILC: report, 14th sess. A/RES/1765 (XVII)</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>International trade: conference (proposed) A/RES/1785 (XVII)</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Investments Committee: members: appointment A/RES/1794 (XVII)</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Iran: earthquake, 1962 A/RES/1753 (XVII)</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Jamaica: admission to UN A/RES/1750 (XVII)</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Korea, Republic of: withdrawal of foreign troops (proposed) A/RES/1855 (XVII)</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Korean question A/RES/1855 (XVII)</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Land reform A/RES/1828 (XVII)</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Libya: assistance A/RES/1834 (XVII)</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Marriage: minimum age, consent and registration A/RES/1763 A &amp; B (XVII)</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Narcotic drugs: control A/RES/1774 (XVII)</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Natural resources: permanent sovereignty A/RES/1803 (XVII)</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Nature: protection A/RES/1531 (XVII)</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Non-Self-Governing Territories: fellowships and scholarships A/RES/1849 (XVII)</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Non-Self-Governing Territories: information to United Nations A/RES/1846, 1847 (XVII)</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Non-Self-Governing Territories: racial discrimination A/RES/1850 (XVII)</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Outer space: peaceful uses A/RES/1802 (XVII)</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Peaceful relations among peoples: promotion among youth A/RES/1842 (XVII)</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Peaceful relations among States: &amp; international law A/RES/1815, 1816 (XVII)</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Radiation: effects A/RES/1764 I &amp; II (XVII)</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Refugees A/RES/1874 (XVII)</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Rwanda: assistance A/RES/1836 (XVII)</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Rwanda: admission to UN A/RES/1748 (XVII)</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Secretariat: staff: geographical distribution A/RES/1852 (XVII)</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Secretary-General: appointment A/RES/1771 (XVII)</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Slavery: Supplementary Convention, 1956: implementation A/RES/1841 (XVII)</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>South Africa: race problems: apartheid A/RES/1761 (XVII)</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>South West Africa: international status A/RES/1804-1806 (XVII)</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Southern Rhodesia: self-government A/RES/1755 (XVII) A &amp; Corr. 1 (French only); A/RES/1760 (XVII)</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Special Fund: operations A/RES/1833 (XVII)</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Technical assistance: Expanded Programme: finances A/RES/1833, 1835 (XVII)</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Territories under Portuguese administration A/RES/1807-1809 (XVII)</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Treaties: law A/RES/1766 (XVII)</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Trinidad and Tobago: admission to UN A/RES/1751 (XVII)</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Uganda: admission to UN A/RES/1758 (XVII)</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>UN: budget: policy A/RES/1797 (XVII)</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>UN: budget, 1963: unforeseen and extraordinary expenses A/RES/1862 (XVII)</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>UN: Charter: General Conference under Art. 109 A/RES/1756 (XVII)</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>UN: economic and social activities: decentralization A/RES/1823 (XVII)</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>UN: finances: accounts, 1961 A/RES/1737 (XVII)</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>UN: finances: contributions A/RES/1870 (XVII)</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
C. SUBJECT INDEX
(17th session)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY (continued)
-- resolutions (continued)
Resolutions (A/RES/1748-1871) issued separately in
mimeograph form as follows (continued)
UN: finances: Working Capital
Fund A/RES/1683 A & B
(XVII)
UN: Members: admission
A/RES/1749-1751,
1754, 1758 (XVII)
UN: & Non-Self-Governing
Territories: information
about UN
A/RES/1684 (XVII)
UN: organs and subsidiary organs:
members: travel and other
expenses
A/RES/1798 (XVII)
UN: peace and security operations:
financing
A/RES/1654 A & B
(XVII)
UN: & Trust Territories: information
about United Nations
A/RES/1659 (XVII)
UN Administrative Tribunal:
members: election
A/RES/1795 (XVII)
United Nations Capital Development
Fund A/RES/1826 (XVII)
UNICEF
A/RES/1773 (XVII)
UNICEF: finances: accounts,
1961
A/RES/1788 (XVII)
United Nations Development
Decade, 1960-1970
A/RES/1825, 1827
(XVII)
UNESCO: & UN: Agreement,
1946: revision
A/RES/1786
UNEP: budget, 1963
A/RES/1864 (XVII)
UNHR: finances: voluntary
funds: accounts, 1961
A/RES/1790 (XVII)
United Nations International
School
A/RES/1853 (XVII)
UN Joint Pension Fund: report,
1960/1961
A/RES/1799 (XVII)
United Nations Juridical Year-
book: publication (proposed)
A/RES/1814 (XVII)
United Nations Operation in the
Congo: financing
A/RES/1865 (XVII)
UNRWA: finances: accounts,
1961
A/RES/1789 (XVII)
UN Staff Pension Committee:
members: election
A/RES/1796 (XVII)
United Nations Training and
Research Institute: establish-
ment
A/RES/1827 (XVII)
United Nations year for interna-
tional co-operation, 1965
(proposed)
A/RES/1844 (XVII)
West New Guinea (West Irian):
Indonesia/Netherlands
Agreement, 1962
A/RES/1752 (XVII)
Women: advancement in develop-
ing countries
A/RES/1777 (XVII)
A/RES/1825 (XVII)
World Food Programme
-- resolutions: financial implications:
See General Assembly: rules
of procedure: rule 154
-- rules of procedure
See Part A. Introduction and
General Assembly: procedure
-- rules of procedure: rule 154
Documents
Advisory Cttee. 7th report, par. 18-20. A/5207
(GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no. 7)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY (continued)
-- rules of procedure: rule 154 (continued)
Documents (continued)
Advisory Cttee. 8th report, A/5239
5th Cttee: Chairman. Letter dated 9 Oct 1962 to
the President of the General Assembly con-
cerning implementation of Rule 154 of the
Rules of Procedure of the General Assembly
[relating to administrative and financial
implications of decisions by competent
bodies]. A/C.5/927, A/C.5/15.728 (draft
letter of same date)
Discussion in 1st Cttee: Meeting 1248
Discussion in 2nd Cttee: Meeting 805
Discussion in 3rd Cttee: Meeting 1151
Discussion in 4th Cttee: Meeting 1344
Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meetings 916, 920, 921
Discussion in 6th Cttee: Meeting 741
Discussion in Special Political Cttee: Meeting 330
-- sessions: duration See General Assembly: procedure
-- Special Committee for South West Africa: dissolution
(proposed) (agenda item 57a)
See also South West Africa: international status
Documents
Argentina, Bolivia, Chile, Dominican Republic,
Ecuador, Gabon, Ghana, Guinea, Honduras,
India, Indonesia, Iraq, Ivory Coast, Mali,
Mauritania, Morocco, Nepal, Syria, Tangan-
yika, Tunisia and Uganda. Joint draft reso-
lution calling for the dissolution of the Special
Cttee for South West Africa. A/C.4/L.757
Discussion in 4th Cttee: Meetings 1378, 1383, 1386-1390
Draft report. A/C.4/L.758
Report. A/5310
Discussion in Plenary: Meetings 1170, 1174, 1176, 1180,
1181, 1192, 1194
Draft resolution III in A/5310 [dissolving the Special
Cttee for South West Africa] adopted unani-
mosously as resolution 1806 (XVII)
-- Special Committee for South West Africa: report. A/5212
(GAOR, 17th sess., Suppl. no. 12). See South West
Africa: international status for discussion
-- Special Committee on Territories under Portuguese
Administration: dissolution (proposed) (agenda
item 54)
See also Territories under Portuguese administration: status
Documents
Afghanistan, Cameroon, Central African Republic,
Mali, Mauritania, Niger [Nigeria], Yugosl-
avia. Joint draft resolution calling for dis-
solution of Special Committee on Territories
under Portuguese Administration. A/C.4/
L.761 (at 1194th plenary meeting the Rappor-
teur of 4th Cttee indicated that Nigeria
was not a co-sponsor of this resolution)
Discussion in 4th Cttee: Meetings 1415, 1419
Report. A/5349 & Add. 1
Discussion in Plenary: Meetings 1170, 1174, 1176, 1180,
1181, 1184
Draft resolution III in A/5349 & Add. 1 [dissolving
the Special Cttee on Territories under Portu-
geuse Administration] adopted (100-0-1) as
resolution 1809 (XVII)
-- Special Committee on Territories under Portuguese
only), Add. 1, 2; See Territories under Portuguese
Administration for discussion
GENERAL ASSEMBLY (continued)
-- Special Committee on the Situation with regard to the Implementation of the Declaration on the Granting of Independence to Colonial Countries and Peoples: members: increase in number (proposed) (agenda item 26)
See also Colonialism: elimination

Documents
Advisory Ctte. 34th report. Financial implications of draft resolution in A/L. 410. A/5348
Afghanistan, Algeria, Central African Republic, Ethiopia, Ghana, Guinea, Indonesia, Iraq, Liberia, Madagascar, Mali, Mongolia, Morocco, Nigeria, Pakistan, Senegal, Somalia, Syria, Tanganyika, Uganda, United Arab Republic and Upper Volta. Draft resolution calling for increased membership and amended terms of reference of the Special Ctte. A/L. 410 & Add. 1 (adds Cameroon, Chad, Congo (Brazzaville), Congo (Leopoldville), Dahomey, Gabon, Ivory Coast, Libya, Mauritania, Niger, Philippines and Togo as co-sponsors)
Secretary-General. Note concerning Members who have accepted the President's invitation under resolution 1810 (XVII) to serve on the Special Ctte: Bulgaria, Chile, Denmark, Iraq, IRAQ, Ivory Coast and Sierra Leone. A/5397
Discussion in 5th Ctte: Meeting 974
Report. A/5381
Discussion in Plenary: Meetings 1169, 1170, 1172, 1174-1176, 1180, 1192, 1194, 1195, 1202
Draft resolution in A/L. 410 & Add. 1 adopted by roll-call vote (101-0-4) at 1195th meeting as resolution 1810 (XVII)
At 1202nd meeting the President informed the General Assembly that the nomination of the additional members of the Special Cttee would be announced at a later date.
The following Members accepted invitation by President of General Assembly to serve in the Special Ctte: Bulgaria, Chile, Denmark, Iraq, IRAQ, Ivory Coast and Sierra Leone (A/5397).
Accordingly the composition of the above Ctte is as follows: Australia, Bulgaria, Cambodia, Chile, Denmark, Ethiopia, India, Iraq, Iran, Italy, Ivory Coast, Madagascar, Mali, Poland, Sierra Leone, Syria, Tanganyika, Tunisia, USSR, United Kingdom, USA, Uruguay, Venezuela and Yugoslavia.


-- Special Committee on the Situation with regard to the Implementation of the Declaration on the Granting of Independence to Colonial Countries and Peoples: terms of reference: amendments (proposed) (agenda item 26)
See also Colonialism: elimination

Documents
Advisory Ctte. 34th report. Financial implications of draft resolution in A/L. 410. A/5348

GENERAL ASSEMBLY (continued)
-- Special Committee on the Situation with regard to the Implementation of the Declaration on the Granting of Independence to Colonial Countries and Peoples: terms of reference: amendments (proposed) (continued)

Documents (continued)
Afghanistan, Algeria, Central African Republic, Ethiopia, Ghana, Guinea, Indonesia, Iraq, Liberia, Madagascar, Mali, Mongolia, Morocco, Nigeria, Pakistan, Senegal, Somalia, Syria, Tanganyika, Uganda, United Arab Republic and Upper Volta. Draft resolution calling for increased membership and amended terms of reference of the Special Ctte. A/L. 410 & Add. 1 (adds Cameroon, Chad, Congo (Brazzaville), Congo (Leopoldville), Dahomey, Gabon, Ivory Coast, Libya, Mauritania, Niger, Philippines and Togo as co-sponsors)
Discussion in 4th Ctte: Meetings 1386-1389, 1401-1403, 1405, 1415, 1417-1419
Reports. A/5310. A/5349 & Add. 1
Discussion in 5th Ctte: Meeting 974
Report. A/5351
Discussion in Plenary: Meetings 1169-1176, 1180, 1181, 1192, 1194, 1195
Draft resolution in A/L. 410 & Add. 1 adopted by roll-call vote (101-0-4) at 1195th meeting as resolution 1810 (XVII)

-- Special Political Committee: agenda
Documents
GA: President. Letter dated 24 Sep concerning allocation of items. A/SPC/66
Secretariat. Order of consideration of items on the agenda as approved at the 326th meeting of the Cttee. A/SPC/68 & Add. 1 (order as approved at the 348th meeting)
Discussion in Special Political Cttee: Meeting 348

-- Special Political Committee: members: representatives
Documents
Secretariat. List of members. A/SPC/67 & Corr. 1, 2

-- Special Political Committee: officers (agenda item 5)
See Part A. Introduction for a complete list of elected officers

-- Special Political Committee: reports
See under subject of report for discussion
Hungarian situation. A/5388
Indians and Indo-Pakistanis in South Africa. A/5276
Oman question. A/5323
Palestine refugees: assistance. A/5367
Radiation: effects. A/5285
South Africa: race problems: apartheid. A/5276
Venezuela: & British Guiana: boundaries. A/5313

-- Special Political Committee: resolutions
Resolutions issued separately in mimeographed form as follows
Hungarian situation. A/SPC/77
Indians and Indo-Pakistanis in South Africa. A/SPC/69
Oman question. A/SPC/75
Palestine refugees: assistance. A/SPC/76
Radiation: effects. A/SPC/70
South Africa: race problems: apartheid. A/SPC/69

50
General Assembly (continued)

-- Sub-Committee on the Situation in Angola: report.
A/5286. See Angola situation for discussion

-- Vice-Presidents (agenda item 6)
The following Vice-Presidents were elected at 1124th plenary meeting: Australia, Belgium, China, Colombia, France, Guinea, Haiti, Jordan, Madagascar, Romania, USSR, United Kingdom, and USA

-- Voting
Statements in Plenary: Meetings 1125 (USA), 1131 (Austria), 1132 (Liberia), 1143 (Nepal), 1144 (Paraguay)


-- 1st Committee: agenda
Documents
GA: President. Letter concerning allocation of items. A/C.1/686 & Add. 1
GA: 1st Cttee: Chairman. Letter dated 22 Nov concerning decision to refer item "Condemnation of propaganda favouring preventive nuclear war" to the Eighteen-Nation Cttee on Disarmament for consideration. A/5311
Secretariat. Order of consideration of items on the agenda as approved at the 1245th meeting of the Cttee. A/C.1/872 & Add. 1 (ordering as approved at the 1283rd meeting)
Discussion in 1st Cttee: Meetings 1245, 1282-1284

-- 1st Committee: members: representatives
Documents
Secretariat. List of members. A/C.1/870 & Add. 1

-- 1st Committee: officers (agenda item 5)
See Part A. Introduction for a complete list of elected officers

-- 1st Committee: reports
See under subject of report for discussion
Atomic weapons: tests: suspension. A/5279
Disarmament. A/5300 & Add. 1
Korea: withdrawal of foreign troops (proposed). A/5383
Korean question. A/5383
Outer space: peaceful uses. A/5341

-- 1st Committee: resolutions
Resolutions issued separately in mimeographed form as follows:
GA: participation of Korea (DPR), A/C.1/885
GA: participation of Korea (Rep). A/C.1/885
Korea, Republic of: withdrawal of foreign troops (proposed). A/C.1/885
Korean question. A/C.1/885

-- 2nd Committee: agenda
Documents
GA: President. Letter concerning allocation of items. A/C.2/212 & Add. 1
Discussion in 2nd Cttee: Meeting 797

-- 2nd Committee: members: representatives
Documents

C. Subject Index
(17th session)

General Assembly (continued)

-- 2nd Committee: officers (agenda item 5)
See Part A. Introduction for a complete list of elected officers

-- 2nd Committee: organization of work
Documents
Discussion in 2nd Cttee: Meetings 795, 796, 811, 821, 823, 826, 831, 835, 849, 865-869

-- 2nd Committee: reports
See under subjects of report for discussion
Africa: education. A/5360 & Corr. 1 (English only)
Burundi: assistance. A/5360 & Corr. 1 (English only)
Cairo Declaration of Developing Countries, 1962. A/5344
Commodity problems. A/5344
Disarmament: economic and social consequences. A/5361
Disarmament: & economic and social development. A/5361
Economic development. A/5344
Economic development: & population growth. A/5354
Economic projections. A/5344
Industrial development. A/5344
International trade: conference (proposed). A/5316
Investments, International. A/5344
Land reform. A/5344
Libya: assistance. A/5360 & Corr. 1 (English only)
Natural resources: permanent sovereignty. A/5344 & Add. 1 & Add. 1/Corr. 1
Public administration: technical assistance. A/5360 & Corr. 1 (English only)
Rwanda: assistance. A/5360 & Corr. 1 (English only)
Special Fund: operations. A/5360 & Corr. 1 (English only)
Technical co-operation. A/5360 & Corr. 1 (English only)
UN: economic and social activities: decentralization. A/5344
UN Capital Development Fund. A/5344
UN Development Decade, 1960-1970. A/5344
UN Training and Research Institute: establishment. A/5344
World Food Programme. A/5344

-- 2nd Committee: resolutions
Resolutions issued separately in mimeographed form as follows:
Industrial development. A/C.2/L. 684
Natural resources: permanent sovereignty. A/C.2/L. 705
UN: economic and social activities: decentralization. A/C.2/L. 703

-- 3rd Committee: agenda
Documents
GA: 3rd Cttee: Chairman. Note. A/C.3/L. 977 & Add. 1

-- 3rd Committee: members: representatives
Documents
Secretariat. List of members. A/C.3/595 & Add. 1, 2, Rev. 1, Rev. 1/Add. 1
C. SUBJECT INDEX
(17th session)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY (continued)
-- 3rd Committee: officers (agenda item 5)
See Part A. Introduction for a complete list of elected officers.

-- 3rd Committee: organization of work
Discussion in 3rd Ctte: Meetings 1136, 1137, 1145, 1103

-- 3rd Committee: reports
See under subjects of report for discussion
Asylum, Right of: declaration (draft). A/5359 & Corr. 1
Barundi: assistance. A/5360
Freedom of information: convention (draft). A/5363
Freedom of information: declaration (draft). A/5363
Housing and urban development. A/5314 & Corr. 1
(Russian only)
Human rights. A/5314 & Corr. 1 (Russian only)
Human rights: advisory services. A/5277
Human rights: covenants (draft). A/5365
Information media. A/5314 & Corr. 1 (Russian only)
Iran: earthquake, 1962. A/5260
Marriage: minimum age, consent and registration: convention (draft). A/5273
Marriage: minimum age, consent and registration: recommendation (draft). A/5273
Narcotic drugs: control. A/5314 & Corr. 1 (Russian only)
Office of the UN High Commissioner for Refugees: continuation. A/5333 & Corr. 1
Peaceful relations among peoples: promotion among youth. A/5364 & Corr. 1 (French only)
Racial, national and religious intolerance: manifestations, prevention of. A/5365
Refugees. A/5333 & Corr. 1
Rwanda: assistance. A/5360
Slavery: Supplementary Convention, 1956: implementation. A/5346
Social services. A/5360
Special Fund: operations. A/5360
Technical co-operation. A/5360
UNICEF. A/5314 & Corr. 1 (Russian only)
Women: advancement in developing countries. A/5314 & Corr. 1 (Russian only)

-- 4th Committee: agenda
Documents
GA: President. Letter concerning allocation of items. A/C. 4/556 & Rev. 1 (order of agenda as approved at 1329th meeting), Add. 1 (allocates item "Angola situation" to 4th Ctte), Add. 2 (reallocates item "Angola situation" to plenary)

-- 4th Committee: members: representatives
Documents

-- 4th Ctte: officers (agenda item 5)
See Part A. Introduction for a complete list of elected officers.

-- 4th Committee: organization of work
Discussion in 4th Ctte: Meetings 1329, 1373, 1406, 1413, 1416, 1422, 1425

-- 4th Committee: reports
See under subject of report for discussion

GENERAL ASSEMBLY (continued)
-- 4th Committee: reports (continued)
Non-Self-Governing Territories: information to UN. A/5371 & Corr. 1, 2
Non-Self-Governing Territories: information to UN: educational, economic and social. A/5371 & Corr. 1, 2
Non-Self-Governing Territories: information to UN: transmission and examination. A/5371 & Corr. 1, 2
South West Africa: international status. A/5310
Territorial Territories under Portuguese Administration. A/5349 & Add. 1
Trust Territories: fellowships and scholarships. A/5360

-- 4th special session
Documents
Denmark, Norway and Sweden. Draft resolution continuing the special account for the expenses of UNEF and the ad hoc account for the expenses of ONUC and convening a special session of the General Assembly before 30 Jun 1963 to consider the financial situation of the Organization in the light of the report to be prepared by the Working Group of Twenty-One. A/C. 5/1/774 & Add. 1 (adds Nigeria and Tunisia as co-sponsors)
Discussion in 5th Ctte: Meeting 982
Action in Plenary: Meeting 1320
Draft resolution C in A/5393 adopted (77-0-21) as resolution 1866 (XVII)

-- 5th Committee: agenda
Documents
GA: President. Letter concerning allocation of items. A/C. 4/556 & Rev. 1 (order of agenda as approved at 1329th meeting), Add. 1 (allocates item "Angola situation" to 4th Ctte), Add. 2 (reallocates item "Angola situation" to plenary)

-- 5th Committee: members: representatives
Documents
Secretariat. List of members. A/C. 5/921

-- 5th Ctte: officers (agenda item 5)
See Part A. Introduction for a complete list of elected officers.
C. SUBJECT INDEX
(17th session)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY (continued)
-- 6th Committee: reports
See under subject of report for discussion
Advisory Cmte.: members: election. A/5391
Atomic weapons: tests: suspension. A/5385
Board of Auditors: members: election. A/5293
Burundi: assistance. A/5374
Colonialism: elimination. A/5351
Cmte. on Contributions: members: election. A/5292, A/5282
Co-ordination among UN and specialized agencies: administrative and budgetary questions. A/5394
Co-ordination among UN and specialized agencies: programme of meetings. A/5370
Disarmament. A/5304
Human rights: advisory services. A/5306
International trade: conference (proposed). A/5326, A/5335
Investments Cmte.: members: appointment. A/5294
Outter space: peaceful uses. A/5550
Radiation: effects. A/5300
Rwanda: assistance. A/5374
Secretariat: staff: fixed-term appointments. A/5377
Secretariat: staff: geographical distribution. A/5377
Secretary-General: appointment. A/5324 & Add. 1
South West Africa: international status. A/5340
Special Fund: finances: expenditures by executing agencies, 1961: audit. A/5389
State responsibility. A/5301
State succession. A/5301
Territories under Portuguese adm.: status. A/5357
UN: budget, 1962: supplementary appropriations. A/5384 & Add. 1 (English only)
UN: budget, 1963. A/5391
UN: budget, 1963: Headquarters: major maintenance and capital improvement programme. A/5334
UN: finances: contributions. A/5392/Rev. 1
UN: organs and subsidiary organs: members: travel and other expenses. A/5327
UN: peace and security operations: financing. A/5380
UN Administrative Tribunal: members: election. A/5295
UN International School. A/5378
UN Juridical Yearbook: publication (proposed). A/5373
UN Operation in the Congo: financing. A/5393 & Add. 1
UN Staff Pension Cmte.: members: election. A/5296
-- 6th Committee: agenda
Documents
Discussion in 6th Cmte.: Meeting 733

GENERAL ASSEMBLY (continued)
-- 6th Committee: members: representatives
Documents
Secretary-Genera. List of members. A/C. 6/365 & Add. 1-3
-- 6th Committee: officers (agenda item 5)
See Part A. Introduction for a complete list of elected officers
-- 6th Committee: reports
See under subjects of report for discussion
Consular relations. A/5343
International Law Cmmt.: report, 14th sess. A/5287 & Add. 1, 2
Peaceful relations among States. A/5356
UN juridical yearbook: publication (proposed). A/5342 & Add. 1 & Add. 1

GENERAL ASSEMBLY AND SUBSIDIARY ORGANS

GERMANY
-- peace treaty
Statements in Plenary: Meetings 1127 (USA), 1129 (Czechoslovakia), 1132 (Liberia), 1133 (Ukraine SSR), 1135 (Albania, Poland), 1137 (Mon- golia), 1139 (Bulgaria), 1141 (Romania), 1144 (Byelorussian SSR, Paraguay, Sierra Leone), 1153 (Upper Volta)

GIBRALTAR (agenda item 49)
Documents
Secretary-General. Summary of information for 1960 transmitted by United Kingdom. A/5078 & Add. 13
Statements in 4th Cmte.: Meeting 1414 (Spain, United Kingdom), 1429 (Spain, United Kingdom)

GIBSON, JAMES (United Kingdom)

GILBERT AND ELLICE ISLANDS (agenda item 49)
Documents
Secretary-General. Summary of information for 1960 transmitted by United Kingdom. A/5081 & Add. 1

GOA
Statements in Plenary: Meetings 1128 (India, South Africa), 1155 (India, Portugal)

GRENADE (agenda item 49)
Documents
Secretary-General. Summary of information for 1960 transmitted by United Kingdom. A/5080/ Add 7 & 17

GUAM (agenda item 49)
Documents
Secretary-General. Summary of information for 1960 transmitted by USA. A/5081
C. SUBJECT INDEX
(17th session)

HAMMARSKJOLD, DAG H.A.C.
-- death: investigation (agenda item 23)
  GA resolution 1028 (XVI)
  See also Dag Hammarskjold Foundation

Documents
  Ceylon, Cyprus, Ghana, Honduras, India, Liberia, Libya, Morocco, Nigeria, United Arab Repub-
  lic. Draft resolution taking note of the report of the Commission. A/L. 397 & Add. 1, 2 (adds
  Congo (Leopoldville), Mauritania and Tunisia as co-sponsors)
  Commission of Investigation into the Conditions and
  Circumstances resulting in the Tragic Death
  of Mr. Dag Hammarskjold and of Members of
  A/5069 & Corr. 1 (English only), Add. 1, Add. 1/Corr. 1 (English only), Corr. 2 (English
  only)
  Discussion in Plenary: Meeting 1159
  Draft resolution in A/L. 397 & Add. 1, 2 adopted
  (66-0-11) as resolution 1759 (XVII)
  -- tribute to
  Statements in Plenary: Meetings 1125 (Brazil), 1133
  (Pakistan)

HONG KONG (agenda item 49)

Documents
  Secretary-General. Summary of information for
  1960 transmitted by United Kingdom. A/5079
  & Add. 3

HOUSING AND URBAN DEVELOPMENT (agenda item 12)

Documents
  A/5203 (GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no. 3)
  Draft resolutions
  Colombia, Denmark, Iraq, Mali, Nepal, Tunisia, USA and Yugoslavia. Draft resolution
  [concerning the enlargement of the Ctte on Housing, Building and Planning
  from 18 to 21 members]. A/C. 3/L. 998
  & Add. 1 (adds Guinea and Libya as co-sponsors), Add. 2 (adds Niger as co-
  sponsor)
  Discussion in 3rd Ctte: Meetings 1149, 1151-1160, 1162, 1163
  Report. A/5314 & Corr. 1 (Russian only)
  Discussion in Plenary: Meeting 1187
  Draft resolution I in A/5314 & Corr. 1 (Russian
  only) [concerning enlargement of Ctte on
  Housing, Building and Planning from 18 to
  21 members] adopted (81-0-11) as resolution
  1772 (XVII)

HUMAN RIGHTS (agenda item 12)

Documents
  ESC. Report, 1961/1962, chap. IX. A/5203 (GAOR,
  17th sess., suppl. no. 3)
  Draft resolutions and amendments thereto
  Canada, Denmark, Italy and New Zealand. Amendments (to A/C. 3/L. 992/Rev. 1).
  A/C. 3/L. 1000 (withdrawn at 1162nd meet-
  ing of 3rd Cttee)

HUMAN RIGHTS (continued)

Documents (continued)
  Draft resolutions and amendments thereto (continued)
  Guatemala. Amendment (to A/C. 3/L. 992/
  Rev. 1). A/C. 3/L. 1003 & Add. 1 (adds
  Greece as co-sponsor) (withdrawn at
  1163rd meeting of 3rd Ctte). A/5277
  Greece, Italy, Japan, Liberia, Netherlands, Nor-
  way, Philippines, Thailand, Togo and USA.
  Draft resolution [concerning increasing the
  number of fellowships in 1962]. A/C. 3/
  L. 997 & Add. 1 (contains statement of finan-
  cial implications), Add. 2 (adds Madagascar
  as co-sponsor)
  Secretary-General. Note. A/5225
  Secretary-General. Notes. Financial implications
  L. 997/Add. 1, A/C. 3/L. 997/Add. 2
  Discussion in 3rd Ctte: Meetings 1149-1165
  Report. A/5277
  Discussion in 5th Ctte: Meetings 953, 954
  Draft report. A/C. 5/L. 750
  Report. A/5306
  Discussion in Plenary: Meeting 1187
  Draft resolution in A/5277 adopted (80-0-21) as
  resolution 1782 (XVII)
  -- advisory services (agenda items 12 and 80)
  GA resolution 1879 (XVI); ESC resolution 889 (XXXIV)
  See also under United Nations: budget, 1963

Documents
  Advisory Ctte. 22nd report. Financial implica-
  tions of the draft resolution recommended by
  the 3rd Ctte of the United Kingdom. A/5277
  A/5203 (GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no. 3)
  Greece, Italy, Japan, Liberia, Netherlands, Nor-
  way, Philippines, Thailand, Togo and USA.
  Draft resolution [concerning increasing the
  number of fellowships in 1962]. A/C. 3/
  L. 997 & Add. 1 (contains statement of finan-
  cial implications), Add. 2 (adds Madagascar
  as co-sponsor)
  Secretary-General. Note. A/5225
  Secretary-General. Notes. Financial implications
  L. 997/Add. 1, A/C. 3/L. 997/Add. 2
  Discussion in 3rd Ctte: Meetings 1149-1165
  Report. A/5277
  Discussion in 5th Ctte: Meetings 953, 954
  Draft report. A/C. 5/L. 750
  Report. A/5306
  Discussion in Plenary: Meeting 1187
  Draft resolution in A/5277 adopted (80-0-21) as
  resolution 1782 (XVII)
  -- advisory services (agenda items 12 and 80)
  GA resolution 1879 (XVI)

Documents
  GA: 3rd Ctte: Chairman. Note. A/C. 3/L. 1017
  Secretary-General. Note. A/5144
  Secretary-General. Note. Existing procedures
  for periodic reporting to specialized agen-
  cies. A/C. 3/L. 1015
  Secretary-General. Note listing text of articles of
  draft international covenants on human rights
  adopted by the 3rd Ctte at the 10th to 16th
  sessions of the General Assembly. A/C. 3/
  L. 978
  Draft resolutions and amendments thereto
  Chile. Amendment (to A/C. 3/L. 1024/Rev. 4).
  A/C. 3/L. 1058

54


C. SUBJECT INDEX
(17th session)

HUMAN RIGHTS (continued)
-- covenants (draft) (continued)
Documents (continued)

Draft resolutions and amendments thereto (continued)
Cyprus. Draft resolution [concerning implementation]. A/C. 3/L.1024 & Rev. 1-4
Discussion in 3rd Cttee: Meetings 1172, 1174, 1175,
1177-1185, 1202-1207, 1209
Report. A/5365 (contains, in Annex, text of
Art. 2-5 of draft covenants on economic,
social and cultural rights, and Art. 3, 5 of
draft covenants on civil and political rights)
Discussion in Plenary: Meetings 1135 (Chile), 1145
(Jamaica), 1196
Draft resolutions in A/5365 adopted at 1198th
meeting as follows:
Draft resolution A [concerning new article on
rights of the child] adopted (95-0-0) as
resolution 1843 A (XVII)
Draft resolution B [concerning implementation]
adopted (99-0-0) as resolution 1843 B
(XVII)
Draft resolution C [proposing priority to this
item at the 18th session] adopted unanimously
as resolution 1843 C (XVII)
Draft resolutions in A/5365 adopted at 1198th
meeting as follows:
Draft resolution A [concerning new article on
rights of the child] adopted (95-0-0) as
resolution 1843 A (XVII)
Draft resolution B [concerning implementation]
adopted (99-0-0) as resolution 1843 B
(XVII)
Draft resolution C [proposing priority to this
item at the 18th session] adopted unanimously
as resolution 1843 C (XVII)

ARTICLE 2 [REALIZATION OF RIGHTS]
Discussion in 3rd Cttee: Meetings 1182, 1207
Report. A/5365
Action in Plenary: Meeting 1198
Draft resolution C in A/5365 adopted uniformly
as resolution 1843 C (XVII)
ARTICLE 3 [EQUAL RIGHTS FOR MEN AND WOMEN]
Discussion in 3rd Cttee: Meetings 1182, 1183, 1206, 1207
Report. A/5365
Action in Plenary: Meeting 1198
Draft resolution C in A/5365 adopted unanimously
as resolution 1843 C (XVII)
ARTICLE 4 [DEROGATION OF PRIVILEGES DURING
PUBLIC EMERGENCIES]
Amendments
Burma. A/C. 3/L.1018
Discussion in 3rd Cttee: Meetings 1182, 1207
Report. A/5365
Action in Plenary: Meeting 1198
Draft resolution C in A/5365 adopted uniformly
as resolution 1843 C (XVII)

ARTICLE 5 [NON-DEROGATION CLAUSE]
Discussion in 3rd Cttee: Meeting 1206
Action in Plenary: Meeting 1198
Draft resolution C in A/5365 adopted unanimously
as resolution 1843 C (XVII)
NEW ARTICLE (proposed) [RIGHT OF ASYLUM]
Saudi Arabia. Oral proposal to postpone consid-
eration of this new article to the 18th session, made
at the 1202nd meeting of 3rd Cttee
only)
Discussion in 3rd Cttee: Meetings 1179, 1180, 1194, 1202
Report. A/5365
The Cttee, at its 1202nd meeting, postponed con-
sideration of this item to the 18th session
NEW ARTICLE (proposed) [RIGHTS OF THE CHILD]
Chile. Amendment to A/C. 3/L.1014. A/C. 3/L.1019

HUMAN RIGHTS (continued)
-- covenants (draft): civil and political (continued)
NEW ARTICLE (proposed) [RIGHTS OF THE CHILD]
(Columbia. Amendment to A/C. 3/L.1014/Rev. 1).
A/C. 3/L.1021
Congo (Brazzaville). Oral amendment to A/C. 3/L.
1014 made at 1177th meeting of 3rd Cttee
Dominican Republic, El Salvador and Venezuela.
Amendment (to par. 3 in A/C. 3/L.1014),
A/C. 3/L.1020
Guatemala. Oral amendment to A/C. 3/L.1014 made
at 1177th meeting of 3rd Cttee
Mauritania. Oral amendment to A/C. 3/L.1014/
Rev. 1) at 1178th meeting of 3rd Cttee
Peru. Working paper (on proposal in A/C. 3/L.1014/
Rev. 1). A/C. 3/L.1023
Poland. Proposal. A/C. 3/L.1014 & Rev. 1 (also adds
Yugoslavia as co-sponsor)
Saudi Arabia. Procedural proposal [proposing to
refer to the Commission on Human Rights all
proposals and discussions on the rights of the
child and requesting the Commission to report
through ESC to the 18th session of the General
only)
United Arab Republic. Oral amendment to A/C. 3/
L.1014) made at 1174th meeting of 3rd Cttee,
and to (A/C. 3/L.1014/Rev. 1) at 1178th meeting
Discussion in 3rd Cttee: Meetings 1172, 1174, 1175,
1177, 1178, 1202
Report. A/5365
Action in Plenary: Meeting 1198
Draft resolution A in A/5365 adopted (95-0-0) as
resolution 1843 A (XVII)

-- covenants (draft): economic, social and cultural (agenda
item 43)
ARTICLE 1 [SELF-DETERMINATION]
Statements in 2nd Cttee: Meeting 846 (Italy)
ARTICLE 2 [REALIZATION OF RIGHTS]
Amendments
Argentina, Italy and Mexico. A/C. 3/L.1028 &
Rev. 1, 2
Belgium. A/C. 3/L.1030 & Corr. 1 (Spanish only)
(withdrawn at 1204th meeting of 3rd Cttee)
Bolivia, Chile, Colombia, Mali and Uruguay.
A/C. 3/L.1046 & Rev. 1, 2
Costa Rica. A/C. 3/L.1025
A/C. 3/L.1032
Indonesia. A/C. 3/L.1027 & Rev. 1, 2, Rev. 3 (also
adds Burma as co-sponsor), Rev. 4
Jordan. Sub-amendment (to A/C. 3/L.1027/Rev. 3),
A/C. 3/L.1053 (withdrawn at 1206th meeting
of 3rd Cttee)
as co-sponsor) (withdrawn at 1206th meeting
of 3rd Cttee)
Nigeria. A/C. 3/L.1052 rejected (41-17-30) at
1204th meeting of 3rd Cttee
Poland. Oral sub-amendment (to A/C. 3/L.
1027/Rev. 2) at 1205th meeting of 3rd Cttee
Saudi Arabia. Oral sub-amendment (to A/C. 3/L.
1046/Rev. 2) at 1204th meeting of 3rd Cttee
United Kingdom. A/C. 3/L.1026 & Rev. 1, 2
Discussion in 3rd Cttee: Meetings 1181-1185, 1202-
1207
Report. A/5365
C. SUBJECT INDEX
(17th session)

HUMAN RIGHTS (continued)
-- covenants (draft): economic, social and cultural
(continued)
ARTICLE 2 [REALIZATION OF RIGHTS] (continued)
Action in Plenary: Meeting 1198
Draft resolution C in A/5365 adopted unanimously
as resolution 1843 C (XVII)
ARTICLE 3 [EQUAL RIGHTS FOR MEN AND WOMEN]
Discussion in 3rd Cttee: Meetings 1182-1185, 1202, 1204, 1206
Report. A/5365
Action in Plenary: Meeting 1198
Draft resolution C in A/5365 adopted unanimously
as resolution 1843 C (XVII)
ARTICLE 4 [STATES RIGHTS]
Discussion in 3rd Cttee: Meetings 1182, 1184, 1185, 1202, 1204, 1206
Report. A/5365
Action in Plenary: Meeting 1198
Draft resolution C in A/5365 adopted unanimously
as resolution 1843 C (XVII)
ARTICLE 5 [NON-DEROGATION CLAUSE]
Discussion in 3rd Cttee: Meetings 1184, 1185, 1202, 1206
Report. A/5365
Action in Plenary: Meeting 1198
Draft resolution C in A/5365 adopted unanimously
as resolution 1843 C (XVII)
-- Universal Declaration: anniversary, 15th, 1963 (agenda item 12)
Documents
Draft resolutions and amendments thereto
Argentina, Cameroon, Canada, Iran, Japan, Jordan and USA. Draft resolution proposing a special committee on the observance of the 15th anniversary of the Universal Declaration of Human Rights. A/C. 3/L. 991 & Rev. 1 (also adds Ceylon, France, Greece, Italy and Uruguay as co-sponsors of the revised text), & Rev. 1/Add. 1 (contains statement of financial implications)
Cameroon, Canada, France, Greece, Iran, Italy, Japan and USA. Amendment (to A/C. 3/L. 993). A/C. 3/L. 1001
Discussion in 3rd Cttee: Meetings 1150-1160, 1162-1165
Report. A/5314 & Corr. 1 (Russian only)
Discussion in Plenary: Meeting 1187
Draft resolution IV in A/5314 adopted unanimously as resolution 1775 (XVII)

HUMAN RIGHTS DAY (10 December)
See also Human rights: Universal Declaration: anniversary, 15th, 1963

HUMAN RIGHTS DAY (10 December) (continued)
Documents

HUNGARIAN SITUATION (agenda item 85)
Documents
UN Special Representative on the Question of Hungary. 4th report. A/5326
USA. Draft resolution. A/SPC/L. 92
USA. Letter dated 17 Aug requesting inclusion of supplementary item "The Question of Hungary" in the agenda. A/5164
Discussion in General Cttee: Meetings 146, 149
Report. A/5230
Discussion in Special Political Cttee: Meeting 376
Draft resolution. A/5PC/47
Report. A/5388
Discussion in Plenary: Meetings 1129 , 1130, 1136 (Albania), 1140 (Federation of Malaya), 1148 (Niger), 1153 (Upper Volta), 1200
Draft resolution in A/5338 (concerning discontinuance of position of the Special Representative on the Question of Hungary) adopted by roll-call vote (50-13-43) at 1200th meeting as resolution 1857 (XVII)
Recommendation in A/5330, par. 5 [to include item "Question of Hungary" in the agenda] adopted by roll-call vote (43-24-14) at 1129th meeting of

IFNI (agenda item 49)
Documents
Secretary-General. Summary of information for 1960 transmitted by Spain. A/5078/Add. 3
Statement in 4th Cttee: Meeting 1415 (Morocco, Spain)

IGNACIO-PINTO, LOUIS (Dahomey)
-- biography. A/C. 5/L. 752

IMAN AHMED, King of Yemen: See Yemen: King (Iman Ahmed): tribute to

INDIA-PAKISTAN QUESTION
-- Jammu and Kashmir
Statements in Plenary: Meetings 1128 (India, South Africa), 1133 (Pakistan), 1141 (India, Pakistan), 1151 (Pakistan), 1153 (India, Pakistan)

INDIANS AND INDIAN-PAKISTANIS IN SOUTH AFRICA
(agenda item 87(b))
See also South Africa: race problems: apartheid
GA resolution 1662 (XVI)
Documents
Afghanistan, Burma, Cambodia, Cameroon, Central African Republic, Ceylon, Chad, Congo (Leopoldville), Cyprus, Dahomey, Ethiopia, Federation of Malaya, Gabon,
## C. SUBJECT INDEX

### INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT (17th session)

#### GA resolutions 1525 (XV), and 1712 (XVI)

**Documents**
- GA: 2nd Cttee: Chairman. Concluding statement summing up the work of the 2nd Cttee during the 17th session of the General Assembly. A/C. 2/L. 170
- Secretary-General. Memorandum. Strengthening of United Nations advisory services in the field of industrial development. E/3656 & Add. 1 (memorandum by the Commissioner for Industrial Development)

**Draft resolutions and amendments thereto**
- Austria, Brazil, Czechoslovakia, Ghana, Iraq, Jordan, Sweden, Tanganyika and Ukrainian SSR. Draft resolution concerning the training of national technical personnel in under-developed countries in connection with industrialization programmes. A/C. 2/L. 655 & Add. 1-3 (adds Nepal, Uganda and United Arab Republic as co-sponsors), Rev. 1 (also adds Algeria, Central African Republic, Hungary and Mauritania as co-sponsors), Rev. 1/ Add. 1 (adds Lebanon, Mongolia, Senegal, Sudan and Syria as co-sponsors)
- France, Sweden, Tunisia, United Kingdom and Uruguay. Amendment (to A/C. 2/L. 649/Rev. 1). A/C. 2/L. 673 & Add. 1 (adds Austria, Gabon and Niger as co-sponsors), Rev. 1 (withdrawn at 846th meeting of 2nd Cttee)
- Poland. Draft resolution concerning programme of work of the Committee for Industrial Development. A/C. 2/L. 649 & Add. 1 (adds Jordan as co-sponsor). Rev. 1, 2 (also adds Indonesia, Iraq, Lebanon, Saudi Arabia and Syria as co-sponsors), Rev. 2/Add. 1, 2 (adds Algeria, Bolivia, Brazil, Czechoslovakia, Liberia, Mauritania, Mongolia, Morocco, Pakistan, Romania and Tanganyika as co-sponsors), Rev. 2/Add. 1/Corr. 1 (Chinese only)

### INDIANS AND INDO-PAKISTANI IN SOUTH AFRICA

#### (continued)

**Documents**
- Ghana, India, Indonesia, Iran, Iraq, Japan, Jordan, Laos, Liberia, Madagascar, Mali, Mauritania, Mongolia, Morocco, Nigeria, Pakistan, Senegal, Sierra Leone, Somalia, Sudan, Syria, Thailand, Tunisia, United Arab Republic, Upper Volta, Yemen and Yugoslavia. Letter dated 14 Aug requesting inclusion of supplementary item "The policies of apartheid of the Government of the Republic of South Africa: (a) race conflict in South Africa; (b) treatment of people of Indian and Indo-Pakistani origin in the Republic of South Africa" in the agenda. A/5167 & Add. 1-6 (adds Congo (Brazzaville), Guinea, Ivory Coast, Libya, Nepal, Niger and Philippines as co-sponsors)
- India. Letter dated 17 Aug informing that no progress has been made in the negotiations on the question with the Government of South Africa. A/5166
- Pakistan. Letter dated 17 Aug informing that no progress has been made in the negotiations on the question with the Government of South Africa. A/5173
- Secretary-General. Note concerning financial implications of proposed establishment of Special Cttee (in draft resolution A/SPC/L. 83). A/SPC/L. 84
- Secretary-General. Note stating that Algeria, Costa Rica, Federation of Malaya, Ghana, Guinea, Haiti, Hungary, Nepal, Niger, Nigeria, Philippines and Somalia have accepted invitation to serve on the Special Cttee referred to in GA resolution 1761 (XVII). A/5400
- Draft resolutions and amendments thereto
  - Afghanistan, Algeria, Cameroon, Chad, Congo (Brazzaville), Congo (Leopoldville), Dahomey, Ethiopia, Gabon, Ghana, Guinea, India, Indonesia, Iran, Iraq, Ivory Coast, Liberia, Mali, Mauritania, Morocco, Nigeria, Pakistan, Saudi Arabia, Senegal, Sierra Leone, Somalia, Sudan, Syria, Tanganyika, Tunisia and United Arab Republic. Draft resolution. A/SPC/L. 83 & Add. 1-3 (adds Central African Republic, Libya and Niger as co-sponsors)
  - Guatemala. Amendments to A/SPC/L. 83, A/SPC/L. 55
  - Trinidad and Tobago. Amendments (to draft resolution in A/5276). A/L. 400 (withdrawn)

**Discussion in General Cttee: Meeting 148**
- Report. A/5230
- Discussion in Special Political Cttee: Meetings 327-342
  - Draft resolution. A/SPC/L. 69
  - Report. A/5276
- Discussion in Plenary: Meetings 1128 (India, South Africa), 1164, 1165
  - Draft resolution in A/5276 requesting establishment of a special cttee to keep racial policies of South Africa under review/adopted by roll-call vote (67-15-23) at 1165th meeting as resolution 1761 (XVII)

---

57
INTERNATIONAL LAW
-- codification: See Law of treaties; State responsibility; State succession
-- study and teaching (agenda item 75)

INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION
-- report, 14th session (agenda item 76)
See also Law of treaties; State responsibility; State succession

Documents
ILC. Report covering the work of its 14th session, 24 Apr - 29 Jun 1962. A/5209 (GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no.9) & Corr. 1 (English only)


INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE OF PLENIPOTENTIARIES TO DRAFT AND ADOPT A CONVENTION AND A DECLARATION ON FREEDOM OF INFORMATION, 1963 (proposed); See under Freedom of Information: convention (draft); Freedom of information: declaration (draft)


INTERNATIONAL CO-OPERATION: UNITED NATIONS YEAR (proposed): See United Nations Year for International Co-operation, 1965 (proposed)

INTERNATIONAL COURT OF JUSTICE
See also United Nations: budget, 1963
-- advisory opinion on financing of United Nations peace and security operations: See United Nations: peace and security operations: financing

INFLATION
-- & economic development: See Economic development
-- study (proposed): See under Economic development

INFORMATION MEDIA (agenda item 12)

Documents
Chile, Draft resolution. A/C. 3/L. 994 & Add. 1 (adds Colombia, Guinea and Mali as co-sponsors), Rev. 1 & Rev. 1/Add. 1 (adds Mauritania as co-sponsor)
ESC. Report, 1961/1962, chap. IX, sect. V. A/5203 (GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no. 3)
Discussion in 3rd Cttee: Meetings 1151, 1155-1160, 1162, 1163
Report. A/5314 & Corr. 1 (Russian only)
Discussion in Plenary: Meeting 1187
Draft resolution VII in A/5314 & Corr. 1 (Russian only) adopted unanimously as resolution 1778 (XVII)

INTERNATIONAL ATOMIC ENERGY AGENCY
-- report, 1961/1962 (agenda item 14)
Documents
IAEA. Annual report of the Board of Governors to the General Conference, 1 Jul 1961 - 30 Jun 1962. IAEA document transmitted in limited number by the Secretary-General as attachment to A/5163 & Add. 1 (transmitting Supplement to the Annual report)
Draft resolutions and amendments thereto
Draft resolution in A/L. 401 [taking note of the report] adopted without vote as resolution 1769 (XVII)

INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT (continued)
Discussion in Plenary: Meetings 1155 (Brazil), 1141 (Tunisia), 1196 (Jamaica), 1197
Draft resolution II in A/5344 adopted unanimously at 1197th meeting as resolution 1821 (XVII)
Draft resolution V in A/5344 [concerning training of national technical personnel in under-developed countries in connection with industrial programmes] adopted unanimously at 1197th meeting as resolution 1824 (XVII)
C. SUBJECT INDEX
(17th session)

INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION (continued)
-- report, 14th session (continued)
Documents (continued)

Secretariat. List of multilateral agreements, concluded under the League of Nations, which are not open to new States. A/C.6/L.498
Secretariat. Note [on accession of new States to general multilateral treaties] transmitting INTERPOL resolution. A/C.6/L.506
A/C.5/939

Draft resolutions
Australia, Czechoslovakia, Ghana, Hungary, India, Indonesia, Israel, Japan, Mongolia, Netherlands, Poland, Turkey, Ukrainian SSR, United Kingdom, USA. Draft resolution. A/C.6/L.503 (Austria added as co-sponsor)
Australia, Ghana, Israel. Draft resolution [on accession of new States to general multilateral treaties]. A/C.6/L.504 & Rev.1, 2
Ghana, Indonesia, Ukrainian SSR. Draft resolution. A/C.6/L.501 (withdrawn)
India and Indonesia. Draft resolution [on accession of new States to general multilateral treaties]. A/C.6/L.508 & Rev.1 (also adds Ghana as co-sponsor)
Japan, Turkey and USA. Draft resolution noting report of the Commission. A/C.6/L.500

Discussion in 5th Ctte: Meetings 941, 950
Draft report. A/C.5/L.744
Report. A/5301
Discussion in 6th Ctte: Meetings 734-752
Discussion in Plenary: Meeting 1171
Draft resolutions in A/5287 & Corr.1, 2 adopted unanimously as follows:
Draft resolution A [concerning Law of treaties, State responsibility and State succession] adopted as resolution 1765 (XVII)
Draft resolution B [concerning extended participation in general multilateral treaties concluded under auspices of League of Nations] adopted as resolution 1766 (XVII)

INTERNATIONAL TRADE (continued)
-- conference (proposed) (agenda item 36)
Documents (continued)

A/5320
Brazil. Memorandum. The institutional framework for the expansion of international trade.
A/C.2/214
ESC. Report, 1961/1962, chap.III, sect.II. A/5203 (GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no.3)
GA: 2nd Ctte: Chairman. Concluding statement summing up the work of the 2nd Ctte during the 17th session of the General Assembly. A/C.2/L.720
Secretary-General. Note. A/5321
Secretary-General. Note. Financial implications of an amendment to the draft resolution submitted by the 2nd Ctte to A/5316. A/C.5/958
Secretary-General. Note transmitting replies of Governments on the question of holding a conference on international trade. E/5631 & Add.1-4
USSR. Letter dated 17 Sep 1962 requesting inclusion of this item on the agenda. A/5219
Yugoslavia. Statement at 335th meeting of the 2nd Ctte (on draft resolution in A/C.2/L. 646/Rev.1 & Rev.1/Add.1). A/C.2/L.671
Draft resolutions and amendments thereto
Algeria, Argentina, Ghana, Guinea, India, Indonesia, Jordan, Mali, Morocco, Nepal, Nigeria, Pakistan, Sudan, Tanzania, Thailand, United Arab Republic, Venezuela, and Yugoslavia. Draft resolution. A/C.2/L.648 & Corr.1 (French only), Add.1-5 (adds Cambodia, Ceylon, Chile, Congo (Brazzaville), Congo (Leopoldville), Federation of Malaya, Liberia, Panama, Senegal, Tunisia, and Uruguay as co-sponsors), Add.5/Corr.1 (deletes Congo (Brazzaville) from list of co-sponsors), Rev.1 (also adds Ethiopia as co-sponsor), Rev.1/Corr.1 (English only), Rev.1/Add.1 (adds Bolivia, Brazil, Burma, Iraq, Lebanon, and Syria as co-sponsors), Rev.2, Rev.2/Corr.1, Rev.2/Add.1 (contains statement of financial implications)
Belgium, France, Italy, Luxembourg and Netherlands. Amendment (to A/C.2/L.646 & Add.1, 2), A/C.2/651 & Rev.1 (also adds Burma, Ethiopia and Syria as co-sponsors), Rev.1/Corr.1 (Spanish and Russian only) (withdrawn at 833rd meeting of 2nd Ctte)
Brazil, Iraq and Lebanon. Amendments (to A/C.2/L.646 & Add. 1, 2), A/C.2/651 & Rev.1 (also adds Burma, Ethiopia and Syria as co-sponsors), Rev.1/Corr.1 (Spanish and Russian only) (withdrawn at 833rd meeting of 2nd Ctte)
C. SUBJECT INDEX
(17th session)

INTERNATIONAL TRADE (continued)
-- conference (proposed) continued
Documents (continued)
Draft Resolutions and amendments thereto
(continued)
Bulgaria and Byelorussian SSR. Amendment
to A/C. 2/L. 648/Rev. 1. A/C. 2/L. 672 & Rev. 1
Bulgaria and Byelorussian SSR. Amendment
to the draft resolution in A/5316, par. 27.
A/L. 409 (rejected at 1190th plenary meet­ing (27-44-16))
Burma. Sub-amendments (to A/C. 2/L. 651).
A/C. 2/L. 656
Canada and Peru. Amendment (to draft reso­lution in A/5316). A/L. 408 & Corr. 1
(French only), Corr. 2 (Spanish only)
Colombia and Italy. Sub-amendment (to
Denmark. Amendment (to A/C. 2/L. 648/Rev. 2
839th meeting of 2nd Cttee)
USSR. Draft resolution. A/C. 2/L. 645 (with­drawn at 839th meeting of 2nd Cttee)
Discussion in General Cttee: Meeting 148
Report. A/5320
Discussion in 2nd Cttee: Meetings 799-828, 830, 832,
835-840
Draft report. A/C. 2/L. 687
Report. A/5316
Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meetings 960, 962, 968
Draft report. A/C. 5/L. 764
Reports. A/5326, A/5335
Discussion in Plenary: Meetings 1125 (Brazil, USA),
1126 (Japan), 1127 (USSR), 1129 (Czechoslovakia,
Yugoslavia), 1130 (Canada, Senegal), 1132 (Den­mark), 1133 (Pakistan), 1135 (Ceylon, Chile),
1136 (Albania, Poland, Sudan), 1137 (Laos,
Mongolia), 1138 (Hungary), 1139 (Bulgaria,
Ethiopia), 1140 (Libya, Morocco), 1141 (Lebanon,
Pakistan, Romania, Tunisia), 1143 (Spain),
1144 (Byelorussian SSR), 1145 (Cuba, Jamaica),
1147 (Indonesia), 1149 (Argentina), 1152 (Iraq),
1190, 1193 (Chile)
Draft resolution in A/5316, as amended by
A/408, adopted at the 1190th plenary meeting
(91-0-1) as resolution 1785 (XVII)
Recommendation in A/5230 (to include as a single
item under "Question of holding an interna­tional conference on trade problems" the
report of the Secretary-General on holding
an international conference on international
trade problems and the additional item pro­posed by the USSR) adopted without vote at
1129th meeting

INVESTMENTS COMMITTEE
-- members: appointment (agenda item 66(d))
Documents
Secretary-General. Report. A/5158 & Rev. 1
Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meetings 959, 962
Report. A/5394
Action in Plenary: Meeting 1191
Draft resolution in A/5324 adopted without vote as
resolution 1794 (XVII)
Appointment of Mr. B. K. Nehru, confirmed for a
three-year term beginning 1 Jan 1962

INVESTMENTS COMMITTEE (continued)
-- members: appointment (continued)
Action in Plenary (continued)
Appointment of Mr. J. Rueff confirmed for a term
beginning on 1 Jan 1963 and ending on 31 Dec
1964
Appointment of Mr. E. Black confirmed for a term
ending on 31 Dec 1964
Composition of the Investments Committee as of 1 Jan
1963

INVESTMENTS, INTERNATIONAL (agenda item 35 (a))
GA resolutions 1322 (XV), and 1711 (XVI); ESC reso­lutions 922 and 923 (XXXIV)
Documents
Dept of ESA: Under-Secretary (de Seynes). State­ment at 795th meeting of 2nd Cttee.
A/C. 2/L. 644
sub-section). A/5203 (GAOR, 17th sess.,
supp. no. 3)
Secretary-General. Note. A/5220
only), & Rev. 1 (ST/ESA/76 (Sales no.:63. 11.
D. 2.))
Discussion in 2nd Cttee: Meetings 804, 806, 809, 810-
811, 813, 814, 817, 821, 835
No proposals with regard to this item were sub­mitted.
Statements in Plenary: Meetings 1126 (Japan), 1127
(Afghanistan), 1141 (Pakistan), 1145 (Jamaica),
1147 (Indonesia), 1148 (Guinea, Israel)

IRAN
-- earthquake, 1962 (agenda item 91)
Documents
Afghanistan, Argentina, Australia, Austria,
Belgium, Bolivia, Brazil, Chile, Colombia,
Congo (Leopoldville), Costa Rica, Cuba,
Cyprus, Denmark, Dominican Republic,
Ecuador, El Salvador, Ethiopia, Federation
of Malaya, Finland, France, Ghana, Guate­
mania, India, Indonesia, Iraq, Ireland, Ivory
Coast, Japan, Jordan, Laos, Lebanon,
Liberia, Mali, Mauritania, Mexico,
Morocco, Nepal, Netherlands, Nigeria,
Norway, Pakistan, Panama, Paraguay,
Saudi Arabia, Senegal, Somalia, Sudan,
Sweden, Thailand, Tunisia, Turkey, United
Arab Republic, United Kingdom, USA,
Uruguay, Venezuela, Yemen and Yugoslavia.
Letter dated 17 Sep requesting inclusion of
supplementary item in the agenda "Measures
to be adopted in connexion with the earth­quake in Iran". A/5198 & Add. 1 (adds
Cambodia, Ceylon and Israel as co­sponsors), Rev. 1 (Spanish only)
C. SUBJECT INDEX
(17th session)

IRAN (continued)
-- earthquake, 1962 (continued)
Documents (continued)
Draft resolutions
Afghanistan, Chile, Iraq, Italy, Japan, Jordan, Mali, Mauritania, Morocco, Netherlands, Saudi Arabia, Tanganyika, United Arab Republic and USA. Draft resolution. A/C. 3/L. 981 & Rev. 1 (also adds Australia, Guinea, Poland, Turkey and United Kingdom as co-sponsors)
Discussion in 3rd Committee Meetings 1118, 1129
Report. A/5220
Discussion in Plenary: Meetings 1123 (Japan), 1129 (Iran), 1135 (Turkey), 1144
Draft resolution in par. 9 of A/5250 adopted unanimously at 1144th meeting as resolution 1753 (XVII)

ISLAS MALVINAS: See Falkland Islands

JAMAICA (agenda item 49)
Documents
Secretary-General. Summary of information for 1960 transmitted by United Kingdom. A/5080/Add. 1 & 10
-- admission to UN (agenda item 20)
Documents
Australia, Canada, Ceylon, Cyprus, Federation of Malaya, Ghana, India, New Zealand, Pakistan, Sierra Leone, United Kingdom. Draft resolution. A/L. 389 & Add. 1, 2 (adds Ethiopia, Nigeria and Tanganyika as co-sponsors)
Jamaica. Cables dated 6 Jul from Prime Minister and Minister of External Affairs applying for membership. A/5154
Discussion in Plenary: Meeting 1122
Draft resolution in A/L. 389 & Add. 1, 2 adopted by acclamation as resolution 1750 (XVII)

JURIDICAL YEARBOOK: See United Nations Juridical Yearbook

KENYA (agenda item 49)
Documents
Secretary-General. Summary of information for 1960 transmitted by United Kingdom. A/5078 & Add. 19
-- independence (proposed) (agenda item 25)
See also Colonialism: elimination
Documents
GA: Special Committee on the Situation with regard to the Implementation of the Declaration on the Granting of Independence to Colonial Countries and Peoples. Report, chap. X. A/5236
GA: Special Committee on the Situation with regard to the Implementation of the Declaration on the Granting of Independence to Colonial Countries and Peoples. Resolutions submitted in its report (A/5236). A/L. 413
Discussion in Plenary: Meetings 1151, 1155-1172, 1174-1178, 1180, 1181, 1192, 1195
Draft resolution in A/L. 413, p. 7 [on Kenya] adopted (88-0-4) at 1195th meeting as resolution 1812 (XVII)

KOREA (DEMOCRATIC PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC)
-- participation in General Assembly: See General Assembly: participation of Korea (DPR)

KOREA, REPUBLIC OF
-- participation in General Assembly: See General Assembly: participation of Korea (Rep)
-- withdrawal of foreign troops (proposed) (agenda item 28(b))
Documents
Korea (DPR). Telegram dated 9 Dec transmitting statement of 8 Dec in connexion with discussion of the question. A/C. 1/883
USSR. Letter dated 23 Jun proposing inclusion of item in agenda. A/5140
USSR. Letter dated 10 Dec transmitting from the Government of Korea (DPR) and Ministry of Foreign Affairs of Korea (DPR) memorandum "For the withdrawal of the US Army from South Korea and the realization of independent, peaceful unification of Korea" and document "on the criminal acts committed by the US Army in Korea". A/C. 1/884 & Corr. 1 (English and Russian only)
Draft resolutions and amendments thereto
Australia, Belgium, Canada, Colombia, France, Greece, Luxembourg, Netherlands, New Zealand, Philippines, South Africa, Thailand, Turkey, United Kingdom and USA. Draft resolution. A/C. 1/522
KOREA, REPUBLIC OF (continued)
-- withdrawal of foreign troops (proposed) (continued)

Documents (continued)

Draft resolutions and amendments thereto

USSR. Draft resolution. A/C. 1/L. 323 (not

USSR. Draft resolution proposing participation

of representatives of Korea (Rep) and

Korea (DPR) in the discussion of the

question. A/C. 1/L. 318 (rejected)

USA. Draft resolution concerning participation

of representatives of Republic of Korea.

A/C. 1/L. 321

Discussion in General Citee: Meeting 149

Report: A/5230

Discussion in 1st Citee: Meetings 1299-1306

Draft resolution. A/C. 1/085

Report. A/5383

Discussion in Plenary: Meetings 1127 (USSR), 1129,

1136 (Albania), 1137 (Mongolia), 1141 (Romania),

1144 (Byelorussian SSR), 1145 (Cuba), 1199

Draft resolution in A/5383 adopted (63-11-26) at

1199th meeting as resolution 1855 (XVII)

Recommendation in A/5230 to include under

general heading "the Korean question" as

sub-items. The Korean question: report of

UNCURK, and proposal by USSR "the with­

drawal of foreign troops from South Korea"

adopted without vote at the 1129th meeting

KOREAN QUESTION (agenda item 20(a))

See also Korea, Republic of: withdrawal of foreign troops

(proposed)

GA resolution 376 (V)

Documents

Australia, Belgium, Canada, Columbia, France,

Greece, Luxembourg, Netherlands, New

Zealand, Philippines, South Africa, Thailand,

Turkey, United Kingdom and USA. Draft

resolution. A/C. 1/L. 322

Korea (DPR). Telegram dated 9 Dec transmitting

statement of 8 Dec in connexion with discus­

sion of the question. A/C. 1/085

Korea (Rep). Letter dated 20 Nov transmitting

documents entitled "Memorandum of the

Republic of Korea on the Korean question"

and "Gist of the Korean question". A/C. 1/687

Korea (Rep). Letter dated 21 Nov transmitting

"Comparative Chart of the Republic of

Korea" on the question. A/C. 1/882

UNCURK. Report, 4 Dec 1961 - 1 Sep 1962.

A/5213 (GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no. 13),

& Add. 1 (GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no. 13A)

& Add. 1/Corr. 1

USA. Draft resolution. A/C. 1/L. 321

Discussion in General Citee: Meeting 148

Report. A/5230

Discussion in 1st Citee: Meetings 1299-1306

Draft resolution. A/C. 1/085

Report. A/5383

Discussion in Plenary: Meetings 1129, 1135 (Turkey),

1153 (Upper Volta), 1199

Draft resolution in A/5383 adopted (63-11-26) at

1199th meeting as resolution 1855 (XVII)

KOREAN QUESTION (continued)

Discussion in Plenary (continued)

Recommendation in A/5230 to include under

general heading "the Korean question" as

sub-items. The Korean question: report of

UNCURK and proposal by USSR "the with­

drawal of foreign troops from South Korea"

adopted without vote at 1129th meeting

KUTAKO, CHIEF HOSEA (South West Africa)

-- bust: presentation to UN (proposed)

Discussion in 4th Citee: Meetings 1373, 1388, 1395

Draft report. A/C. 4/L. 758

Report. A/5310

At 1395th meeting the Rapporteur informed the

Citee that the Secretary-General had accepted

the bust

KUWAIT QUESTION

Statements in Plenary: Meeting 1152 (Iraq, United

Kingdom)

LAND-LOCKED STATES

-- & international trade

Statements in Plenary: Meetings 1127 (Afghanistan),

1137 (Bolivia, Chile), 1143 (Nepal)

LAND REFORM (agenda item 35 (c))

GA resolutions 1426 (XIV), 1526 (XV); ESC reso­

lution 857 (XXXIV)

Documents

Bolivia. Draft resolution. A/C. 2/L. 664, Rev. 1, 2


A/5203 (GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no. 3)

FAO, ILO and UN. Progress in land reform.

3rd report. E/3603

Secretary-General. Note, A/5220

Discussion in 2nd Citee: Meetings 804, 805, 809, 862, 864


Action in Plenary: Meeting 1197

Draft resolution X in A/5344 adopted unanimously

as resolution 1828 (XVII)

LAOS QUESTION

Statements in Plenary: Meetings 1132 (Australia),

1134 (Cambodia, United Kingdom), 1137 (Laos),

1138 (Hungary), 1142 (China)

LATIN AMERICA

-- nuclear-free zone: See Disarmament; Nuclear-free zones

LAW OF TREATIES (agenda item 76)

Documents

ILC. Report, 14th sess., chap. II. A/5209 (GAOR,

17th sess., suppl. no. 9) & Corr. 1 (English

only)
LEM OF TREATIES (continued)

Documents (continued)


Secretariat. List of multilateral agreements, concluded under the League of Nations, which are not open to new States. A/C. 6/L. 498

Secretariat. Note transmitting the resolution of INTERPOL. A/C. 6/L. 506


A/C. 5/939

Draft resolutions

-- Australia, Czechoslovakia, Ghana, Hungary, India, Indonesia, Israel, Japan, Mongolia, Netherlands, Poland, Turkey, Ukrainian SSR, United Kingdom, USA. Draft resolution. A/C. 6/L. 508 (Austria added as co-sponsor).

A/C. 6/L. 504 & Rev. 1, 2


Draft resolutions

-- Australia, Czechoslovakia, Ghana, Hungary, India, Indonesia, Japan, Mongolia, Netherlands, Poland, Turkey, Ukrainian SSR, United Kingdom, USA. Draft resolution. A/C. 6/L. 508 (Austria added as co-sponsor).

A/C. 6/L. 504 & Rev. 1, 2


Discussion in 6th Cttee: Meetings 736-739, 741-743, 744-745, 750-752

Report, A/5227 & Corr. 1, 2

Discussion in Plenary: Meeting 1171

Draft resolution A in A/5227 & Corr. 1 & 2 [on work on codification of Law of Treaties] adopted as resolution 1765 (XVII)

Draft resolution B in A/5227 & Corr. 1 & 2 [on extended participation in general multilateral treaties concluded under auspices of League of Nations] adopted unanimously as resolution 1766 (XVII)

LEAGUE OF NATIONS

-- transfer of assets: See under United Nations: budget, 1963

-- treaties: extended participation: See International Law Commission: report, 14th session

LIBYA

-- assistance (agenda item 41 (c))

GA resolution 1528 (XVI)

Documents

Libya: Prime Minister. Communication dated Sep 1962 transmitting memorandum from the Government of Libya on the assistance received by Libya from the United Nations.

A/5282

Secretary-General. Note. A/5259

Secretary-General. Report. A/5281

Draft resolution


Discussion in 2nd Cttee: Meeting 876


LIBYA (continued)

-- assistance (continued)

Discussion in Plenary: Meetings 1140 (Libya), 1197

Draft resolution III in A/5360 & Corr. 1 (English only) adopted unanimously at 1197th meeting as resolution 1834 (XVII)

MALAYSIA, FEDERATION OF: See Federation of Malaysia

MALTA (agenda item 49)

Documents

Secretary-General. Summary of information for 1960 transmitted by United Kingdom. A/5078 & Add. 17

MALVINAS ISLANDS: See Falkland Islands

MARRIAGE

-- minimum age, consent and registration: convention (draft) (agenda item 44)

GA resolution 1524 (XVI)

Documents


(GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 3)


(GAOR, 16th sess., Annexes, agenda item 85)

Ghana, Guinea and Mauritania: Draft resolution [proposing to open the Convention for signature and ratification on 10 Dec 1962].

A/C. 3/L. 989

Indonesia, Malta and United Arab Republic. Amendment to the proposal for article 7 submitted by Argentina (A/C. 3/L. 987). A/C. 3/L. 988


Legal Counsel. Statement at 1142nd meeting of 3rd Cttee. A/C. 3/L. 983

Liberia, Sweden and USA. Amendment (to draft convention in A/5213, par. 66). A/L. 398 & Add. 1 (adds Congo (Leopoldville) as co-sponsor)

Saudi Arabia. Amendment to the revised amendments submitted by the USA (A/C. 3/L. 983/Rev. 1). A/C. 3/L. 984 (withdrawn at 1142nd meeting of 3rd Cttee)

Secretary-General. Memorandum containing text of draft convention. A/4844 (GAOR, 16th sess., Annexes, agenda item 85)

Secretary-General. Note. A/5128

United Kingdom. Amendment (to draft convention in A/5273, par. 66). A/L. 399
C. SUBJECT INDEX
(17th session)

MARRIAGE (continued)
-- minimum age, consent and registration: convention
   (draft) (continued)
   Documents (continued)
   USA. Amendments to the proposal for article 4
   A/C. 3/L. 983 & Rev. 1
   Discussion in 3rd Ctte: Meetings 1140-1146
   Report. A/5273 (contains, in Annex to draft
   resolution A, text of draft convention)
   Discussion in Plenary: Meeting 1167
   Draft resolution A in A/5273 adopted (92-0-7) as
   resolution 1763 A (XVII)
-- minimum age, consent and registration: recommenda-
   tion (draft) (agenda item 44)
   GA resolution 1990 (XVI)
   Documents
   Italy. Draft resolution [requesting ESC to ask the
   Commn on the Status of Women to consider
   the draft recommendation in the light of the
   discussions of the draft convention and to re-
   port on the draft recommendation to the GA
   at its 18th sess.]. A/C. 3/L. 990
   Secretary-General. Memorandum. A/4844
   (GAOR, 16th sess., Annexes, agenda item 85)
   Secretary-General. Note. A/5126
   Discussion in 3rd Ctte: Meeting 1148
   Report. A/5273
   Discussion in Plenary: Meeting 1167
   Draft resolution B in A/5273 adopted (90-1-1) as
   resolution 1763 B (XVII)

MAURITANIA
-- territorial claims
   Statements in 4th Ctte: Meeting 1417 (Mauritania, Spain)

MAURITIUS (agenda item 49)
Documents
   Secretary-General. Summary of information for
   1960 transmitted by United Kingdom. A/5078
   & Add. 15

MONTSERRAT (agenda item 49)
Documents
   Secretary-General. Summary of information for
   1960 transmitted by United Kingdom. A/5080/
   Add. 13 & 19

MOROCCO
-- territorial claims
   Statements in 4th Ctte: Meeting 1415 (Morocco, Spain)
   Statements in Plenary: Meeting 1140 (Morocco)

MOZAMBIQUE
-- self-government or independence (agenda items 25 and 54)
   See also Colonialism: elimination; General Assembly:
   hearings; Territories under Portuguese adminis-
   tration; Territories under Portuguese adminis-
   tration: status
   Documents
   GA: Special Committee on Territories under
   A/5160 and Corr. 1 (English only), Add. 1, 2

---

MOZAMBIQUE (continued)
-- self-government or independence (continued)
   Documents (continued)
   GA: Special Committee on the Situation with regard
   to Implementation of the Declaration on the
   Granting of Independence to Colonial
   Countries and Peoples. Report. chap. VIII.
   A/5238
   GA: Special Committee on the Situation with regard
   to the Implementation of the Declaration on the
   Granting of Independence to Colonial
   Countries and Peoples. Resolution sub-
  mitted in its report (A/5238). A/L. 413
   Secretary-General. Report on financial implica-
   tions of draft resolution in A/L. 420. A/C. 5/971
   Draft resolutions and amendments thereto
   Algeria, Burundi, Congo (Brazzaville),
   Ethiopia, Ghana, Guinea, Iraq, Liberia,
   Mali, Mauritania, Morocco, Nigeria,
   Rwanda, Sierra Leone, Syria, Tanzan-
   yika, Tunisia, United Arab Republic and
   Upper Volta. Amendments (to A/L. 420).
   A/L. 423
   Algeria, Cambodia, Cameroon, Central African
   Republic, Ceylon, Chad, Congo (Leo-
   poldivile), Dahomey, Ethiopia, Ghana,
   Guinea, India, Indonesia, Iraq, Jamaica,
   Jordan, Liberia, Mali, Mauritania,
   Morocco, Niger, Nigeria, Pakistan,
   Philippines, Sierra Leone, Somalia,
   Sudan, Syria, Togo, Tunisia, United Arab
   Republic. Joint draft resolution calling
   for self-determination and independence for
   Territories under Portuguese adminis-
   tration. A/C. 3/L. 759 and Add. 1 (adds
   Afghanistan, Burma, Congo (Brazzaville),
   Federation of Malaya, Gabon, Iran,
   Lebanon, Libya, Senegal, Tanganyika and
   Uganda as co-sponsors)
   USA. Draft resolution requesting President of
   General Assembly to appoint two United
   Nations Representatives to gather infor-
   mation on political, economic and social
   conditions in Angola and Mozambique by
   visiting those two territories or other
   places as necessary. A/L. 420 (not
   pressed to a vote at 1201st meeting)
   Discussion in 4th Ctte: Meetings 1394, 1396, 1397,
   1403, 1416
   Report. A/5349 and Add. 1
   Discussion in Plenary: Meetings 1155, 1168-1172,
   1175-1178, 1181, 1194-1196, 1201
   Draft resolution in A/L. 413, p. 5 [on Mozambique]
   disposed of by adoption of resolution 1807
   (XVII)
   Draft resolution I in A/5349 and Add. 1 (on self-
   determination and independence for Ter-
   ritories under Portuguese administration]
   adopted by roll-call vote (82-7-13) at 1194th
   meeting as resolution 1807 (XVII)

MUSCAT AND OMAN: See Oman question
C. SUBJECT INDEX
(17th session)

NATURAL RESOURCES
-- permanent sovereignty (agenda item 39)

Documents


ESC. Report, 1961/1962, chap. VIII, sect. V. A/5260 (17th sess., suppl. no. 5)

Discussion in 3rd Cttee: Meetings 1151, 1153-1160, 1162, 1163, 1165

Report. A/5314 & Corr. 1 (Russian only)

Discussion in Plenary: Meeting 1187

Draft resolution III in A/5314 & Corr. 1 (Russian only) [inviting ratification or accession to Single Convention] adopted (92-1-4) as resolution 1774 (XVII)


NATURAL RESOURCES (continued)
-- permanent sovereignty (continued)

Documents (continued)

Draft resolutions and amendments thereto (continued)


Lebanon and Syria. Sub-amendment (to A/C.2/L. 686/Rev. 2). A/C.2/L. 697 (rejected at 858th meeting of the 2nd Cttee)


USSR. Amendment (to draft resolution in A/5344/Add. 1, par. 93). A/414


Discussion in 2nd Cttee: Meeting 801, 806, 807, 834, 835, 841, 842, 845, 846, 848, 850-859, 864, 870, 877


Resolution. A/C.2/L. 705

Discussion in Plenary: Meetings 1193 (Chile), 1194

Draft resolution VI in A/5344/Add. 1 & Add. 1/Corr. 1, adopted as amended at 1194th meeting (97-2-12) as resolution 1803 (XVII)

NATURE
-- protection (agenda item 12)

Documents

Mongolia. Draft resolution concerning economic development and the conservation of nature. A/C.2/L. 686 & Add. 1, 2 (adds Chad and Mauritania as co-sponsors), Rev. 1, 2 (also adds Central African Republic, Madagascar, Poland and Senegal as co-sponsors), Rev. 2/ Add. 1 (adds Ivory Coast as co-sponsor)

Discussion in 2nd Cttee: Meetings 864, 866, 867


Action in Plenary: Meeting 1197

Draft resolution XIII in A/5344 adopted unanimously as resolution 1831 (XVII)

NAURU
See also Trusteeship Council: report, 1961/1962

Documents

Secretary-General. Note transmitting report of the Government of Australia on the administration of the Trust Territory of Nauru for the period from 1 Jul 1960 to 30 Jun 1961. A/5176
C. SUBJECT INDEX
(17th session)

NEAR AND MIDDLE EAST
-- international relations
  See also Palestine question; Palestine refugees: assistance
  Statements in Plenary: Meetings 1148 (Israel), 1152
  (Iran, Iraq, Turkey, United Kingdom)

NETHERLANDS NEW GUINEA (agenda item 49)
See also West New Guinea (West Irian)
Documents
  Secretary-General. Summary of information for 1960 transmitted by Netherlands. A/5081

NEW GUINEA
See also Trusteeship Council: report, 1961/1962
Documents
  Secretary-General. Note transmitting report of Australia on the administration of the Trust Territory of New Guinea for the period from 1 Jul 1960 to 30 Jun 1961. A/5177
  Statements in Plenary: Meeting 1132 (Australia)

NEW HEBRIDES (agenda item 49)
Documents
  Secretary-General. Summary of information for 1960 transmitted by United Kingdom and France. A/5081

NEW ZEALAND
-- Non-Self-Governing Territories: See Cook Islands; Niue Islands; Tokelau Islands
-- Trust Territories: See Western Samoa

NIUE ISLANDS (agenda item 49)
Documents
  Secretary-General. Summary of information for 1960 transmitted by New Zealand. A/5081

NON-DEROGATION CLAUSE: See under Human rights: covenants (draft)

NON-SELF-GOVERNING TERRITORIES
-- fellowships and scholarships (agenda item 51)
GA resolution 1696 (XVI)
Documents
  Afghanistan, Algeria, Bolivia, Cambodia, Cameroun, Ceylon, Central African Republic, Chad, Congo (Leopoldville), Czechooslovakia, Dahomey, Ethiopia, Federation of Malaya, Gabon, Ghana, Guinea, Hungary, India, Indonesia, Iran, Iraq, Jordan, Liberia, Mali, Mongolia, Morocco, Nepal, Niger, Nigeria, Pakistan, Sierra Leone, Somalia, Sudan, Syria, Tanganyika, Togo, Uganda, United Arab Republic, Yugoslavia. Joint draft resolution calling for full utilization of scholarships offered. A/C.4/L.768 & Add.1 (adds Ivory Coast, Jamaica and Senegal as co-sponsors)
  Secretary-General. Report. A/5342 & Corr. 1, Add. 1

NON-SELF-GOVERNING TERRITORIES (continued)
-- fellowships and scholarships (continued)
Discussion in 4th Cttee: Meetings 1416, 1420-1424
Action in Plenary: Meeting 1198
Draft resolution IV in A/5371 and Corr. 1, 2 [on full utilization of scholarships] adopted unanimously as resolution 1849 (XVII)
-- indigenous cadres: preparation and training (agenda item 53)
GA resolution 1697 (XVI)
Documents
  Australia. Special report, prepared by the Australian Mission to the United Nations, transmitted by the Secretary-General. A/5123
  GA: Cttee on Information from Non-Self-Governing Territories. Report, chap. X. A/5215 (GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no. 15)
  New Zealand. Special report prepared by the New Zealand Mission to the United Nations, transmitted by the Secretary-General. A/5122
  Secretary-General. Note. A/5329
Discussion in 4th Cttee: Meetings 1409, 1416, 1420-1424
Action in Plenary: Meeting 1198
Action by 4th Committee in A/5371 & Corr. 1, 2, para. 32 [noting reports of Secretary-General and of Cttee on Information from Non-Self-Governing Territories] approved without vote
-- information about United Nations: See United Nations
See also Aden, American Samoa, Antigua, Bahrain, Barbados, Basutoland, Bechuanaland, Bermuda, British Guiana, British Honduras, British Solomon Islands, Brunei, Caiman Islands, Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Cook Islands, Dominica, Falkland Islands, Fernando Pó, Fiji, Gambia, Gibraltar, Gilbert and Ellice Islands, Grenada, Guam, Hawaii, Hong Kong, Iri, Jamaica, Kenya, Malta, Mauritius, Montserrat, New Hebrides, Nieuw Zeeland, North Borneo, Northern Rhodesia, Nyasaland, Papua, Pukain Islands, Rio Muni, St. Helena, St. Kitts-Nevis-Anguilla, St. Lucia, St. Vincent, Sarawak, Seychelles, Singapore, Spanish Sahara, Swaziland, Tokelau Islands, Trinidad and Tobago, Turks and Caicos Islands, Uganda, Virgin Islands (British), Virgin Islands (USA), West New Guinea (West Irian), Zanzibar and Pemba

Documents
  Afghanistan, Algeria, Bolivia, Cameroun, Central African Republic, Ceylon, Chad, Congo (Leopoldville), Dahomey, Ethiopia, Federation of Malaya, Gabon, Ghana, Guinea, India, Indonesia, Iran, Jordan, Liberia, Mali, Morocco, Nepal, Niger, Nigeria, Pakistan, Philippines, Sierra Leone, Somalia, Sudan, Syria, Tanganyika, Togo, Uganda and United Arab Republic. Joint draft resolution taking note of the report of the Cttee on Information from Non-Self-Governing Territories and calling for continued transmission of information on political and constitutional developments in the Territories. A/C.4/L.766 & Add.1 (adds Ivory Coast, Jamaica and Senegal as co-sponsors)
NON-SELF-GOVERNING TERRITORIES (continued)

-- Information to United Nations (continued)

Documents (continued)

Argentina, Bolivia, Brazil, Ceylon, Chad, Dahomey, Ethiopia, Federation of Malaya, Gabon, Ghana, India, Ivory Coast, Liberia, Mali, Nepal, Niger, Nigeria, Pakistan, Sierra Leone, Somalia, Syria, Tanganyika, Togo. Joint draft resolution calling for continuation of the Ctte on Information from Non-Self-Governing Territories. A/C.4/L.771


Secretary-General. Note containing explanatory memorandum transmitted by the United Kingdom on political and constitutional information. A/5120

Secretary-General. Summaries of information transmitted concerning: African and adjacent territories. A/5078 & Add. 1-19

Asian Territories. A/5079 & Add. 1-6

Caribbean and Western Atlantic Territories. A/5080 & Add. 1-19

Pacific Territories. A/5081 & Add. 1-5

Discussion in 4th Ctte: Meeting 1409, 1416, 1420-1425


Discussion in Plenary: Meeting 1198

Draft resolution I in A/5371 & Corr. 1, 2 [noting report of Committee on Information from Non-Self-Governing Territories and calling for continued transmission of political and constitutional information] adopted (97-0-3) as resolution 1846 (XVII)

Draft resolution II in A/5371 & Corr. 1, 2 [continuing Committee on Information from Non-Self-Governing Territories] adopted (96-0-5) as resolution 1847 (XVII)

-- Information to United Nations: educational, economic and social (agenda item 49 (b))

Documents


Discussion in 4th Ctte: Meetings 1409, 1416, 1421-1424


No specific proposals were submitted with respect to this item

-- Information to United Nations: political and constitutional (agenda item 49 (a))

Documents

Afghanistan, Algeria, Bolivia, Cameroon, Central African Republic, Ceylon, Chad, Congo (Leopoldville), Dahomey, Ethiopia, Federation of Malaya, Gabon, Ghana, Guinea, India, Indonesia, Iran, Jordan, Liberia, Mali, Morocco, Nepal, Niger, Nigeria, Pakistan, Philippines, Sierra Leone, Somalia, Sudan, Syria, Tanganyika, Togo, Uganda and United Arab Republic. Joint draft resolution taking note of the report of the Ctte on Information from Non-Self-Governing Territories and calling for continued transmission of information on political and constitutional development in the Territories. A/C.4/L.766 & Add. 1 (adds Ivory Coast, Jamaica and Senegal as co-sponsors)


GA: Ctte on Information from Non-Self-Governing Territories. Report, chap. VI. A/5215 (GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no. 15)

Discussion in 4th Ctte: Meetings 1409, 1416, 1420-1424


Discussion in Plenary: Meeting 1198

Draft resolution I in A/5371 & Corr. 1, 2 [noting report of Committee on Information from Non-Self-Governing Territories and calling for continued transmission of political and constitutional information] adopted (97-0-3) as resolution 1846 (XVII)

-- Information to United Nations: political and constitutional development in the Territories. A/C.4/L.766 & Add. 1 (adds Ivory Coast, Jamaica and Senegal as co-sponsors)

C. SUBJECT INDEX

(17th session)

NON-SELF-GOVERNING TERRITORIES (continued)

-- Information to United Nations (continued)

Documents (continued)

-- Information to UN: political and constitutional development in the Territories. A/C.4/L.766 & Add. 1 (adds Ivory Coast, Jamaica and Senegal as co-sponsors)


GA: Ctte on Information from Non-Self-Governing Territories. Report, chap. VI. A/5215 (GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no. 15)

Discussion in 4th Ctte: Meetings 1409, 1416, 1420-1424


Discussion in Plenary: Meeting 1198

Draft resolution I in A/5371 & Corr. 1, 2 [noting report of Committee on Information from Non-Self-Governing Territories and calling for continued transmission of political and constitutional information] adopted (97-0-3) as resolution 1846 (XVII)

-- Information to United Nations: transmission and examination (agenda item 49 (c))

Documents

GA: Ctte on Information from Non-Self-Governing Territories. Report, chap. XII. A/5215 (GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no. 15)

No specific proposals were submitted with respect to this item

-- Information to UN: transmission by Australia (agenda item 49)

Statements in 4th Ctte: Meetings 1421 (Burma), 1423 (India)

-- Information to UN: transmission by France (agenda item 49)

Statements in 4th Ctte: Meetings 1422 (USSR), 1424 (Liberia)

-- Information to UN: transmission by Netherlands (agenda item 49)

Statements in 4th Ctte: Meeting 1423 (India)

-- Information to UN: transmission by New Zealand (agenda item 49)

Statements in 4th Ctte: Meetings 1421 (Burma), 1423 (India)

-- Information to UN: transmission by Portugal (agenda item 49)

See also Territories under Portuguese administration: status

Statements in 4th Ctte: Meetings 1422 (Indonesia), 1423 (India, Syria), 1424 (Liberia)

-- Information to UN: transmission by Spain (agenda item 49)

Statements in 4th Ctte: Meetings 1421 (Burma), 1423 (India, Spain, Tunisia)

-- Information to UN: transmission by Spain (agenda item 49)

Statements in 4th Ctte: Meetings 1421 (Burma), 1423 (India, Spain, Tunisia)

-- Information to UN: transmission by United Kingdom (agenda item 49)

Statements in 4th Ctte: Meetings 1421 (Burma), 1422 (Indonesia), 1423 (India, Syria), 1424 (Liberia)

-- Information to UN: transmission by USA (agenda item 49)

Statements in 4th Ctte: Meetings 1421 (Burma), 1423 (India)

-- Racial discrimination (agenda item 53)

GA resolution 1698 (XVI)

Documents

Bolivia, Brazil, Bulgaria, Burma, Ghana, Guinea, Mali, Mauritania, Mexico, Niger, Poland
C. SUBJECT INDEX
(17th session)

NON-SELF-GOVERNING TERRITORIES (continued)
-- racial discrimination (continued)
Documents (continued)

GA: Ctte on Information from Non-Self-Governing Territories. Report, chap. IX. A/5215
(GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no.15)

Secretary-General. Report [on dissemination and implementation of GA resolution 1698 (XVI)]. A/5249 & Add.1

Discussion in 4th Ctte: Meetings 1416, 1420-1424

Statement in Plenary (General debate): Meeting 1133
(Pakistan)

Discussion in Plenary: Meeting 1198
Draft resolution V in A/5371 & Corr. 1, 2 [condemning racial discrimination] adopted without vote as resolution 1850 (XVII)

NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION
-- & Warsaw Treaty Organization: non-aggression treaty

Statements in Plenary: Meetings 1127 (USSR), 1129 (Czechoslovakia), 1136 (Albania, Poland), 1137 (Mongolia), 1138 (Hungary), 1139 (Bulgaria, United Arab Republic), 1141 (Romania), 1144 (Byelorussian SSR), 1177

Recommendation in A/5241 [to include item in the agenda and allocate it to 1st Ctte] adopted without vote at 1135th meeting

Recommendation in A/5311 [to refer item to the Eighteen-Nation Ctte on Disarmament] adopted without vote at 1177th meeting

NORTHERN RHODESIA (continued)
-- independence (proposed) (continued)

Discussion in Plenary: Meetings 1143, 1168-1172, 1174-1178, 1180, 1181, 1186

Suggestion by United Kingdom not to vote on draft resolution in A/L. 418 [Question of Northern Rhodesia] adopted (24-4-25) at 1196th meeting

NUCLEAR-FREE ZONES
See also Disarmament

Statements in Plenary: Meetings 1125 (Brazil), 1127 (USSR), 1129 (Czechoslovakia, Yugoslavia), 1130 (Senegal), 1136 (Albania, Poland), 1137 (Mongolia), 1138 (Hungary), 1139 (Bulgaria, United Arab Republic), 1141 (Romania), 1144 (Byelorussian SSR), 1177

Recommendation in A/5241 [to include item in the agenda and allocate it to 1st Ctte] adopted without vote at 1135th meeting

Recommendation in A/5311 [to refer item to the Eighteen-Nation Ctte on Disarmament] adopted without vote at 1177th meeting

NUCLEAR WAR
-- propaganda: condemnation (agenda item 93)

Documents
GA: President. Letter dated 27 Sep confirming allocation of this item to the 1st Ctte. A/C.1/868/Add.1

GA: 1st Ctte: Chairman. Letter dated 22 Nov concerning decision to refer item to the Eighteen-Nation Ctte on Disarmament for consideration. A/5311

USSR. Letter dated 21 Sep requesting inclusion of additional item "Condemnation of propaganda favouring preventive nuclear war" in the agenda. A/5232

Discussion in General Ctte: Meeting 150
Report. A/5241

Discussion in 1st Ctte: Meetings 1283, 1284

Discussion in Plenary: Meetings 1127 (USSR), 1129 (Czechoslovakia), 1133 (Ukrainian SSR), 1135, 1136 (Albania, Poland), 1137 (Mongolia), 1138 (Hungary), 1139 (Bulgaria), 1141 (Romania), 1144 (Byelorussian SSR), 1177

Recommendation in A/5241 [to include item in the agenda and allocate it to 1st Ctte] adopted without vote at 1135th meeting

Recommendation in A/5311 [to refer item to the Eighteen-Nation Ctte on Disarmament] adopted without vote at 1177th meeting

NYASALAND (agenda item 49)

Documents
Secretary-General. Summary of information for 1960 transmitted by United Kingdom. A/5078 & Add. 8

-- independence (proposed) (agenda item 25)

See also Colonialism: elimination

Documents
Cambodia, Ethiopia, India, Madagascar, Mali, Syria, Tanganika, Tunisia, Uruguay, Venezuela and Yugoslavia. Draft resolution [Question of Northern Rhodesia] calling for transfer of power to the people of Northern Rhodesia in accordance with universal suffrage and for the abolition of racial discrimination. A/L. 418

GA: Special Committee on the Situation with regard to the Implementation of the Declaration on the Granting of Independence to Colonial Countries and Peoples. Report, chap. III. A/5238
NYASALAND (continued)

-- independence (proposed) (continued)

Discussion in Plenary: Meetings 1143, 1169-1172, 1174-1176, 1180, 1181, 1195, 1196
Draft resolution in A/L. 417 (Question of Nyasaland) adopted (54-0-6) at 1196th meeting as resolution 1818 (XVII)


OMAN QUESTION (agenda item 79)

See also General Assembly: hearings: Oman question

Documents

Afghanistan, Algeria, Guinea, Indonesia, Iraq, Jordan, Lebanon, Libya, Mali, Mauritania, Morocco, Saudi Arabia, Sudan, Syria, Tunisia, United Arab Republic, Yemen and Yugoslavia. Joint draft resolution calling for the withdrawal of foreign forces from Oman and inviting peaceful settlement of differences. A/SPC/L. 88

Algeria, Iraq, Jordan, Lebanon, Libya, Morocco, Saudi Arabia, Sudan, Syria, Tunisia and United Arab Republic. Letter dated 13 Nov requesting that Prince Talib bin Ali Al-Hanat, representative of Oman, be heard during the discussion of the question. A/SPC/73

Iraq, Jordan, Lebanon, Libya, Morocco, Saudi Arabia, Sudan, Syria, Tunisia, United Arab Republic and Yemen. Letter dated 26 Jun proposing inclusion of item in agenda. A/5149

Muscat and Oman: Sultan. Cable dated 25 Oct protesting against debate of this item. A/5284

Discussion in General Cttee: Meeting 140

Report. A/5230

Discussion in Special Political Cttee: Meetings 351-357

Draft resolution. A/SPC/75

Report. A/5325

Discussion in Plenary: Meetings 1136 (Sudan), 1138 (Jordan), 1139 (United Arab Republic), 1140 (Libya), 1150 (Saudi Arabia), 1151 (Algeria), 1152 (Iraq, Syria), 1191

Draft resolution in A/5325 [calling for withdrawal of foreign forces and inviting peaceful settlement of differences] failed of adoption at 1191st meeting

OPEX: See Public administration: technical assistance

ORGANIZATION OF AMERICAN STATES: See under Cuban situation

OUTER SPACE

-- peaceful uses (agenda item 27)

GA resolution 1721 (XVII)

Documents

Advisory Cttee. 32nd report. Financial implications of draft resolution in A/5341. A/5345


ITU. Telecommunication and the peaceful uses of outer space. 1st report. ITU document attached to A/5237


Secretary-General. Statement on financial implications of decision by the Committee on the Peaceful Uses of Outer Space to convene two sub-committees in Geneva. A/5114

USSR and USA. Letter dated 6 Dec transmitting documents relating to a technical agreement on cooperation in space activities reached by USSR and USA representatives. A/C.1/880

United Kingdom. Letter dated 4 Dec transmitting "Draft Declaration of Basic Principles Governing the Activities of States Pertaining to the Exploration and Use of Outer Space". A/C.1/879

USA. Letter dated 8 Dec transmitting "Draft Declaration of Principles Relating to the Exploration and Use of Outer Space". A/C.1/881


UN Committee on the Peaceful Uses of Outer Space. Report of the 2nd sess. A/5181

United Kingdom. Letter dated 4 Dec transmitting "Draft Declaration of Basic Principles Governing the Activities of States Pertaining to the Exploration and Use of Outer Space". A/C.1/879

WMO. Advancement of atmospheric sciences and their application in the light of developments in outer space. 1st report. WMO document attached to A/5229

Draft resolutions and amendments thereto


WMO. Advancement of atmospheric sciences and their application in the light of developments in outer space. 1st report. WMO document attached to A/5229

Draft resolutions adopted unanimously at 1192nd meeting as resolution 1802 (XVII)

C. SUBJECT INDEX

(17th session)
PALESTINE QUESTION
See also Palestine refugees

Documents
Statements in Plenary: Meetings 1138 (Jordan), 1139 (United Arab Republic), 1140 (Libya), 1141 (Lebanon, Tunisia), 1143 (Ghana), 1147 (Algeria, Indonesia), 1148 (Israel, Jordan, Saudi Arabia), 1150 (Iraq, Saudi Arabia), 1151 (Algeria, Central African Republic), 1152 (Iraq, Syria), 1153 (Upper Volta)

PALESTINE REFUGEES
-- assistance (agenda item 31)
See also General Assembly: hearings: Palestine refugees
GA resolution 302 (IV)

Documents
Algeria, Iraq, Jordan, Lebanon, Libya, Morocco, Saudi Arabia, Sudan, Syria, Tunisia and United Arab Republic. Letter dated 2 Nov requesting that a Palestine Arab delegation be heard during discussion of the question.
A/SPC/74
Secretary-General. Report on financial implications of draft resolution in A/SPC/L. 91.
A/C. 5/969

Draft resolutions and amendments thereto
Afghanistan, Indonesia, Mauritania and Pakistan. Draft resolution requesting appointment of a UN Custodian for the administration and protection of Arab property.
A/SPC/L. 90
Burundi, Central African Republic, Congo (Brazzaville), Dahomey, Dominican Republic, El Salvador, Gabon, Haiti, Iceland, Ivory Coast, Liberia, Luxembourg, Madagascar, Netherlands, Niger, Rwanda, Sierra Leone and Upper Volta. Joint draft resolution. A/SPC/L. 89 & Add. 1 (adds Costa Rica, Guatemala and Uruguay as co-sponsors) (not pressed to a vote)

Cyprus. Amendment (to A/SPC/L. 91).
A/SPC/L. 93


Discussion in Special Political Cttee: Meetings 356-376
Draft resolution. A/SPC/76

Report: A/5337
Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meeting 962

Discussion in Plenary: Meetings 1136 (Sudan), 1138 (Jordan), 1139 (Mali, United Arab Republic), 1140 (Libya, Morocco), 1141 (Pakistan, Tunisia), 1143 (Ghana), 1148 (Israel, Jordan, Saudi Arabia), 1151 (Central African Republic), 1152 (Syria), 1153 (Upper Volta), 1200

Draft resolution in A/5337 (noting UNRWA report and extending UNRWA mandate) adopted (100-0-2) at 1200th meeting as resolution 1960 (XVII)

PALESTINE QUESTION
See also Palestine refugees

Documents
Statements in Plenary: Meetings 1138 (Jordan), 1139 (United Arab Republic), 1140 (Libya), 1141 (Lebanon, Tunisia), 1143 (Ghana), 1147 (Algeria, Indonesia), 1148 (Israel, Jordan, Saudi Arabia), 1150 (Iraq, Saudi Arabia), 1151 (Algeria, Central African Republic), 1152 (Iraq, Syria), 1153 (Upper Volta)

PALESTINE REFUGEES
-- assistance (agenda item 31)
See also General Assembly: hearings: Palestine refugees
GA resolution 302 (IV)

Documents
Algeria, Iraq, Jordan, Lebanon, Libya, Morocco, Saudi Arabia, Sudan, Syria, Tunisia and United Arab Republic. Letter dated 2 Nov requesting that a Palestine Arab delegation be heard during discussion of the question.
A/SPC/74
Secretary-General. Report on financial implications of draft resolution in A/SPC/L. 91.
A/C. 5/969

Draft resolutions and amendments thereto
Afghanistan, Indonesia, Mauritania and Pakistan. Draft resolution requesting appointment of a UN Custodian for the administration and protection of Arab property.
A/SPC/L. 90
Burundi, Central African Republic, Congo (Brazzaville), Dahomey, Dominican Republic, El Salvador, Gabon, Haiti, Iceland, Ivory Coast, Liberia, Luxembourg, Madagascar, Netherlands, Niger, Rwanda, Sierra Leone and Upper Volta. Joint draft resolution. A/SPC/L. 89 & Add. 1 (adds Costa Rica, Guatemala and Uruguay as co-sponsors) (not pressed to a vote)

Cyprus. Amendment (to A/SPC/L. 91).
A/SPC/L. 93


Discussion in Special Political Cttee: Meetings 356-376
Draft resolution. A/SPC/76

Report: A/5337
Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meeting 962

Discussion in Plenary: Meetings 1136 (Sudan), 1138 (Jordan), 1139 (Mali, United Arab Republic), 1140 (Libya, Morocco), 1141 (Pakistan, Tunisia), 1143 (Ghana), 1148 (Israel, Jordan, Saudi Arabia), 1151 (Central African Republic), 1152 (Syria), 1153 (Upper Volta), 1200

Draft resolution in A/5337 (noting UNRWA report and extending UNRWA mandate) adopted (100-0-2) at 1200th meeting as resolution 1960 (XVII)
C. SUBJECT INDEX

(17th session)

PEACEFUL RELATIONS AMONG STATES
-- & international law (agenda item 75)
GA resolution 1956 (XVI)
Documents
Secretary-General. Note. A/5192
Draft resolutions
Affghanistan, Algeria, Bolivia; Cambodia, Cameroon, Canada, Ceylon, Central African Republic, Chile, Czechoslovakia, Ethiopia, Ghana, India, Indonesia, Java, Liberia, Mali, Morocco, Nigeria, Pakistan, Sierra Leone, Somalia, Syria, Tanganyika, United Arab Republic, Yugoslavia. Draft resolution. A/C. 6/L. 524 & Corr. 1 (also deletes Bolivia from list of sponsors), Add. 1 (adds Congo (Leopoldville), Cyprus, Dahomey, Denmark, Greece, Hungary, Iran, Mongolia, Philippines, Poland, Romania and Turkey as co-sponsors)
Bolivia. Amendment (to A/C. 6/L. 505), A/C. 6/L. 511 (not pressed to vote at 777th meeting of 6th Cttee)
Canada, Chile, Dahomey, Denmark, Japan and Sierra Leone. Draft resolution [on territorial integrity and political independence of States]. A/C. 6/L. 507 & Add. 1 (adds Cameroon and Nigeria as co-sponsors), & Add. 2 (adds Liberia as co-sponsor), & Add. 3 (adds Pakistan and Tanganyika as co-sponsors), Add. 4 (adds Central African Republic as co-sponsor) & Rev. 1, Rev. 1/Add. 1 (adds Colombia and Congo (Leopoldville) as co-sponsors) (not pressed to vote at 777th meeting of 6th Cttee)
Czechoslovakia. Draft resolution. A/C. 6/L. 505 (not pressed to vote at 777th meeting of 6th Cttee)

PEACEFUL RELATIONS AMONG STATES (continued)
-- & international law (continued)
Discussion in 6th Cttee: Meetings 338, 753-774, 777
Report. A/5356
Discussion in Plenary: Meetings 1129 (Czechoslovakia), 1130 (Peru), 1131 (Uruguay), 1134 (United Kingdom), 1135 (Turkey), 1141 (Romania), 1155 (Portugal), 1196
Draft resolution I in A/5356 [concerning study of principles of international law concerning friendly relations and co-operation among States] adopted at 1196th meeting as resolution 1815 (XVII)
Draft resolution II in A/5356 [concerning technical assistance to promote teaching on international law] adopted at 1196th meeting as resolution 1816 (XVII)

PITCAIRN ISLAND (agenda item 49)
Documents
Secretary-General. Summary of information for 1960 transmitted by United Kingdom. A/5081/ Add. 2, 3

POPULATION GROWTH: & economic development: See Economic development: & population growth

PORTUGAL
-- overseas territories: See Territories under Portuguese administration and General Assembly: hearings: Territories under Portuguese administration

PORTUGUESE TERRITORIES: See Non-Self-Governing Territories: information to United Nations: transmission by Portugal; Territories under Portuguese administration: status

PROPAGANDA
-- condemnation: See Nuclear war

PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION
-- technical assistance (agenda items 12 and 41 (a))
Documents
Secretary-General. Report. A/5330
Discussion in 2nd Cttee: Meeting 876
Action in Plenary: Meeting 1197
It was decided that draft resolution in A/5360, par. 27-29, should be referred to the resumed 34th session of the Economic and Social Council.

PUERTO RICO
Statements in 4th Cttee: Meeting 1423 (Cuba, USSR, USA)
C. SUBJECT INDEX
(17th session)

RACIAL, NATIONAL AND RELIGIOUS INTOLERANCE
-- manifestations, prevention of (agenda item 48)
GA resolution 1684 (XVI)

Documents
Czechoslovakia. Working paper concerning a draft international convention on the elimination of racial discrimination. A/C.3/L. 1010
Secretary-General. Note. A/5129 (containing ESC resolution 826 (XXXII))
Draft resolutions and amendments thereto
Central African Republic, Chad, Dahomey, Guinea, Ivory Coast, Mali, Mauritania, Niger and Upper Volta. Draft resolution [proposing a draft convention and declaration on racial discrimination]. A/C.3/L. 1006, Rev. 1 (also adds Ghana and Nigeria as co-sponsors), Rev. 2 (also adds Brazil, Czechoslovakia, Madagascar and Senegal as co-sponsors), Rev. 3 (also adds Bulgaria, Cameroon, Guinea, Liberia and Mongolia as co-sponsors), Rev. 4 (also adds Syria and Togo as co-sponsors and Liberia withdraws as co-sponsor), Rev. 5 (also adds Algeria, Cuba, Nepal and Sudan as co-sponsors), Rev. 6 (also adds Congo (Brazzaville), Iraq, Lebanon, Libya, Morocco, Saudi Arabia, Tanganyka and United Arab Republic as co-sponsors), Rev. 6/Add. 1 (adds Congo (Leopoldville) and Pakistan as co-sponsors).
Congo (Brazzaville), Congo (Leopoldville), Ghana, Guinea, Iraq, Liberia, Madagascar, Mali, Mauritania, Niger, Nigeria, Pakistan, Syria, Tanganyka, Togo and Upper Volta. Draft resolution [proposing a draft convention and declaration on religious discrimination]. A/C.3/L. 1016
Costa Rica. Amendment (to draft resolution in A/5129). A/C.3/L. 1008 & Rev. 1 (also adds United Kingdom as co-sponsor)
Mali, Mauritania and United Kingdom. Amendment (to draft resolution in A/5129). A/C.3/L. 1009 & Rev. 1, 2

Discussion in 3rd Cttee: Meetings 1165-1173
Report. A/5305
Discussion in Plenary: Meetings 1141 (India, Pakistan), 1146 (Israel, Saudi Arabia), 1151 (India, Pakistan), 1153 (India, Pakistan), 1167, 1193 (Chile)
Draft resolution A in A/5305 adopted unanimously at 118th meeting as resolution 1779 (XVII).
Draft resolution B in A/5305 [concerning preparation of a draft declaration and a draft resolution on the elimination of all forms of racial discrimination] adopted unanimously at 118th meeting as resolution 1780 (XVII).

RACIAL, NATIONAL AND RELIGIOUS INTOLERANCE (continued)
-- manifestations, prevention of (continued)
Discussion in Plenary (continued)
Draft resolution C in A/5305 [concerning preparation of a draft declaration and a draft convention on the elimination of all forms of religious intolerance] adopted unanimously at 118th meeting as resolution 1791 (XVII)

RADIATION
-- effects (agenda item 30)
GA resolution 1629 (XVI)

Documents
Advisory Committee. 19th report: financial implications of draft resolution A/5265. A/5290
Argentina, Cameroon, Canada, Chile, Denmark, Ecuador, Ireland, Japan, Morocco, Netherlands, Norway and Pakistan. Draft resolution on the report of the UN Scientific Committee on the Effects of Atomic Radiation. A/SPC/L. 82, & Rev. 1 (also adds Austria, Belgium, Chad, Central African Republic, Congo (Brazzaville), Costa Rica, Dahomey, Gabon, Ghana, Iran, Ivory Coast, Madagascar, Mauritania, New Zealand, Niger, Panama, Paraguay, Philippines, Senegal, Spain, Sweden, Thailand, United Arab Republic, Upper Volta and Uruguay as co-sponsors) & Rev. 1/Add. 1-6 (adds Colombia, Federation of Malaya, Liberia, Nepal, Nigeria and Trinidad and Tobago as co-sponsors)
Brazil. Amendment (to A/SPC/L. 82/Rev. 1).
A/SPC/L. 87
Secretary-General. Note concerning the financial implications of draft resolution in A/SPC/L. 82/Rev. 1. A/SPC/L. 86
Secretary-General. Report concerning financial implications of draft resolution in A/SPC/L. 70. A/C.5/944
UN Scientific Committee on the Effects of Atomic Radiation. 2nd report. A/5216 (GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no. 16)
WMO. Report on the implementation of GA resolution 1629 (XVI). WMO document attached to A/5253
Discussion in Special Political Cttee: Meetings 342-347
Draft resolution. A/SPC/70
Report. A/5285
Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meeting 950
Report. A/5300
Action in Plenary: Meeting 1171
Draft resolution in A/5305 [on the report of the UN Scientific Committee on the Effects of Atomic Radiation] adopted by roll-call vote (66-0-11) as resolution 1784 (XVII)

REALIZATION OF RIGHTS: See under Human rights: covenants (draft)
C. SUBJECT INDEX
(17th session)

REFUGEES (agenda item 42(n))
Documents
UNHCR. Interim report on Algerian refugees. A/5132
Draft resolutions and amendments thereto
Guinea and Mali. Amendments to A/C. 3/L. 1031/Add. 1 (adds Dahomey as co-sponsor), Rev. 1
Draft resolution II in A/5333 [concerning Chinese refugees in Hong Kong] adopted (58-22-26) at 1187th meeting as resolution 1784 (XVII)

RELIGIOUS INTOLERANCE: See Racial, national and religious intolerance

RIGHTS OF THE CHILD: See Human rights: covenants (draft); civil and political: new article (proposed) [rights of the child]

RIO MUNI (agenda item 49)
See also Spanish Guinea
Documents
Secretary-General. Summary of information for 1960 transmitted by Spain. A/5078/Add. 3

ROOSEVELT, MRS. ELEANOR (USA)
-- tribute to
In Plenary: Meeting 1168
In Special Political Cttee: Meeting 346
In 2nd Cttee: Meetings 832, 833
In 3rd Cttee: Meeting 1176
In 4th Cttee: Meetings 1376, 1377
In 5th Cttee: Meeting 948
In 6th Cttee: Meeting 756

RUANDA-URUNDI
See also Burundi; Rwanda; Trusteeship Council: report, 1961/1962
Documents
Secretary-General. Note transmitting report of the Government of Belgium on the administration of the Trust Territory of Ruanda-Urundi for the year 1960. A/5178

RWANDA
-- admission to UN (agenda item 20)
Documents
Belgium and Congo (Leopoldville). Draft resolution. A/L. 391 & Add. 1 (adds Ethiopia, Guinea and Liberia as co-sponsors)
Rwanda. Letter dated 27 Jun from Minister for Foreign Affairs applying for membership. A/5149 & Add. 1 (letter of 1 Jul confirming application), Add. 2 (cable dated 2 Jul from President confirming application)
Draft resolution in Plenary: Meeting 1122
Draft resolution in A/L. 391 & Add. 1 adopted by acclamation as resolution 1748 (XVII)

-- assistance (agenda item 78)
Documents
Advisory Cttee. 42nd report. Financial implications of draft resolution V in A/5360. A/5372
Cameroon, Central African Republic, Chad, Congo (Brazzaville), Dahomey, Ethiopia, Ghana, Guinea, Iran, Ivory Coast, Liberia, Mali, Niger, Nigeria, Senegal, Sudan, Tanganyika, Togo, Tunisia and Upper Volta. Draft resolution. A/C. 2/L. 716 & Add. 1 (adds Belgium and Madagascar as co-sponsors), Add. 2 (contains statement of financial implications submitted by the Secretary-General), Rev. 1 (also adds Brazil, Congo (Leopoldville) and Morocco as sponsors), Rev. 1/Corr. 1
Office of the Under-Secretary in charge of Congo Civilian Affairs: Under-Secretary (Amachree). Statement at 872nd meeting of 2nd Cttee. A/C. 2/L. 717
Secretary-General. Report. Supplementary estimates for the financial year 1962. Additional financial commitments to meet emergency measures under GA resolution 1746 (XVI) - The future of Ruanda-Urundi. A/C. 5/929
Secretary-General. Report on the implementation of GA resolution 1746 (XVI). A/5283 & Corr. 1
Discussion in 2nd Cttee: Meetings 872, 873, 876-878
Draft resolution V in A/5360 & Corr. 1 (English only) adopted (81-0-11) at the 1197th meeting as resolution 1836 (XVII)
Draft resolution in A/5364 adopted without vote at the 1201st meeting as resolution 1860 (XVII)
C. SUBJECT INDEX
(17th session)

ST. HELENA (agenda item 49)
Documents
--- Secretary-General. Summary of information for 1960 transmitted by United Kingdom. A/5078 & Add. 12

ST. KITTS-NEVIS-ANGUILLA (agenda item 49)
Documents
--- Secretary-General. Summary of information for 1960 transmitted by United Kingdom. A/5080/ Add. 5 & 13

ST. LUCIA (agenda item 49)
Documents
--- Secretary-General. Summary of information for 1960 transmitted by United Kingdom. A/5080/ Add. 17 & 19

ST. VINCENT (agenda item 49)
Documents
--- Secretary-General. Summary of information for 1960 transmitted by United Kingdom. A/5080/ Add. 1 & 17

SARAWAK (agenda item 49)
Documents
--- Secretary-General. Summary of information for 1960 transmitted by United Kingdom. A/5079 & Add. 1

SECRETARIAT
See also under United Nations: budget, 1963
-- staff: fixed-term appointments (agenda item 70(b))
Documents
--- Secretary-General. Report. A/C. 5/938
--- Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meetings 949-959, 978
--- Draft report. A/C. 5/L. 771
--- Report. A/5377
--- Discussion in Plenary: Meeting 1199
--- Draft resolution in A/5377 adopted (76-11-2) as resolution 1852 (XVII)

-- staff: geographical distribution (agenda item 70(a))
Documents
--- Brazil, Iraq, Nigeria, Sudan, Syria and Tunisia. Draft resolution. A/C. 5/L. 747 & Rev. 1
--- Secretary-General. Report. A/5270

SECRETARIAT (continued)
-- staff: geographical distribution (continued)
--- Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meetings 949-959, 978
--- Draft report. A/C. 5/L. 771
--- Report. A/5377
--- Discussion in Plenary: Meetings 1125 (USA), 1129 (Czechoslovakia), 1131 (Guinea), 1132 (Australia, Liberia), 1133 (Ukrainian SSR), 1140 (Cameroon), 1141 (Tunisia), 1143 (Ghana, Mauritania), 1147 (Indonesia), 1150 (Madagascar), 1199
--- Draft resolution in A/5377 adopted (76-11-2) at 1199th meeting as resolution 1852 (XVII)

-- staff: list
Documents

-- staff: rules and regulations (agenda item 70(c))
Documents
--- Secretary-General. Report. A/C. 5/932
--- Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meeting 959
--- Report. A/5377
--- Action in Plenary: Meeting 1199
--- Recommendation of Secretary-General to defer consideration of item until the 18th session of the General Assembly adopted without vote

-- staff: salaries and allowances: general service category: European Office (agenda item 62)
Documents
--- Advisory Cttee. 1st report. A/5121 & Corr. 1 (English only)
--- Advisory Cttee. 7th report, par. 67-71. A/5207 (GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no. 7)
--- Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meeting 941
--- Action in Plenary: Meeting 1201
--- Draft resolution in A/5384 & Corr. 1 (English only) adopted without vote as resolution 1860 (XVII)

SECRETARY-GENERAL
-- appointment (agenda item 18)
Documents
--- Advisory Cttee. 28th report. A/5521
--- Advisory Cttee. 38th report. A/5362
--- Chile, Ghana, Ireland, Romania, United Arab Republic and Venezuela. Draft resolution calling for the appointment of U Thant (Burma) as Secretary-General for a term of office expiring on 3 Nov 1966. A/L. 406
--- Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meetings 960, 978
--- Report. A/5324 & Add. 1
SECRETARY-GENERAL (continued)
-- appointment (continued)
Discussion in Plenary: Meetings 1125 (Brazil, USA),
1126 (Japan), 1129 (Iran, Yugoslavia), 1131
(Austria, Ecuador, Guinea), 1132 (Australia, 
Liberal), 1134 (Cambodia, Philippines), 1135
(Chile, Turkey), 1136 (Jordan), 1139 (Ethiopia, 
United Arab Republic), 1140 (Cameroon, Feder­
ation of Malaya, Libya), 1141 (Lebanon, Tunisia),
1142 (China), 1143 (China, Nepal, Spain), 1144
(Costa Rica, Sierra Leone), 1147 (Algeria, Indo-
nesia), 1148 (Iran, Yugoslavia), 1150
(Draft resolution in A/L. 411 adopted without vote as 
resolution 1800 (XVII)
-- notification under Art. 12, par. 2 of the Charter (agenda 
item 7)
Documents
Secretary-General. Letter of notification dated 17
Sep 1962 to the President of the General 
Assembly concerning matters relative to the 
maintenance of international peace and secur­
ity. A/5224
Discussion in Plenary: Meeting 1129
The General Assembly took note of the notification 
-- report, 1961/1962 (agenda item 10)
Documents
Secretary-General. Annual report on the work of 
A/5201 (GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no. 1)
Secretary-General. Introduction to the Annual 
report on the work of the Organization, 16
(GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no. 1 A)

SECURITY COUNCIL
-- members: election (agenda item 15)
Discussion in Plenary: Meetings 1149, 1150, 1154
Philippines elected on 1st ballot at 1154th meeting
Brazil and Norway elected on 1st ballot at 1154th 
meeting
Morocco elected on 2nd ballot at 1154th meeting
Composition of the Security Council as of 1 Jan 1962
Members Term of Office*
Brazil 1962 - 1964
China Permanent member under 
Art. 23 of the Charter
France Permanent member under 
Art. 23 of the Charter
Ghana 1962 - 1963
Morocco 1962 - 1964
Norway 1963 - 1964
Philippines 1963
USSR Permanent member under 
Art. 23 of the Charter
United Kingdom Permanent member under 
Art. 23 of the Charter
USA Permanent member under 
Art. 23 of the Charter
Venezuela 1962 - 1963
-- members: geographical distribution
Statements in Plenary: Meetings 1133 (Liberia), 1139
(Ethiopia), 1140 (Cameroon), 1143 (Ghana),
1144 (Togo), 1151 (Central African Republic),
1153 (Nigeria)

*Term of Office begin on 1 Jan and end on 31 Dec

SECURITY COUNCIL (continued)
-- members: increase in number (proposed)
Statements in Plenary: Meetings 1125 (Brazil, USA),
1126 (Liberia), 1133 (Greece, United Kingdom),
1136 (Italy), 1139 (Ethiopia, Libra), 1141 (Tunisia),
1143 (Ghana, Mauritania, Spain), 1144 (Paraguay, Togo),
1147 (Indonesia, Netherlands), 1148 (Israel), 1149
Argentina, 1150 (Madagascar, 1151 (Central 
African Republic), 1153 (Nigeria), 1155 (Cyprus)
-- report, 1961/1962 (agenda item 11)
Documents
Security Council. Report covering the period 16
sess., suppl. no. 2)
United Arab Republic and Venezuela. Draft resolu­
tion taking note of the report. A/L. 411
Discussion in Plenary: Meeting 1192
Draft resolution in A/L. 411 adopted without vote as 
resolution 1800 (XVII)

SELF-DETERMINATION OF PEOPLES
See also under Human rights: covenants (draft)
Statements in Plenary: Meetings 1125 (Brazil, USA),
1127 (Afghanistan), 1129 (Yugoslavia), 1130
(Canada, Panama, Peru), 1131 (Uruguay), 1133
(El Salvador), 1134 (Haiti), 1135 (Chile), 1137
(Bolivia, Colombia), 1140 (Cameroon), 1141
(India, Pakistan), 1144 (Costa Rica), 1145
(Cuba), 1146 (Guinea), 1149 (Argentina), 1150
(Madagascar), 1151 (Central African Republic),
1152 (Congo Brazzaville), 1153 (Mexico,
Upper Volta), 1155 (Cyprus)

SEYCHELLES (agenda item 49)
Documents
Secretary-General. Summary of information for 
1960 transmitted by United Kingdom. A/5078
& Add. 15

SHAHI, AGHA (Pakistan)
-- biography. A/C. 5/L. 729

SILVEIRA DA MOTA, DAVID (Brazil)
-- biography. A/C. 5/L. 742

SINGAPORE (agenda item 49)
Documents
Secretary-General. Summary of information for 
1960 transmitted by United Kingdom. A/5079
& Add. 4

SLAVERY
-- Supplementary Convention, 1956: implementation (agenda 
item 81)
Documents
Afghanistan, Australia, Belgium, Bolivia, Camer­
on, Ceylon, Dahomey, Denmark, Dominican 
Republic, Ecuador, El Salvador, Ethiopia,
C. SUBJECT INDEX  
(17th session)

SLAVERY (continued)  
-- Supplementary Convention, 1956: implementation (continued)  
Documents (continued)  
Federation of Malaya, Finland, Greece, Haiti, Iran, Iraq, Ireland, Italy, Jamaica, Jordan, Lebanon, Liberia, Madagascar, Mali, Mexico, Nepal, Netherlands, New Zealand, Nigeria, Norway, Pakistan, Sierra Leone, Spain, Tanganyika, Turkey, United Arab Republic, United Kingdom, Upper Volta, Uruguay and Yugoslavia. Draft resolution. A/C. 3/L. 1055 & Add. 1, 2 (adds Algeria, Central African Republic, Cuba, Guinea, Honduras, Libya, Mauritania, Morocco, Niger, Thailand and Togo as co-sponsors)  
ESC. Report, 1961/1962, chap. IX, sect. IV. A/5203 (GAOR, 17th sess., supp. no. 3)  
Secretary-General. Note, A/5183  
Discussion in 3rd Cttee: Meetings 1151, 1154, 1158  
Report, A/5348  
Action in Plenary: Meeting 1196  
Draft resolution in A/5348 adopted unanimously as resolution 1841 (XVII)

SOCIAL WELFARE  
-- advisory services: See under United Nations: budget, 1963

SOMALIA  
-- territorial claims  
Statements in Plenary: Meeting 1151 (Somalia)

SOUTH AFRICA (continued)  
-- race problems: apartheid (agenda item 87 (a))  
See also Indians and Indo-Pakistanis in South Africa  
Documents  
Secretary-General. Note concerning financial implications of proposed establishment of Special Committee (in draft resolution A/SPC/L. 83). A/SPC/L. 84  
Secretary-General. Note stating that Algeria, Central African Republic, Cuba, Ethiopia, Ghana, Guinea, Haiti, Hungary, Nepal, Nigeria, Philippines and Somalia accepted invitation to serve on the Special Committee referred to in GA resolution 1761 (XVII). A/5400

Draft resolutions and amendments thereto  
Afghanistan, Algeria, Cameroon, Chad, Congo (Brazzaville), Congo (Leopoldville), Dahomey, Ethiopia, Gabon, Ghana, Guinea, India, Indonesia, Iraq, Ivory Coast, Liberia, Mali, Mauritania, Morocco, Nigeria, Pakistan, Saudi Arabia, Senegal, Sierra Leone, Somalia, Sudan, Syria, Tanganyika, Tunisia and United Arab Republic. Draft resolution. A/SPC/L. 63 & Add. 1-3 (adds Central African Republic, Libya and Niger as co-sponsors)  
Afghanistan, Burma, Cambodia, Cameroon, Central African Republic, Ceylon, Chad, Congo (Leopoldville), Cyprus, Dahomey, Ethiopia, Federation of Malaya, Gabon, Ghana, India, Indonesia, Iran, Iraq, Japan, Jordan, Laos, Liberia, Madagascar, Mali, Mauritania, Mongolia, Morocco, Nigeria, Pakistan, Senegal, Sierra Leone, Somalia, Sudan, Syria, Thailand, Tunisia, United Arab Republic, Upper Volta, Yemen and Yugoslavia. Letter dated 14 Aug requesting inclusion of supplementary item "The policies of apartheid of the Government of the Republic of South Africa: (a) race conflict in South Africa; (b) treatment of people of Indian and Indo-Pakistan origin in the Republic of South Africa" in the agenda. A/5107 & Add. 1-6 (adds Congo (Brazzaville), Guinea, Ivory Coast, Libya, Nepal, Niger and Philippines as co-sponsors)  
Guatemala. Amendments (to A/SPC/L. 63). A/SPC/L. 84  
Trinidad and Tobago. Amendments (to draft resolution in A/5276). A/L. 400 (withdrawn)  
Discussion in Special Political Cttee: Meetings 327-342  
Draft resolution. A/SPC/69  
Report. A/5276  
Discussion in Plenary: Meetings 1126 (Japan), 1128 (India, Mexico, Philippines, Somalia, South Africa, Tanganyika), 1129 (Guatemala), 1131 (Guinea), 1132 (Denmark, Liberia), 1133 (Pakistan), 1134 (Philippines), 1136 (Sudan), 1139 (Malai, United Arab Republic), 1140 (Cameroun, Federation of Malaya, Libya), 1141 (Pakistan), 1143 (Ghana, Mauritania, Nepal), 1144 (Byelorussian SSR, Sierra Leone), 1148 (Guinea, Niger), 1150 (Madagascar, Saudi Arabia), 1151 (Algeria, Central African Republic, Somalia), 1152 (Congo (Brazzaville)), 1153 (Upper Volta), 1164, 1165  
Draft resolution in A/5276 [requesting establishment of a special committee to keep racial policies of South Africa under review] adopted by roll-call vote (67-16-23) at 1165th meeting as resolution 1761 (XVII)

SOUTH GEORGIA ISLANDS: See Falkland Islands Dependencies

SOUTH SANDWICH ISLANDS: See Falkland Islands Dependencies

SOUTH WEST AFRICA  
-- fellowships and scholarships (agenda item 57 (b))  
See also under United Nations: budget, 1961  
GA resolution 1705 (XVI)  
Documents  
Secretary-General. Report [on special educational and training programmes for South West Africa]. A/5234 and Add. 1

76.
SOUTH WEST AFRICA (continued)
-- fellowships and scholarships (continued)
Documents (continued)
United Kingdom: Letter dated 23 Nov 1962 containing information about Mr. Brian Bassingthwate, a recipient of a UN scholarship, and 27 persons, alleged to be students. A/C. 4/576

Discussion in 4th Cttee: Meetings 1372, 1376, 1378, 1379, 1382, 1385-1387
No specific proposals were submitted with respect to this item
-- international status (agenda item 57 (a))

See also General Assembly: hearings: South West Africa

Documents

GA: Special Committee for South West Africa. Report. A/5231 (GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no. 12)

GA: Special Committee on the Situation with regard to the Implementation of the Declaration on the Granting of Independence to Colonial Countries and Peoples. Report [covering the period from 20 Feb 1962 to 19 Sep 1962], chap. IX. A/5628

Kerina, Mburumba K. Letter dated 7 Nov 1962 enclosing copy of letter to the Consul-General of South Africa, requesting re-entry permit and permanent residence status in South West Africa. A/C. 4/574


Mexico: Representative (Cuevas Cancino, F.) Statement before 4th Cttee at 1376th meeting on 8 Nov 1962. A/C. 4/573


South West Africa People’s Organization (Kuologi, intervention in the arrest by Southern authorities of 27 students. A/C. 4/575

Draft resolutions and amendments thereto
Afghanistan, Algeria, Burma, Cambodia, Cameroon, Central African Republic, Chad, Congo (Brazzaville), Congo (Leopoldville), Gabon, Ghana, India, Indonesia, Iran, Iraq, Jordan, Libya, Mali, Mauritania, Mongolia, Morocco, Nepal, Niger, Pakistan, Philippines, Saudi Arabia,
SOUTHERN RHODESIA (continued)

-- self-government (continued)

Documents (continued)

Secretary-General. Report [on implementation of operative par. 4 of draft resolution 1760 (XVII)]. A/5396


Draft resolutions and amendments thereto

Argentina, Burman, Burundi, Cambodia, Cameroon, Ceylon, Congo (Brazzaville), Congo (Leopoldville), Dahomey, Ethiopia, Federation of Malaya, Ghana, Guinea, India, Indonesia, Iran, Iraq, Ivory Coast, Jordan, Lebanon, Liberia, Libya, Mali, Mauritania, Mongolia, Morocco, Nepal, Niger, Nigeria, Pakistan, Philippines, Rwanda, Saudi Arabia, Senegal, Sierra Leone, Somalia, Sudan, Syria, Tanganyika, Togo, Tunisia, Uganda, United Arab Republic and Upper Volta. Joint draft resolution [requesting United Kingdom to secure suspension of 1961 Constitution, to cancel pending elections, to convene a constitutional conference and to extend full political rights to all inhabitants]. A/C. 4/L. 750

Draft resolution in A/5396/Add. 1 [requesting United Kingdom to secure suspension of 1961 Constitution, to cancel pending elections, to convene a constitutional conference and to extend full political rights to all inhabitants] adopted by roll-call vote (81-2-19) at 1163rd meeting as resolution 1760 (XVII)

Upon request by the President, the Assembly, at 1200th meeting took note of the Secretary-General's report in A/5396

SPAIN

-- flood, 1962

Statements in 4th Ctte: Meetings 1412, 1413, 1420

Documents

Secretary-General. Summary of information for 1960 transmitted by Spain. A/5078/Add. 3

Statements in 4th Ctte: Meeting 1415 (Morocco, Spain)

SPANISH SAHARA (agenda item 49)

Documents

Secretary-General. Summary of information for 1960 transmitted by Spain. A/5078/Add. 3

Statements in 4th Ctte: Meeting 1415 (Morocco, Spain)

SPECIAL COMMITTEE FOR SOUTH WEST AFRICA: See under General Assembly and South West Africa for discussion


SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON TERRITORIES UNDER PORTUGUESE ADMINISTRATION: See under General Assembly
SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON THE SITUATION WITH REGARD TO THE IMPLEMENTATION OF THE DECLARATION ON THE GRANTING OF INDEPENDENCE TO COLONIAL COUNTRIES AND PEOPLES
-- report. A/5298. See Colonialism: elimination for discussion

SPECIAL FUND
-- budget, 1963: administrative expenses: See Special Fund: operations
-- finances: accounts, 1961 (agenda item 60(a))

Documents
Advisory Cttee. 2nd report. A/5134
Board of Auditors. Financial report and accounts for the year ended 31 Dec 1961. A/5208 (GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no. 6)
Secretary-General. Note transmitting combined statement of assets and liabilities as of 31 Dec 1961. A/C. 5/922

Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meeting 915, 947
Draft report. A/C. 5/L. 737
Report. A/5238
Action in Plenary: Meeting 1191
Draft resolution I in A/5238 adopted without vote as resolution 1787 (XVII)
-- finances: accounts, 1961: administrative expenses (agenda item 60(a))

Documents
Advisory Cttee. 2nd report. A/5134
Board of Auditors. Financial report and accounts for the year ended 31 Dec 1961. A/5208 (GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no. 6)
Secretary-General. Note transmitting combined statement of assets and liabilities as of 31 Dec 1961. A/C. 5/922

Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meeting 915, 947
Draft report. A/C. 5/L. 737
Report. A/5238
Action in Plenary: Meeting 1191
Draft resolution I in A/5238 adopted without vote as resolution 1787 (XVII)
-- finances: accounts: 1961: administrative expenses (agenda item 60(b))

Documents
Advisory Cttee. 40th report. A/5368
Secretary-General. Note. Audit report for the year ended 31 Dec 1961 relating to expenditure by executing agencies of funds earmarked from the Special Fund. A/5269 (GAOR, 17th sess., Annexes)

Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meeting 980
Report. A/5383
Action in Plenary: Meeting 1201
Draft resolution II in A/5389 adopted without vote as resolution 1868 (XVII) & Corr. 1 (English only)
-- Managing Director: appointment (agenda item 95)

Documents
Secretary-General. Letter dated 9 Oct to the President of the General Assembly requesting inclusion of additional item "Confirmation of the appointment of the Managing Director of the Special Fund" in the agenda. A/5294

Discussion in General Cttee: Meeting 151
Report. A/5297

SPECIAL FUND (continued)
-- Managing Director: appointment (continued)

Discussion in Plenary: Meetings 1151, 1183
Recommendation in A/5257 [to include item in the agenda and allocate it to plenary] adopted without vote at 1151st meeting
Recommendation in A/5254 [to re-appoint Mr. Paul G. Hoffmann as Managing Director of the Special Fund for a period of four years as from 1 Jan 1963] adopted without vote at 1183rd meeting

-- operations (agenda item 40)
GA resolution 1240 (XIII)

Documents
Advisory Cttee. 25th report. A/53318
A/5208 (GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no. 3)
Secretary-General. Note. Progress and operations of the Special Fund. A/5247
Special Fund: Managing Director. Administrative budget estimates for 1963. SF/L. 73
Special Fund: Managing Director. Statement at the 87th meeting of the 2nd Cttee. A/C. 2/L. 712
Draft resolution and amendment thereto
Bulgaria and Byelorussian SSR. Amendment (to A/C. 2/L. 710/Rev. 1). A/C. 2/L. 715 (rejected at 873rd meeting of 2nd Cttee)
Denmark, Netherlands, Norway and Sweden. Draft resolution. A/C. 2/L. 710 & Rev. 1
Discussion in 2nd Cttee: Meetings 806, 808, 810, 813, 814, 870, 872, 873, 875
Discussion in Plenary: Meetings 1127 (Afghanistan), 1131 (Austria), 1141 (Tunisia), 1147 (Netherlands), 1151 (Algeria), 1197
Draft resolution II in A/5360 & Corr. 1 (English only) adopted (61-0-10) at 1197th meeting as resolution 1833 (XVII)

STATE RESPONSIBILITY (agenda item 76)

Documents
ILC. Report, 14th sess., chap. IV. A/5209
(Areas, 17th sess., suppl. no. 5)
A/C. 5/939
Draft resolutions
Australia, Czechoslovakia, Ghana, Hungary, India, Indonesia, Israel, Japan, Mongolia, Netherlands, Poland, Turkey, Ukrainian SSR, United Kingdom, USA. Draft resolution. A/C. 6/L. 505 (Australia added as co-sponsor)
### C. SUBJECT INDEX
(17th session)

#### STATE RESPONSIBILITY (continued)
 Documents (continued)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Draft resolutions (continued)</th>
<th>Ghana, Indonesia, Ukrainian SSR. Draft resolution. A/C. 6/L. 501 (withdrawn)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meetings 941, 950</td>
<td>Draft report. A/C. 6/L. 744</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Discussion in 6th Cttee: Meetings 736-752</td>
<td>Draft resolution in A/5287 &amp; Corr. 1 &amp; 2 adopted unanimously as resolution 1765 (XVII)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### STATE SUCESSION (agenda item 76)
 Documents

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ILC. Report, 14th sess., chap. IV. A/5309 (GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no. 9)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Secretary-General. Statement of financial implication of convening at Geneva the Sub-Cttee on State Succession. A/C. 6/L. 502</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Draft resolutions</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Australia, Czechoslovakia, Ghana, Hungary, India, Indonesia, Israel, Japan, Mongolia, Netherlands, Poland, Turkey, Ukrainian SSR, United Kingdom, USA. Draft resolution. A/C. 6/L. 503 (Austria added as co-sponsor)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ghana, Indonesia, Ukrainian SSR. Draft resolution. A/C. 6/L. 501 (withdrawn)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meetings 941, 950</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Report. A/5301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Discussion in Plenary: Meeting 1171</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### STATES RIGHTS: See Human rights: covenants (draft): economic, social and cultural: Art. 4 [States rights]

#### SUEZ CANAL: See United Nations Suez Canal Surcharge Operation

#### SWAZILAND (agenda item 49)
 Documents

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Secretary-General. Summary of information for 1960 transmitted by United Kingdom. A/5078, Add. 1 &amp; 16</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>-- self-government or independence (agenda items 25 and 49)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>See also Colonialism: elimination; General Assembly: hearings: Swaziland; Non-Self-Governing Territories: information to United Nations</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### SUEZ CANAL: See United Nations Suez Canal Surcharge Operation

#### SWAZILAND (continued)
-- self-government or independence (continued)
 Documents (continued)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Question of Basutoland, Bechuanaland and Swaziland calling for elections and a constitutional conference to set date of independence. A/L. 416</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>GA: Special Committee on the Situation with regard to the Implementation of the Declaration on the Granting of Independence to Colonial Countries and Peoples. Report, chap. V. A/5238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Discussion in 4th Cttee: Meetings 1409, 1410, 1413, 1422-1424</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Discussion in Plenary: Meetings 1132, 1143, 1168-1172, 1175-1178, 1180, 1181, 1192, 1195, 1196, 1198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Draft resolution in A/L. 416 [Question of Basutoland, Bechuanaland and Swaziland] adopted (42-2-12) at 1196th meeting as resolution 1817 (XVII)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### TARAZI, SALAH EL DINE (Syrian Arab Republic)
-- biography. A/C. 5/L. 752

#### TCHERNYCHEV, I. (USSR)
-- tribute to In 1st Cttee: Meetings 1253, 1254

#### TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE
-- Expanded Programme: finances (agenda item 41(b))

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>GA resolution 831 B (IX)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Secretary-General. Memorandum transmitting TAC resolution on allocation of funds for the Expanded Programme of technical assistance for 1963. A/C. 2/216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Secretary-General. Statement of financial implication of convening at Geneva the Sub-Cttee on State Succession. A/C. 6/L. 502</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Draft resolutions</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Australia, Czechoslovakia, Ghana, Hungary, India, Indonesia, Israel, Japan, Mongolia, Netherlands, Poland, Turkey, Ukrainian SSR, United Kingdom, USA. Draft resolution. A/C. 6/L. 503 (Austria added as co-sponsor)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ghana, Indonesia, Ukrainian SSR. Draft resolution. A/C. 6/L. 501 (withdrawn)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meetings 941, 950</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Report. A/5301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Discussion in Plenary: Meeting 1171</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE
-- Expanded Programme: finances: accounts, 1961 (agenda item 60(a))

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Documents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Advisory Cttee. 2nd report. A/5134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Board of Auditors. Financial report and accounts for the year ended 31 Dec 1961. A/5206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no. 6</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---
### C. SUBJECT INDEX

**TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE (continued)**

--- Expanded Programme: finances: accounts, 1961 (continued)

**Documents (continued)**

- Secretary-General. Note transmitting combined statement of assets and liabilities as of 31 Dec 1961. A/C. 5/522
- Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meetings 915, 947
- Draft report. A/C. 5/L. 737
- Report. A/5288
- Action in Plenary: Meeting 1191
- Draft resolution 1 in A/5288 adopted without vote as resolution 1787 (XVII)

--- Expanded Programme: finances: Special Account: audit (agenda item 68(a))

**Documents**

- Advisory Cttee. 39th report. A/5367
- Secretary-General. Note transmitting audit reports for the year ended 31 Dec 1961 relating to expenditure by specialized agencies and the IAEA of technical assistance funds allocated from the Special Account. A/5268 (GAOR, 17th sess., Annexes)
- Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meeting 980
- Report. A/5389
- Action in Plenary: Meeting 1201
- Draft resolution 1 in A/5389 adopted without vote as resolution 1787 (XVII) & Corr. 1 (English only)


--- UN programme: finances: accounts, 1961 (agenda item 60(a))

**Documents**

- Advisory Cttee. 2nd report. A/5134
- Board of Auditors. Financial report and accounts for the year ended 31 Dec 1961. A/5206 (GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no. 6)
- Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meetings 915, 947
- Draft report. A/C. 5/L. 737
- Report. A/5288
- Action in Plenary: Meeting 1191
- Draft resolution 1 in A/5288 adopted without vote as resolution 1787 (XVII)

### TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE BOARD

--- budget, 1963: administrative expenses: See Technical cooperation

--- finances: accounts, 1961: administrative expenses (agenda item 60(a))

**Documents**

- Advisory Cttee. 2nd report. A/5134
- Board of Auditors. Financial report and accounts for the year ended 31 Dec 1961. A/5206 (GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no. 6)
- Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meetings 915, 947
- Draft report. A/C. 5/L. 737
- Report. A/5288
- Action in Plenary: Meeting 1191
- Draft resolution 1 in A/5288 adopted without vote as resolution 1787 (XVII)

--- resident representatives: functions: See Technical cooperation

### TECHNICAL CO-OPERATION (agenda item 41(a))

**See also** Africa: education; Public administration: technical assistance

**Documents**

- Advisory Cttee. 6th report. UN programmes of technical co-operation. Role of resident representatives. A/5138
- Commissioner for Technical Assistance (Hoo). Statement at 870th meeting of 2nd Cttee. A/C. 2/L. 714
- Secretary-General. Note. A/5259
- Secretary-General. Report. Operational executive and administrative personnel. A/5330
- TAB. Executive Chairman. Statement at the 870th meeting of the 2nd Cttee. A/52/2/L. 718
- TAC. Report to ESC, 34th sess. E/3680

**Draft resolutions**

--- Bolivia. Draft resolution [concerning operational, executive and administrative personnel]. A/C. 2/L. 718 & Add. 1 (adds Niger as co-sponsor)

**Discussion in 2nd Cttee: Meetings 798, 801, 814, 872, 873, 875, 876**

--- Discussion in Plenary: Meetings 1148, 1165, 1172, 1173, 1174, 1175 & Add. 1 (adds Sudan as co-sponsor)
--- It was decided that draft resolution in A/5360, par. 27-29 should be referred to the resumed 34th sess. of the ESC in TERRITORIES UNDER PORTUGUESE ADMINISTRATION

--- status (agenda item 54)

**See also** General Assembly: hearings: territories under Portuguese administration

**Documents**

--- GA: Special Committee on the Situation with regard to the Implementation of the Declaration on the Granting of Independence to Colonial Countries and Peoples. Report, chap. VIII and XI. A/5238
--- GA: Special Committee on Territories under Portuguese Administration. Report. A/5160 & Corr. 1 (English only), Add. 1, 2 (contains maps of Territories under Portuguese administration)
C. SUBJECT INDEX
(17th session)

TERRITORIES UNDER PORTUGUESE ADMINISTRATION
(continued)
-- status (continued)

Documents (continued)

---

Massinga, Jose Chichum. Statement submitted to the 4th Committee [in lieu of oral hearing]. A/C.4/588
Secretary-General. Note on financial implications of draft resolution in A/C.4/L.760. A/C.4/598
Draft resolutions and amendments thereto
Afghanistan, Cameroon, Central African Republic, Mali, Mauritania, Niger, Nigeria, Yugoslavia. Joint draft resolution calling for the dissolution of the Special Committee on Territories under Portuguese Administration. A/C.4/L.781 (At 114th plenary Rapporteur indicated that Nigeria is not a co-sponsor)
Algeria, Cambodia, Cameroon, Central African Republic, Ceylon, Chad, Congo (Leopoldville), Dahomey, Ethiopia, Ghana, Guinea, India, Indonesia, Iraq, Jamaica, Jordan, Liberia, Mali, Mauritania, Morocco, Niger, Nigeria, Pakistan, Philippines, Sierra Leone, Somalia, Sudan, Syria, Togo, Tunisia, United Arab Republic. Joint draft resolution calling on Portugal to grant self-determination and independence to territories under its administration. A/C.4/L.759 & Add.1 (adds Afghanistan, Burma, Congo (Brazzaville), Federation of Malaya, Gabon, Iran, Lebanon, Libya, Senegal, Tanganika and Uganda as co-sponsors), Rev. 1 (adds Upper Volta as co-sponsor)
Dahomey, Ethiopia, Ghana, Guinea, Iraq, Liberia, Nigeria, Pakistan, Sierra Leone, Sudan, United Arab Republic and Upper Volta. Draft resolution calling for the establishment of a special educational training programme for Territories under Portuguese administration. A/C.4/L.760 & Add.1 (adds Iran, Mali, Niger, Somalia, Tanganika, Togo and Uganda as co-sponsors)
Italy. Amendment (to A/C.4/L.759). A/C.4/L.786 (rejected at 1418th meeting)
Discussion in General Cttee: Meeting 148
Report. A/5230
Discussion in 4th Cttee: Meetings 1300-1408, 1413, 1415-1420, 1427, 1428, 1431
Report. A/5349 & Add.1. At 1419th meeting the 4th Committee proposed that Rapporteur submit report on this item directly to General Assembly
Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meeting 975
Report. A/5387

---

TERRITORIES UNDER PORTUGUESE ADMINISTRATION
(continued)
-- status (continued)

Discussion in Plenary: Meetings 1131 (Guinea), 1132 (Liberia), 1139 (Sudan), 1139 (Ethiopia, Mali), 1140 (Cameroon, Federation of Malaya), 1143 (Ghana, Mauritania, Nepal), 1148 (Niger), 1151 (Central African Republic, Somalia), 1152 (Congo (Brazzaville)), 1153 (Nigeria, Upper Volta), 1155 (Cyprus, Guinea, Portugal, Tanganika), 1194, 1200
Draft resolution I in A/5349 & Add.1 [on self-determination and independence for Territories under Portuguese administration] adopted by roll-call vote (82-7-13) at 114th meeting as resolution 1807 (XVII)
Draft resolution II in A/5349 & Add.1 [on special training programme] adopted (96-2-0) at 114th meeting as resolution 1808 (XVII)
Draft resolution III in A/5349 & Add.1 [on dissolution of Special Cttee on Territories under Portuguese Administration] adopted (100-0-1) at 114th meeting as resolution 1809 (XVII)
Upon request by the President, the Assembly, at 150th meeting, took note of report in A/5349/ Add.1

---

U THANT: See Secretary-General

TIBET QUESTION
Statements in Plenary: Meetings 1140 (Federation of Malaya), 1142 (China)

TOKELAU ISLANDS (agenda item 49)
Documents
Secretary-General. Summary of information for 1960 transmitted by New Zealand. A/5061


TREATIES: See International Law Commission: report, 14th session; Law of Treaties

TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO (agenda item 49)
Documents
Secretary-General. Summary of information for 1960 transmitted by United Kingdom. A/5080/Add.1, 15 & 18
-- admission to UN (agenda item 20)
Documents
Australia, Canada, Ceylon, Cyprus, Federation of Malaya, Ghana, India, New Zealand, Pakistan, Sierra Leone, United Kingdom. Draft resolution. A/L.390 & Add.1, 2 (adds Ethiopia, Nigeria and Tanganika as co-sponsors)
SC: President. Letter transmitting resolution of the Council of 12 Sep 1962 recommending admission of Trinidad and Tobago. A/5189
C. SUBJECT INDEX
(17th session)

TRUSTEESHIP COUNCIL (continued)
-- report, 1961/1962 (continued)

Documents (continued)

TC. Report for the period 20 Jul 1961 to 20 Jul 1962. A/5204 (GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no. 4)

Discussion in 4th Cttee: Meetings 1426-1431
Report. A/5390

Discussion in Plenary: Meeting 1200
Draft resolution I in A/5390 [taking note of the Council's report] adopted (89-0-10) as resolution 1956 (XVII)

TURKS AND CAICOS ISLANDS (agenda item 49)
Documents

Secretary-General. Summary of information for 1960 transmitted by United Kingdom. A/5080/Add. 11

UGANDA (agenda item 49)
Documents

Secretary-General. Summary of information for 1960 transmitted by United Kingdom. A/5078/ Add. 4 & 9

-- admission to UN (agenda item 20)

Documents

Australia, Canada, Ceylon, Cyprus, Federation of Malaya, Ghana, India, Jamaica, New Zealand, Nigeria, Pakistan, Sierra Leone, Somalia, Tanganyika, Trinidad and Tobago, United Arab Republic, United Kingdom. Draft resolution. A/L. 396 & Add. 1 (adds Ethiopia and Sudan as co-sponsors)


UGANDA. Cables dated 9 Oct 1962 from the Prime Minister applying for membership. A/5255

Discussion in Plenary: Meeting 1158
Draft resolution in A/L. 396 & Add. 1 adopted by acclamation at 1158th meeting as resolution 1758 (XVII)

UNDER-DEVELOPED AREAS
-- economic development: See Economic Development
-- industrial development: See Industrial Development
-- inflation: See Economic Development
-- information media: See Information media

UNITED KINGDOM
-- Non-Self-Governing Territories: See Aden; Bahamas Islands; Barbados; Basutoland; Bechuanaland; Bermuda; British Guiana; British Honduras; British Solomon Islands; Brunel; Falkland Islands; Fiji; Gambia; Gibraltar; Gilbert and Ellice Islands; Grenada; Hong Kong; Jamaica; Kenya; Malta; Mauritius; Montserrat; New Hebrides; North Borneo; Northern Rhodesia; Nyasaland; Pitcairn Island; St. Helena; St. Kitts-Nevis-Anguilla; St. Lucia; St. Vincent; Seychelles; Singapore; Swaziland; Trinidad and Tobago; Uganda; Virgin Islands (British); Zanzibar and Pemb
C. SUBJECT INDEX

UNITED NATIONS
-- administrative and budgetary procedures: examination:
  See United Nations: peace and security operations: financing
-- budget: form (agenda item 62)
Documents
  Advisory Ctte. 7th report, par. 14-16. A/5207 (GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no. 7)
  Secretary-General. Budget estimates for the financial year 1963. Foreword, par. 6, 7.
  A/5205 (GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no. 5)
-- budget: policy
  See also United Nations: peace and security operations: financing
Documents
  Argentina, Australia, Iraq, Netherlands, Nigeria, United Kingdom. Draft resolution on integrated programme and budget policy.
  A/C. 5/L. 743
Discussion in 5th Ctte: Meetings 949, 962
Draft report. A/C. 5/L. 758
Report. A/5328
Action in Plenary: Meeting 1191
Draft resolution in A/5328 adopted unanimously as resolution 1797 (XVII)
-- budget, 1962: supplementary appropriations (agenda item 61)
Documents
  Advisory Ctte. 7th report, par. 19-20. A/5207 (GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no. 7)
  Advisory Ctte. 8th report. A/5239
  Advisory Ctte. 20th report. Additional office accommodation for the secretariat of the ECAFE in Bangkok. A/5297
  Advisory Ctte. 24th report. Sect. 1 - Travel and other expenses of representatives, members of commissions, committees and other subsidiary bodies. A/5312
  Advisory Ctte. 31st report. Revised estimates for sects. 2, 3, 5 and 10 resulting from decisions of the ESC. A/5336
  Secretary-General. Budget estimates for the financial year 1963. Foreword, par. 57-61. A/5305 (GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no. 5)
Secretary-General. Report. A/5228
Secretary-General. Report. Expenditures related to the visit of the Secretary-General to Cuba. A/C. 5/966
UNITED NATIONS (continued)
-- budget, 1962: supplementary appropriations (continued)
Documents (continued)
  Secretary-General. Report. Revised estimates for sects. 2, 3, 5 and 10 resulting from decisions of the ESC. A/C. 5/956
Secretary-General. Report. Sect. 1 - Travel and other expenses of representatives, members of commissions, committees and other subsidiary bodies. A/5/949
Discussion in 5th Ctte: Meetings 915-918, 920, 934-936, 952, 957, 965, 974, 975, 983
Action in Plenary: Meeting 1201
Draft resolution in A/5384 & Corr. 1 (English only)
adopted without vote as resolution 1860 (XVII)
-- budget, 1963 (agenda item 62)
See also United Nations: documentation: limitation
Part A (Expenditure)
Sect. 1: See General Assembly and subsidiary organs: members: travel and other expenses below
Sect. 3: See Secretariat: staff: salaries and wages below
Sect. 4: See Secretariat: staff: common staff costs below
Sect. 5: See Secretariat: staff: travel below
Sect. 6: See Secretariat: staff: hospitality expenses below
Sect. 8: See permanent equipment below
Sect. 9: See maintenance, operation and rental of premises below
Sect. 10: See Secretariat: general expenses below
Sect. 11: See printing below
C. SUBJECT INDEX
(17th session)

UNITED NATIONS (continued)
-- budget, 1963 (continued)

Part A (Expenditure) (continued)

Sect. 12: See Cancer Research Fund; South West
Africa: fellowships and scholarships;
United Nations International School Fund; United
Nations Memorial Cemetery in Korea below

Sect. 13: See economic development: technical assistance
below

Sect. 14: See social welfare: advisory services below

Sect. 15: See human rights: advisory services below

Sect. 16: See public administration: technical assistance
below

Sect. 17: See narcotic drugs: control: technical assistance
below

Sect. 18: See field missions: replacement of staff;
Office of the Special Representative of the
Secretary-General in Amman; United
Nations Commission for the Unification
and Rehabilitation of Korea; United Nations
Conciliation Commission for Palestine;
United Nations Military Observer Group in
India and Pakistan; United Nations Repre­
sentative for India and Pakistan; United
Nations Truce Supervision Organization in
Palestine below

Sect. 19: See United Nations Field Service below

Sect. 20: See Office of the United Nations High Com­
misssioner for Refugees below

Sect. 21: See International Court of Justice below

Part B (Income)

Sect. 1: See income: staff assessment below

Sect. 2: See income: extra-budgetary accounts below

Sect. 3: See income: general below

Sect. 4: See income: sale of UN postage stamps below

Sect. 5: See income: sale of publications below

Sect. 6: See income: visitor's and catering services
below

General documents (See appropriate sub-heading for
documents relating to specific sections of the
budget)

Advisory Ctte: 7th report. A/5307 (GAOR, 17th
ssess. suppl no. 7)

Advisory Ctte. 9th report. Revised estimates
for sects. 2, 3, 4, 5, 10 and 11 resulting from
decisions of the ESC. A/5243

Advisory Ctte. 31st report. Revised estimates
for sects. 2, 3, 5 and 10 resulting from
decisions of the ESC. A/5336

Argentina, Australia, Iraq, Netherlands, Nigeria,
United Kingdom. Draft resolution [concerning
integrated programme and budget policy],
A/C. 5/L. 743

L. 741

Secretariat. Budget for the financial year 1953,
A/5205/Add. 1 (GAOR, 17th sess., suppl.
o. 5A)

Secretariat. Note. 1st reading of the 1963 budget
estimates. A/C. 5/L. 726

Secretary-General. Budget estimates for the
financial year 1963 and information annexes.
A/5205 (GAOR, 17th sess., suppl no. 5)

Secretary-General. Note. Estimated cost of main

UNITED NATIONS (continued)
-- budget, 1963 (continued)

General documents (continued)

Secretary-General. Note. Part V - technical pro­
grammes. A/C. 5/937

Secretary-General. Note. 2nd reading of the
budget estimates. A/C. 5/957

Secretary-General. Report. Revised estimates
for sects. 2, 3, 5 and 10 resulting from de­
cisions of the ESC. A/C. 5/956

Secretary-General. Revised estimates for sects.
2, 3, 4, 5, 10 and 11 resulting from decisions
of the ESC. A/C. 5/919

USSR. Draft text [concerning Sect. 3 - salaries and
wages] for inclusion in the report of the 5th
Ctte. A/C. 5/L. 753

USA. Draft resolution [concerning Part V (sects.
13-17)]. A/C. 5/L. 740 & Rev. 1

USA. Draft text [concerning Sect. 3 - salaries and
wages] for inclusion in the report of the 5th
Ctte. A/C. 5/L. 733

Statements in 5th Ctte

Advisory Ctte: Chairman. At 917th meeting,
A/C. 5/926

Dept. of ESA: Under-Secretary (de Seynes). At
938th meeting [concerning technical programmes].
A/C. 5/L. 736

Legal Counsel. At 922nd meeting (on taxation
of the UN by Member States). A/C. 5/972

Secretary-General. At 917th meeting. A/C. 5/925

Discussion in 5th Ctte: Meetings 917-931, 933, 934,
936, 939-941, 952, 954, 956, 962, 966, 974, 983

1st reading: Meetings 915, 921, 924, 927, 929-
934, 938-948

Draft report. Sects. 13-17, Technical pro­
grammes. A/C. 5/L. 748

A/5307

Draft report. Integrated programme and budget
policy. A/C. 5/L. 758

Report. Integrated programme and budget
policy. A/5326

2nd reading: Meetings 980, 981

Report. A/5391

Discussion in Plenary: Meetings 1174, 1191, 1201

Draft resolution in A/5307 [on programmes of
technical assistance under the regular budget of
the UN] adopted (88-11-2) as resolution
1861 B (XVII) at 1174th meeting

Draft resolution in A/5328 [on integrated pro­
gramme and budget policy] adopted unani­
mously as resolution 1797 (XVII) at 1191st
meeting

Draft resolutions in A/5391 adopted at 1201st meet­
ing as follows:

Draft resolution in Annex I, A [concerning
budget appropriations for the financial
year 1963] adopted (66-11-2) as resolution
1861 A (XVII) & Corr. 1

Draft resolution in Annex I, B [concerning
income estimates for the financial year
1963] adopted without objection as resolu­tion
1861 B (XVIII)

Draft resolution in Annex I, C [concerning
financing of appropriations for the financial
year 1963] adopted (91-11-2) as resolution
1861 C (XVII)
UNited Nations (continued)
-- budget, 1963 (continued)

Discussion in Plenary (continued)
Draft resolution in A/5391 adopted at 1201st meeting as follows (continued)
Draft resolution in Annex II [concerning unforeseen and extraordinary expenses for the financial year 1963] adopted (93-11-1) as resolution 1862 (XVII)

-- budget, 1963: appropriation resolution (agenda item 62)

Documents
Advisory Cttee. 7th report. par. 72-74, and App. I (A). A/5207 (GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no. 7)
Secretary-General. Budget estimates for the financial year 1963, draft resolution 1 (A). A/5205 (GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no. 5)
Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meeting 983
Report. A/5391, Annex I, A A
Action in Plenary: Meeting 1201
Draft resolution in A/5391, Annex I, A adopted (68-11-2) as resolution 1861 (XVII)
-- budget, 1963: Cancer Research Fund (agenda item 62)

Documents
Advisory Cttee. 7th report, par. 297. A/5207 (GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no. 7)
Secretary-General. Budget estimates for the financial year 1963, sect. 12, chap. III. A/5205 (GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no. 5)
Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meetings 921, 981
Report. A/5391, par. 63, 64

Documents
Advisory Cttee. 9th report. Revised estimates for sects. 2, 3, 4, 5, 10 and 11 resulting from decisions of the ESC. A/5234
Advisory Cttee. 31st report. Revised estimates for sects. 2, 3, 5 and 10 resulting from decisions of the ESC. A/5336
Secretary-General. Report. Revised estimates for sects. 2, 3, 4 and 10 resulting from decisions of the ESC. A/C. 5/956
Secretary-General. Revised estimates for sects. 2, 3, 4, 5, 10 and 11 resulting from decisions of the ESC. A/C. 5/919
Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meetings 918, 974, 980
Report. A/5391, par. 63, 64

Documents
Advisory Cttee. 7th report, par. 195. A/5207 (GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no. 7)
Advisory Cttee. 41st report. A/5389
Secretary-General. Budget estimates for the financial year 1963, Foreword, par. 50, sect. 7, chap. III. A/5205 (GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no. 5)
Secretary-General. Report. A/C. 5/923 & Add. 1

United Nations (continued)

Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meetings 945, 980, 941, 983
Reports. A/5385, A/5391, par. 63, 64
Action in Plenary: Meeting 1201
Assembly took note of resolutions in A/5386

-- budget, 1963: economic development: technical assistance (agenda item 62)

Documents
Advisory Cttee. 7th report. par. 42, 43, 202-209. A/5207 (GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no. 7)
Argentina, Australia, Iraq, Netherlands, Nigeria, United Kingdom. Draft resolution [concerning integrated programme and budget policy]. A/C. 5/L. 743
Secretary-General. Draft resolution. A/5385
USA. Draft resolution. A/C. 5/L. 740 & Rev. 1
Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meetings 938-940, 942-943, 946, 954, 981
Draft report. A/C. 5/L. 748
Reports. A/5307, A/5391, par. 63, 64
Discussion in Plenary: Meeting 1174
Draft resolution in A/5307 [on programmes of technical assistance under the regular budget of the UN] adopted (82-0-12) as resolution 1766 (XVII)
-- budget, 1963: estimates of income (agenda item 62)

Documents
Advisory Cttee. 7th report. par. 73, 313-346 and App. I (B). A/5207 (GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no. 7)
Secretary-General. Draft resolution for the financial year 1963, Part B and draft resolution I (B). A/5205 (GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no. 5)
Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meetings 938, 983
Report. A/5391, par. 63, 64

Documents
Advisory Cttee. 7th report. par. 195-197, 202. A/5207 (GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no. 7)
Advisory Cttee. 17th report. Replacement of the central telephone exchange of the Palais des Nations. A/5230
Secretary-General. Draft resolution for the financial year 1963, Fo\rword, par. 50, sect. 7, chap. IV. A/5205 (GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no. 5)
Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meetings 945, 947, 981
Report. A/5391, par. 48-51, 63, 64
C. SUBJECT INDEX
(17th session)

UNITED NATIONS (continued)
-- budget, 1963: field missions: replacement of staff (agenda item 62)
 Documents
 Advisory Cttee. 7th report, par. 280, 292. A/5207
 (GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no. 7)
 Secretary-General. Budget estimates for the financial year 1963, sect. 6, chap. VII.
 A/5205 (GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no. 5)
 Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meeting 981
 Report. A/5391, par. 57-59 and App. 63, 64
 -- budget, 1963: financing of appropriations (agenda item 62)
 Documents
 Advisory Cttee. 7th report, par. 73 and App. 1 (C). A/5207 (GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no. 7)
 Secretary-General. Budget estimates for the financial year 1963, draft resolution I (C).
 A/5205 (GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no. 5)
 Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meeting 983
 Report. A/5391, Annex I, C
 Action in Plenary: Meeting 1201
 Draft resolution in A/5391, Annex I, C adopted
 (91-11-2) as resolution 1981 C (XVII)
 -- budget, 1963: General Assembly and subsidiary organs: members: travel and other expenses (agenda item 62)
 See also United Nations: organs and subsidiary organs: members: travel and other expenses
 Documents
 Advisory Cttee. 7th report, par. 77-83. A/5207 (GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no. 7)
 Advisory Cttee. 24th report. A/5312
 Secretary-General. Budget estimates for the financial year 1963, sect. 1. A/5205 (GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no. 5)
 Secretary-General. Report. A/C. 5/L. 949
 Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meetings 918, 957, 960
 Report. A/5391, par. 63, 64
 -- budget, 1963: Headquarters: loan amortization (agenda item 62)
 Documents
 Advisory Cttee. 7th report, par. 195. A/5207 (GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no. 7)
 Secretary-General. Budget estimates for the financial year 1963, sect. I. A/5305 (GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no. 5)
 Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meetings 945, 981
 Report. A/5391, par. 63, 64
 -- budget, 1963: Headquarters: major maintenance and capital improvement programme (agenda item 62)
 Documents
 Advisory Cttee. 7th report, par. 195, 197-200, 202. A/5207 (GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no. 7)
 Advisory Cttee. 12th report. A/5267
 GA: 5th Cttee: Chairman. Note. A/C. 5/L. 734
 Secretary-General. Budget estimates for the financial year 1963, Foreword, par. 48, 49, sect. 7, chap. IV, V. A/5205 (GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no. 5)
 Secretary-General. Report. A/C. 5/L. 292
 Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meetings 941, 945, 946, 962, 981
 Draft report. A/C. 5/L. 759
 Reports. A/5394, A/5391, par. 63, 64

UNITED NATIONS (continued)
-- budget, 1963: Headquarters: major maintenance and capital improvement programme (continued)
 Discussion in Plenary: Meeting 1191
 Recommendation in A/5334, par. 8(a) and 8(b), (i), (ii) and (iii) [concerning completion of architectural survey, expansion of Plenary Hall, and of 4 main committee rooms and conversion of Trusteeship Council Chamber] adopted unanimously
 Recommendation in A/5334, par. 8(b) (iv) [concerning installation of conference-room facilities in Plenary Hall] adopted (68-9-0)
 Recommendation in A/5334, par. 8(c) [concerning Stage I of work in basement area of General Assembly building] adopted (77-11-0)
 -- budget, 1963: human rights: advisory services (agenda item 62)
 Documents
 Advisory Cttee. 7th report, par. 262-264, 266, 271, 272. A/5207 (GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no. 7)
 Argentina, Australia, Iraq, Netherlands, Nigeria, United Kingdom. Draft resolution [concerning integrated programme and budget policy]. A/C. 5/L. 743
 Secretary-General. Budget estimates for the financial year 1963, sect. 15. A/5205 (GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no. 5)
 Secretary-General. Note. A/C. 5/L. 937
 USA. Draft resolution. A/C. 5/L. 740 & Rev. 1
 Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meetings 935-940, 942-945, 946, 954, 981
 Draft report. A/C. 5/L. 748
 Reports. A/5307, A/5391, par. 63, 64
 Discussion in Plenary: Meeting 1174
 Draft resolution in A/5307 (on programmes of technical assistance under the regular budget of the UN) adopted (82-0-12) as resolution 1768 (XVII)
 -- budget, 1963: income: extra-budgetary accounts (agenda item 62)
 Documents
 Advisory Cttee. 7th report, par. 317-322. A/5207 (GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no. 7)
 Secretary-General. Budget estimates for the financial year 1963, Foreword, par. 55, income sect. 5. A/5205 (GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no. 5)
 Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meetings 923, 981
 Report. A/5391, par. 63, 64
 -- budget, 1963: income: general (agenda item 62)
 Documents
 Advisory Cttee. 7th report, par. 323-329. A/5207 (GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no. 7)
 Advisory Cttee. 31st report. Revised estimates for sects. 2, 3, 5 and 10 resulting from devisions of the ESC. A/5336
 Secretary-General. Budget estimates for the financial year 1963, Foreword, par. 56, income sect. 5. A/5205 (GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no. 5)
C. SUBJECT INDEX

(17th session)

UNITED NATIONS (continued)

-- budget, 1963: Income: general (continued)

Documents (continued)

Secretary-General. Report. Revised estimates for sects. 2, 3, 5 and 10 resulting from decisions of the ESC. A/C. 5/556

Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meetings 923, 974, 981

Report. A/5391, par. 63, 64

-- budget, 1963: Income: sales of UN postage stamps (agenda item 62)

Documents

Advisory Cttee. 7th report, par. 334-339. A/5207 (GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no. 7)

Secretary-General. Budget estimates for the financial year 1963, Foreword, par. 56, income sect. 4. A/5205 (GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no. 5)

Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meetings 923, 981

Report. A/5391, par. 63, 64

-- budget, 1963: Income: sale of publications (agenda item 62)

Documents

Advisory Cttee. 7th report, par. 330-333. A/5207 (GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no. 7)

Secretary-General. Budget estimates for the financial year 1963, Foreword, par. 56, income sect. 4. A/5205 (GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no. 5)

Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meetings 923, 981

Report. A/5391, par. 63, 64

-- budget, 1963: Income: visitors' and catering services (agenda item 62)

Documents

Advisory Cttee. 7th report, par. 313-316. A/5207 (GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no. 7)

Secretary-General. Budget estimates for the financial year 1963, Foreword, par. 56, income sect. 4. A/5205 (GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no. 5)

Secretary-General. Revised estimates for sects. 2, 3, 4, 5, 10 and 11 resulting from decisions of the ESC. A/C. 5/919

Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meetings 923, 938, 981

Report. A/5391, par. 63, 64

-- budget, 1963: income: staff assessment (agenda item 62)

Documents

Advisory Cttee. 7th report, par. 340-346. A/5207 (GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no. 7)

Secretary-General. Budget estimates for the financial year 1963, Foreword, par. 56, income sect. 6. A/5205 (GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no. 5)

Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meetings 923, 981

Report. A/5391, par. 63, 64

-- budget, 1963: International Conference of Plenipotentiaries on Consular Relations, Vienna, 1963 (agenda item 62)

Documents

Advisory Cttee. 7th report, par. 95-99, 114. A/5207 (GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no. 7)

Secretary-General. Budget estimates for the financial year 1963, Foreword, par. 17, sect. 2, chap. II. A/5205 (GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no. 5)

Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meetings 918, 980

Report. A/5391, par. 63, 64

UNITED NATIONS (continued)

-- budget, 1963: International Court of Justice (agenda item 62)

Documents

Advisory Cttee. 7th report, par. 309-312. A/5207 (GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no. 7)

Secretary-General. Budget estimates for the financial year 1963, sect. 21. A/5205 (GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no. 5)

Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meetings 926, 981

Report. A/5391, par. 63, 64


Documents

Advisory Cttee. 7th report, par. 106-108. A/5207 (GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no. 7)

Secretary-General. Budget estimates for the financial year 1963, Foreword, par. 17, sect. 2, chap. V. A/5205 (GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no. 5)

Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meetings 918, 980

Report. A/5391, par. 63, 64

-- budget, 1963: League of Nations: transfer of assets (agenda item 62)

Documents

Advisory Cttee. 7th report, par. 195. A/5207 (GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no. 7)

Secretary-General. Budget estimates for the financial year 1963, sect. 7, chap. II. A/5205 (GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no. 5)

Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meetings 945, 981

Report. A/5391, par. 63, 64

-- budget, 1963: maintenance, operation and rental of premises (agenda item 62)

Documents

Advisory Cttee. 7th report, par. 212-223. A/5207 (GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no. 7)

Advisory Cttee. 21st report. A/5299

Secretary-General. Budget estimates for the financial year 1963, Foreword, par. 46, sect. 9. A/5205 (GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no. 5)

Secretary-General. F port. A/C. 5/942

Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meetings 919, 952, 981

Report. A/5391, par. 63, 64

-- budget, 1963: narcotic drugs: control: technical assistance (agenda item 62)

Documents

Advisory Cttee. 7th report, par. 262-264, 266, 276, 277. A/5207 (GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no. 7)

Argentina, Australia, Iraq, Netherlands, Nigeria, United Kingdom. Draft resolution [concerning integrated programme and budget policy]. A/C. 5/L. 743


Secretary-General. Budget estimates for the financial year 1963, Foreword, par. 17, sect. 2, chap. II. A/5205 (GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no. 5)

Secretary-General. Note. A/C. 5/937

USDA. Draft resolution. A/C. 5/L. 740 & Rev. 1

Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meetings 938-940, 942-945, 948, 954, 981

Draft report. A/C. 5/L. 743

Reports. A/5307, A/5391, par. 63, 64
UNITED NATIONS (continued)
-- budget, 1963: narcotic drugs: control: technical assistance (continued)

Discussion in Plenary: Meeting 1174
Draft resolution in A/5307 [on programmes of technical assistance under the regular budget of the UN] adopted (82-0-12) as resolution 1768 (XVII)

-- budget, 1963: Office of the Special Representative of the Secretary-General in Amman (agenda item 62)

Documents
Advisory Cttee. 7th report, par. 280, 284, 291, A/5207 (GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no. 7)
Secretary-General. Budget estimates for the financial year 1963, sect. 16, chap. VI.
A/5205 (GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no. 5)
Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meetings 920, 981
Report. A/5391, par. 63, 64

-- budget, 1963: permanent equipment (agenda item 62)

Documents
Advisory Cttee. 7th report, par. 302-308. A/5207 (GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no. 7)
Secretary-General. Budget estimates for the financial year 1963, sect. 20. A/5205 (GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no. 5)
Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meetings 920, 981
Report. A/5391, par. 63, 64

-- budget, 1963: public administration: technical assistance (agenda item 62)

Documents
Advisory Cttee. 7th report, par. 238-256. A/5207 (GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no. 7)
Advisory Cttee. 9th report. Revised estimates for sects. 2, 3, 4, 5, 10 and 11 resulting from decisions of the ESC. A/5243
Secretary-General. Budget estimates for the financial year 1963, Forword, par. 51, sect. 11. A/5205 (GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no. 5)
Secretary-General. Revised estimates for sects. 2, 3, 4, 5, 10 and 11 resulting from decisions of the ESC. A/5205 (GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no. 5)
Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meetings 920, 981
Report. A/5391, par. 63, 64

-- budget, 1963: Secretariat: general expenses (agenda item 62)

Documents
Advisory Cttee. 7th report, par. 224-237. A/5207 (GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no. 7)
Advisory Cttee. 9th report. Revised estimates for sects. 2, 3, 4, 5, 10 and 11 resulting from decisions of the ESC. A/5243
Advisory Cttee. 31st report. Revised estimates for sects. 2, 3, 5, 10 and 11 resulting from decisions of the ESC. A/5353
Secretary-General. Revised estimates for sects. 2, 3, 4, 5, 10 and 11 resulting from decisions of the ESC. A/5243
Secretary-General. Report. Revised estimates for sects. 2, 3, 4, 5, 10 and 11 resulting from decisions of the ESC. A/5243
Secretary-General. Revised estimates for sects. 2, 3, 4, 5, 10 and 11 resulting from decisions of the ESC. A/5243
Secretaries-General. Revised estimates for sects. 2, 3, 4, 5, 10 and 11 resulting from decisions of the ESC. A/5243
Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meetings 919, 920, 974, 981
Report. A/5391, par. 63, 64

-- budget, 1963: Secretariat: staff: common staff costs (agenda item 62)

Documents
Advisory Cttee. 7th report, par. 166-178. A/5207 (GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no. 7)
Advisory Cttee. 9th report. Revised estimates for sects. 2, 3, 4, 5, 10 and 11 resulting from decisions of the ESC. A/5243
Secretary-General. Revised estimates for the financial year 1963, Forword, par. 46, sect. 4. A/5205 (GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no. 5)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>C. SUBJECT INDEX</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

**UNITED NATIONS (continued)**

-- budget, 1963: Secretariat: staff: common staff costs (continued)

**Documents (continued)**

Secretary-General. Resolved estimates for sects. 2, 3, 4, 5, 10 and 11 resulting from decisions of the ESC. A/C. 5/919

Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meetings 936, 980

Report. A/5391, par. 63, 64

-- budget, 1963: Secretariat: hospitality expenses (agenda item 62)

---

**UNITED NATIONS (continued)**

-- budget, 1963: Secretariat: staff: travel (agenda item 62)

**Documents**

Advisory Cttee. 7th report, par. 54-66, 179-192. A/5207 (GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no. 7)

Advisory Cttee. 9th report. Revised estimates for sects. 2, 3, 4, 5, 10 and 11 resulting from decisions of the ESC. A/5243

Advisory Cttee. 31st report. Revised estimates for sects. 2, 3, 5 and 10 resulting from decisions of the ESC. A/5336

Secretary-General. Budget estimates for the financial year 1963, sect. 5. A/5205 (GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no. 5)

Secretary-General. Report. Revised estimates for sects. 2, 3, 5 and 10 resulting from decisions of the ESC. A/5/586

Secretary-General. Revised estimates for sects. 2, 3, 4, 5, 10 and 11 resulting from decisions of the ESC. A/C. 5/919

Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meetings 919, 981

Report. A/5391, par. 63, 64

---

**UNITED NATIONS (continued)**

-- budget, 1963: social welfare: advisory services (agenda item 63)

**Documents**

Advisory Cttee. 7th report, par. 42, 43, 262-268, 270. A/5207 (GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no. 7)

Argentina, Australia, Iraq, Netherlands, Nigeria, United Kingdom. Draft resolution [concerning integrated programme and budget policy]. A/C. 5/L. 743


Secretary-General. Budget estimates for the financial year 1963, sect. 14. A/5205 (GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no. 5)

Secretary-General. Note. A/C. 5/537

USA. Draft resolution. A/C. 5/L. 740 & Rev. 1

Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meetings 938-940, 942-945, 948,949,981

Draft report. A/C. 5/L. 749

Reports. A/5397, A/5391, par. 63, 64

Discussion in Plenary: Meeting 1174

Draft resolution in A/5307 [on programme of technical assistance under the regular budget of the UN] adopted (82-0-12) as resolution 1768 (XVII)

-- budget, 1963: South West Africa: fellowships and scholarships (agenda item 62)

---

**UNITED NATIONS (continued)**

-- budget, 1963: South West Africa: field missions (agenda item 62)

**Documents**

Advisory Cttee. 7th report, par. 257, 259. A/5207 (GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no. 7)

Secretary-General. Budget estimates for the financial year 1963, sect. 12, chap. IV. A/5205 (GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no. 5)

Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meetings 921, 981

Report. A/5391, par. 63, 64

---

See also United Nations: budget, 1963: Office of Special Representative of the Secretary-General in Amman; United Nations Commission for the Unification and Rehabilitation of Korea; United Nations Conciliation Commission for Palestine;
C. SUBJECT INDEX
(17th session)

UNITED NATIONS (continued)
-- budget, 1963: special missions (continued)
See also (continued)
United Nations Military Observer Group in India
and Pakistan; United Nations Representative for
India and Pakistan; United Nations Truce Supervi-
sion Organization in Palestine

Documents
Advisory Ctte. 7th report, par. 278-294. A/5207
(GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no. 7)
Secretary-General. Budget estimates for the
financial year 1963, Foreword, par. 52-54,
sect. 18. A/5205 (GAOR, 17th sess., suppl.
no. 5)
Discussion in 5th Ctte: Meeting 921
Report. A/5391, par. 57-59 and Appendix, 63, 64
-- budget, 1963: United Nations Commission for the
Unification and Rehabilitation of Korea (agenda item 62)
Documents
Advisory Ctte. 7th report, par. 109-112. A/5207
(GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no. 7)
Secretary-General. Budget estimates for the
financial year 1963, sect. 2, chap. VI.
A/5206 (GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no. 6)
Discussion in 5th Ctte: Meetings 918, 950
Report. A/5391, par. 63, 64
ion for Palestine (agenda item 62)
Documents
Advisory Ctte. 7th report, par. 281, 284, 288.
A/5207 (GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no. 7)
Secretary-General. Budget estimates for the
financial year 1963, sect. 15, chap. II.
A/5205 (GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no. 5)
Discussion in 5th Ctte: Meetings 921, 981
Report. A/5391, par. 57-59 and Appendix, 63, 64
Wind Power and Geothermic Energy, Rome, 1961
(agenda item 62)
Documents
Advisory Ctte. 7th report, par. 103-105. A/5207
(GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no. 7)
Secretary-General. Budget estimates for the
financial year 1963, sect. 2, chap. IV.
A/5206 (GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no. 5)
Discussion in 5th Ctte: Meetings 918, 980
Report. A/5391, par. 63, 64
-- budget, 1963: United Nations Conference on the Applica-
tion of Science and Technology for the Benefit of
Less Developed Areas, Geneva, 1963 (agenda item 62)
Documents
Advisory Ctte. 7th report, par. 85-94, 114.
A/5207 (GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no. 7)
Secretary-General. Budget estimates for the
financial year 1963, Foreword, par. 17,
sect. 2, chap. I. A/5205 (GAOR, 17th sess.,
suppl. no. 5)
Secretary-General. Report. A/C. 5/955

UNITED NATIONS (continued)
of Science and Technology for the Benefit of
Less Developed Areas, Geneva, 1963 (continued)
Discussion in 5th Ctte: Meetings 918, 966, 980
Report. A/5391, par. 63, 64
-- budget, 1963: United Nations Field Service (agenda item 52)
Documents
Advisory Ctte. 7th report, par. 295-301. A/5207
(GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no. 7)
Secretary-General. Budget estimates for the
financial year 1963, sect. 19. A/5205 (GAOR,
17th sess., suppl. no. 5)
Discussion in 5th Ctte: Meetings 921, 981
Report. A/5391, par. 57-59 and Appendix, 63, 64
(agenda item 62)
Documents
Advisory Ctte. 7th report, par. 257. A/5207
(GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no. 7)
Secretary-General. Budget estimates for the
financial year 1963, sect. 12, chap. II.
A/5205 (GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no. 5)
Discussion in 5th Ctte: Meetings 921, 981
Report. A/5391, par. 63, 64
-- budget, 1963: United Nations Memorial Cemetery in
Korea (agenda item 62)
Documents
Advisory Ctte. 7th report, par. 257, 258. A/5207
(GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no. 7)
Secretary-General. Budget estimates for the
financial year 1963, sect. 12, chap. I.
A/5205 (GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no. 5)
Discussion in 5th Ctte: Meetings 921, 981
Report. A/5391, par. 63, 64
-- budget, 1963: United Nations Military Observer Group in
India and Pakistan (agenda item 62)
Documents
Advisory Ctte. 7th report, par. 284, 289. A/5207
(GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no. 7)
Secretary-General. Budget estimates for the
financial year 1963, sect. 18, chap. V.
A/5205 (GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no. 5)
Discussion in 5th Ctte: Meetings 921, 981
Report. A/5391, par. 57-59 and Appendix, 63, 64
-- budget, 1963: United Nations Olive Oil Conference,
Geneva, 1963 (agenda item 62)
Documents
Advisory Ctte. 7th report, par. 109-112. A/5207
(GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no. 7)
Secretary-General. Budget estimates for the
financial year 1963, Foreword, par. 53,
sect. 18, chap. III. A/5205 (GAOR, 17th sess.,
suppl. no. 5)
Discussion in 5th Ctte: Meetings 921, 980
Report. A/5391, par. 63, 64
-- budget, 1963: United Nations Regional Cartographic
Conference for Africa, 1st, Addis Ababa, 1963
(agenda item 62)
Documents
Advisory Ctte. 7th report, par. 100-102. A/5207
(GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no. 7)
Secretary-General. Budget estimates for the
financial year 1963, Foreword, par. 17,
sect. 2, chap. III. A/5205 (GAOR, 17th sess.,
suppl. no. 5)
Discussion in 5th Ctte: Meetings 918, 980
Report. A/5391, par. 63, 64
### UNITED NATIONS (continued)

#### -- budget, 1963: United Nations Representative for India and Pakistan (agenda item 62)

**Documents**
- Advisory Cttee. 7th report, par. 284. A/5207 (GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no. 7)
- Secretary-General. Budget estimates for the financial year 1963, sect. 2, chap. VI. A/5205 (GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no. 5)

**Discussion in 5th Cttee:** Meetings 921, 981

**Report.** A/5391, par. 57-59 and Appendix, 63, 64


**Documents**
- Advisory Cttee. 7th report, par. 109-112. A/5207 (GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no. 7)
- Secretary-General. Budget estimates for the financial year 1963, sect. 2, chap. VI. A/5205 (GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no. 5)

**Discussion in 5th Cttee:** Meetings 918, 980

**Report.** A/5391, par. 63, 64

-- budget, 1963: United Nations Truce Supervision Organization in Palestine (agenda item 62)

**Documents**
- Advisory Cttee. 7th report, par. 284-287. A/5207 (GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no. 7)
- Secretary-General. Budget estimates for the financial year 1963, Foreword, par. 52, sect. 18, chap. I. A/5205 (GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no. 5)

**Discussion in 5th Cttee:** Meetings 921, 981

**Report.** A/5391, par. 57-59 and Appendix, 63, 64

-- Charter: General Conference under Art. 109 (agenda item 21)

**GA resolution 1670 (XVI)**

**Documents**
- GA: Committee on Arrangements for a Conference for the Purpose of Reviewing the Charter. Report. A/5193
- Discussion in Plenary: Meetings 1125 (Brazil), 1126 (Japan), 1128 (Iran), 1130 (Panama), 1131 (Ecuador), 1132 (Denmark, Liberta), 1133 (New Zealand, Ukrainian SSR), 1134 (Philippines, United Kingdom), 1135 (Turkey), 1136 (Albania), 1137 (Mongolia), 1138 (Hungary), 1139 (Bulgaria), 1140 (Libya), 1141 (Romania), 1142 (China), 1143 (Spain), 1144 (Belorussian SSR, Togo), 1145 (Jamaica), 1148 (Israel, Niger), 1149 (Argentina), 1150 (Madagascar), 1151 (Central African Republic)

---

### C. SUBJECT INDEX

#### (17th session)

**UNITED NATIONS (continued)**

-- economic and social activities: decentralization (agenda item 35(f))

**See also United Nations: budget; policy**

**GA resolution 1706 (XVI); ESC resolution 876 (XXXIV)**

**Documents**
- GA: 2nd Cttee: Chairman. Concluding statement summing up the work of the 2nd Cttee during the 17th sess. of the GA. A/C. 2/L. 720
- Secretary-General. Note. A/5220
- Secretary-General. Report. A/5196, E/3643

**Draft resolutions and amendments thereto**

- Argentina, Chile, Indonesia, Nigeria and Uruguay. Amendments (to A/C. 2/L. 653 & Add. 1, 2). A/C. 2/L. 685, Rev. 1 (withdrawn at 856th meeting of 2nd Cttee)
- Bolivia, Brazil, Ethiopia, Ghana, Nepal and Thailand. Draft resolution. A/C. 2/L. 653 & Add. 1, 2 (adds Mauritania and Senegal as co-sponsors), Rev. 1 (also adds Burma and United Arab Republic as co-sponsors), Rev. 1/Add. 1 (adds Liberia as co-sponsor), Rev. 2
- USSR. Amendment (to A/C. 2/L. 653/Rev. 1). A/C. 2/L. 695 (withdrawn at 856th meeting of 2nd Cttee)
- United Arab Republic. Amendment (to A/C. 2/L. 653 & Add. 1, 2). A/C. 2/L. 681 (withdrawn at 853rd meeting of 2nd Cttee)

**Discussion in 2nd Cttee:** Meetings 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 814, 815, 817-819, 821, 846, 847, 852-856, 875

**Resolution.** A/C. 2/L. 703

**Report.** A/5344, Add. 1, Add. 1/Corr. 1

**Discussion in Plenary:** Meetings 1144 (Sierra Leone), 1197

**Draft resolution IV in A/5344 adopted unanimously at 1197th meeting as resolution 1823 (XVII)**

-- executive organ (proposed)

**Statements in Plenary:** Meetings 1127 (USSR), 1129 (Czechoslovakia), 1131 (Ecuador), 1132 (Denmark, Liberia), 1133 (New Zealand, Ukrainian SSR), 1134 (Philippines, United Kingdom), 1135 (Turkey), 1136 (Albania), 1137 (Mongolia), 1138 (Hungary), 1139 (Bulgaria), 1140 (Libya), 1141 (Romania), 1142 (China), 1143 (Spain), 1144 (Byelorussian SSR, Togo), 1145 (Jamaica), 1148 (Israel, Niger), 1149 (Argentina), 1150 (Madagascar), 1151 (Central African Republic)
UNITED NATIONS (continued)
-- finances: accounts, 1961 (agenda item 60 (a))


Documents
Advisory Ctte. 2nd report. A/5134
Board of Auditors. Financial report and accounts for the year ended 31 Dec 1961. A/5206 (GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no. 6)
Secretary-General. Note. Transmitting combined statement of assets and liabilities as of 31 Dec 1961. A/C.5/922

Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meetings 915, 947
Draft report. A/C.5/L.737
Action in Plenary: Meeting 1191
Draft resolution I in A/5288 adopted without vote as resolution 1787 (XVII)
-- finances: bonds (agenda item 62)

Documents
Advisory Ctte. 7th report, par. 257, 260. A/5207 (GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no. 7)
Advisory Ctte. 36th report. A/5358
Secretary-General. Budget estimates for the financial year 1963. Foreword, par. 7-11; A/5205 (GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no. 5)

Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meeting 976, 981
Report. A/5391, par. 60-62

Statesmen in Plenary: Meetings 1125 (USA), 1126 (Japan, Norway), 1129 (Iran), 1131 (Austria), 1132 (Australia, Denmark), 1133 (New Zealand), 1134 (Philippines), 1136 (Italy), 1140 (Camo-en, Federation of Malaya, Libya), 1141 (Tunisia), 1148 (Israel), 1153 (Nigeria)
-- finances: contributions (agenda item 67)

GA resolution 1691 (XVI)

Documents
Committee on Contributions. Report. A/5210 (GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no. 7)
GA: 5th Cttee: Chairman. Note. A/C.5/L.775
Secretary-General. Note. Provisional statement of advances to the Working Capital Fund and contributions to the UN regular budget payable by Member States for the financial year 1963. A/INF.101.
Secretary-General. Note. Scale of assessments for the apportionment of the expenses of the UN. A/C.5/L.769

UNITED NATIONS (continued)
-- finances: contributions (continued)

Documents (continued)

USSR. Draft resolution concerning scale of assessments for the apportionment of the expenses of the UN. A/C.5/L.732 & Corr. 1, 2 (withdrawn at 97th meeting of the 5th Cttee)

Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meetings 975-978, 982, 983
Report. A/5397/Rev. 1

Discussion in Plenary: Meeting 1201
Draft resolution I in A/5392/Rev. 1 adopted unanimously as resolution 1870 (XVII)
-- finances: position and prospects, 1962-1963 (agenda item 62)

Documents
Advisory Ctte. 7th report, par. 17. A/5207 (GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no. 7)
Secretary-General. Budget estimates for the financial year 1963. Foreword, par. 8-11; A/5205 (GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no. 5)

-- finances: Trust Funds and Special Accounts: accounts, 1961 (agenda item 60 (a))

Documents
Advisory Ctte. 2nd report. A/5134
Board of Auditors. Financial report and accounts for the year ended 31 Dec 1961. A/5206 (GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no. 6)
Secretary-General. Note transmitting combined statement of assets and liabilities as of 31 Dec 1961. A/C.5/922

Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meetings 915, 947
Draft report. A/C.5/L.737
Report. A/5288
Action in Plenary: Meeting 1191
Draft resolution I in A/5288 adopted without vote as resolution 1787 (XVII)
-- finances: unforeseen and extraordinary expenses (agenda item 62)

Documents
Advisory Ctte. 7th report, par. 18-20, 72, 75 and App. II. A/5207 (GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no. 7)
Secretary-General. Budget estimates for the financial year 1963, draft resolution II. A/5205 (GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no. 5)

Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meeting 983
Report. A/5391, Annex II

Action in Plenary: Meeting 1201
Draft resolution I in A/5391, Annex II adopted (93-11-1) as resolution 1862 (XVII)
-- finances: Working Capital Fund (agenda item 62)

Documents
Advisory Ctte. 7th report, par. 21, 72, 75, 76 and App. III. A/5207 (GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no. 7)
Advisory Ctte. 29th report. A/5331
Secretary-General. Budget estimates for the financial year 1963, Foreword, par. 11 and draft resolution III. A/5205 (GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no. 5)
C. SUBJECT INDEX
(17th session)

UNITED NATIONS (continued)
-- finances: Working Capital Fund (continued)

Documents (continued)

Secretary-General. Note. Provisional statement of advances to the Working Capital Fund and contributions to the UN regular budget payable by Member States for the financial year 1963. A/INF/101

Secretary-General. Report. A/C.5/951
Discussion in 5th Ctte: Meetings 970, 974, 983
Action in Plenary: Meeting 1201

Draft resolutions in A/5391 adopted as follows:

-- Headquarters: major maintenance and capital improvement programme: See under United Nations: budget, 1963
-- Members: admission (agenda item 20)

Documents
Afghanistan, Albania, Chile, Ethiopia, France, Ghana, Guinea, Iran, Iraq, Ireland, Italy, Ivory Coast, Jordan, Lebanon, Liberia, Libya, Mali, Mauritania, Morocco, Nigeria, Pakistan, Romania, Somalia, Sudan, Syria, Tunisia, USSR, United Arab Republic, United Kingdom, USA, Venezuela, Yemen, Yugoslavia. Draft resolution on admission of Algeria. A/L. 394 & Corr. 1 (adds Ceylon, India and Nepal as co-sponsors), Add. 1 (adds Indonesia and Senegal as co-sponsors)
Algeria. Cable dated 30 Sep from Head of Government applying for membership. A/5246
Australia, Canada, Ceylon, Cyprus, Federation of Malaya, Ghana, India, New Zealand, Pakistan, Sierra Leone, United Kingdom. Draft resolution on admission of Jamaica. A/L. 389 & Add. 1, 2 (adds Ethiopia, Nigeria and Tanganyika as co-sponsors)
Australia, Canada, Ceylon, Cyprus, Federation of Malaya, Ghana, India, New Zealand, Pakistan, Sierra Leone, United Kingdom. Draft resolution on admission of Trinidad and Tobago. A/L. 390 & Add. 1, 2 (adds Ethiopia, Nigeria and Tanganyika as co-sponsors)

UNITED NATIONS (continued)
-- Members: admission (continued)

Documents (continued)

Australia, Canada, Ceylon, Cyprus, Federation of Malaya, Ghana, India, Jamaica, New Zealand, Nigeria, Pakistan, Sierra Leone, Somalia, Tanganyika, Trinidad and Tobago, United Arab Republic, United Kingdom. Draft resolution on admission of Uganda. A/L. 396 & Add. 1 (adds Ethiopia and Sudan as co-sponsors)
Belgium and Congo (Leopoldville). Draft resolution on admission of Burundi. A/L. 392 & Add. 1 (adds Ethiopia, Guinea and Liberia as co-sponsors)
Belgium and Congo (Leopoldville). Draft resolution on admission of Rwanda. A/L. 391 & Add. 1 (adds Ethiopia, Guinea and Liberia as co-sponsors)
Burundi. Cable dated 4 Jul from Prime Minister applying for membership. A/5148 & Add. 1 (letter of same date)

Jamaica. Cables dated 6 Jul from Prime Minister and Minister of External Affairs applying for membership. A/5154

Rwanda. Letter dated 27 Jun from Minister for Foreign Affairs applying for membership. A/5147 & Add. 1 (letter of 1 Jul confirming application), Add. 2 (cable dated 2 Jul from President confirming application)

SC: President. Letter transmitting SC resolution of 26 Jul recommending admission of Burundi. A/5151

SC: President. Letter transmitting SC resolution of 26 Jul recommending admission of Rwanda. A/5152

SC: President. Letter transmitting SC resolution of 12 Sep recommending admission of Jamaica. A/5189

SC: President. Letter transmitting SC resolution of 12 Sep recommending admission of Trinidad and Tobago. A/5189

SC: President. Letter transmitting SC resolution of 4 Oct recommending admission of Algeria. A/5211


Trinidad and Tobago. Telegram dated 6 Sep from Prime Minister and Minister of External Affairs applying for membership. A/5185 & Add. 1 (telegram dated 8 Sep confirming application)

Uganda. Cables dated 9 Oct from Prime Minister applying for membership. A/5255

Discussion in Plenary: Meetings 1132, 1146, 1158

Draft resolutions in A/L. 389 & Add. 1, 2; A/L. 390 & Add. 1, 2; A/L. 391 & Add. 1; A/L. 392 & Add. 1 (concerning admission of Jamaica, Trinidad and Tobago, Rwanda, Burundi) adopted by acclamation at 1122nd meeting as resolutions 1746-1751 (XVII)

Draft resolution in A/L. 394 & Add. 1 (concerning admission of Algeria) adopted by acclamation at 1146th meeting as resolution 1754 (XVII)

Draft resolution in A/L. 396 & Add. 1 (concerning admission of Uganda) adopted by acclamation at 1156th meeting as resolution 1758 (XVII)
### UNITED NATIONS (continued)

#### -- Members: expulsion (proposed)

**Statements in Plenary:** Meetings 1130 (Senegal), 1132 (Liberia), 1143 (Mauritania)

#### -- Members: permanent missions

**Documents**

**Secretary-General. Report. A/5339**

#### -- & Non-Self-Governing Territories: information about

**United Nations (agenda item 50)**

**GA resolution 1695 (XVI)**

**Documents**

- Afghanistan, Algeria, Bolivia, Cambodia, Cameroon, Central African Republic, Ceylon, Chad, Congo (Leopoldville), Dahomey, Ethiopia, Federation of Malaya, Gabon, Ghana, Guinea, India, Indonesia, Iran, Iraq, Jordan, Liberia, Mali, Morocco, Nepal, Niger, Nigeria, Pakistan, Philippines, Sierra Leone, Somalia, Sudan, Syria, Tanganyika, Togo, Uganda, United Arab Republic, Yugoslavia. Joint draft resolution calling for large-scale circulation and dissemination of the Declaration on the Granting of Independence to Colonial Countries and Peoples in all Non-Self-Governing Territories. A/C.4/ L.767 & Add.1 (adds Ivory Coast, Jamaica and Senegal as co-sponsors)
- Secretary-General. Report (on the dissemination of the Declaration on the Granting of Independence to Colonial Peoples and Countries). A/5244 & Add.1

#### Discussion in 4th Cttee: Meetings 1416, 1420-1424


#### Discussion in Plenary: Meeting 1198

**Draft resolution III in A/5371 & Corr.1, 2 [on circulation and dissemination of the Declaration on the Granting of Independence to Colonial Countries and Peoples] adopted (101-1-1) as resolution 1548 (XVII)**

-- organs and subsidiary organs: members: travel and other expenses (agenda item 62)

**Documents**

- Advisory Cttee. 11th report. A/5263

#### Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meetings 947, 952

**Draft report. A/C.5/L. 756**

**Report. A/5327**

**Action in Plenary: Meeting 1191**

**Draft resolution in A/5327 adopted (86-0-1) as resolution 1598 (XVII)**

-- peace and security operations: financing (agenda item 64)

*See also United Nations Emergency Force: budget, 1963; United Nations Operation in the Congo: financing GA resolution 1731 (XVI)*

**Documents**


### UNITED NATIONS (continued)

#### -- peace and security operations: financing (continued)

**Documents (continued)**

**Secretary-General. Note. Administrative and budgetary procedures of the UN. A/5388**

**Secretary-General. Statement at 961st meeting of 5th Cttee. A/C.5/952**

**USSR. Memorandum. A/C.5/957**

**Draft resolutions and amendments thereto**

- Argentina, Australia, Bolivia, Brazil, Cameroon, Canada, Chile, Colombia, Costa Rica, Denmark, Dominican Republic, El Salvador, Ecuador, Guatemala, Haiti, Honduras, Liberia, Mexico, Nicaragua, Nigeria, Pakistan, Panama, Paraguay, Peru, Sweden, United Kingdom, Uruguay and Venezuela. Joint draft resolution re-establishing the Working Group of Fifteen on the Examination of the Administrative and Budgetary Procedures of the UN and increasing its membership to 21, to study special methods for financing UN peace-keeping operations, including a possible special scale of assessments. A/C.5/ L.767 & Add.1 (adds Japan as co-sponsor)
- Argentina, Bolivia, Brazil, Chile, Colombia, Costa Rica, Dominican Republic, El Salvador, Ecuador, Guatemala, Haiti, Honduras, Mexico, Nicaragua, Panama, Paraguay, Peru, Uruguay and Venezuela. Draft resolution establishing a working group of 21 Member States to draw up a special scale of assessments for financing the peace-keeping operations of the UN. A/C.5/L. 763 & Corr.1 (English only) (withdrawn at 971st meeting)
- Brazil, Cameroon, Canada, Denmark, Japan, Liberia, Pakistan, Sweden, United Kingdom. Draft resolution accepting the opinion of the Court on the question. A/C.5/L. 760 & Add.1-4 (adds Australia, Cambodia, Colombia, Costa Rica, Federation of Malaya, Ivory Coast, Nigeria, the Philippines, Tanganyika and Trinidad and Tobago as co-sponsors)
- Cameroon, Canada, Denmark, Japan, Liberia, Pakistan, Sweden, United Kingdom, USA. Draft resolution re-establishing the Working Group of Fifteen on the Examination of the Administrative and Budgetary Procedures of the UN and requesting Group to consider methods of financing UN peace-keeping operations involving heavy expenditures. A/C.5/L. 761 & Add.1, 2 (adds Australia, Cambodia, Nigeria and Pakistan as co-sponsors). Add.2/Corr.1 (deletes Cambodia from list of sponsors) (withdrawn at 971st meeting)

**Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meetings 961-969, 971-973, 980**

**Draft report. A/C.5/L. 773**

**Report. A/5360**
UNITED NATIONS (continued)

-- peace and security operations: financing (continued)

Discussion in Plenary: Meetings 1125 (USA), 1126 (Japan, Norway), 1127 (USSR), 1128 (Czechoslovakia), 1130 (Canada), 1131 (Burma, Ecuador), 1132 (Australia, Denmark, Liberia), 1133 (New Zealand, Pakistan), 1134 (Philippines, United Kingdom), 1135 (Thailand), 1136 (Albania, Italy), 1140 (Cameroon, Federation of Malaya, Libya), 1141 (Lebanon, Romania), 1142 (Ireland), 1143 (Ghana), 1144 (Sierra Leone, Togo), 1147 (Indonesia), 1148 (Israel), 1150 (Dominican Republic), 1151 (Central African Republic), 1153 (Upper Volta), 1155 (Cyprus), 1163, 1202

Draft resolution A in A/5380 [concerning the advisory opinion of the International Court of Justice] adopted (76-17-8) at 1199th meeting as resolution 1854 A (XVII)

Draft resolution B in A/5380 (re-establishing the Working Group of Fifteen on the Examination of the Administrative and Budgetary Procedures of the UN and increasing its membership to 21 to study special methods for financing peace-keeping operations of the UN involving heavy expenditures) adopted (78-14-4) at 1199th meeting as resolution 1854 B (XVII)

-- permanent force (proposed)

Statements in Plenary: Meetings 1129 (Iran), 1140 (Cameroon), 1141 (Lebanon), 1147 (Indonesia), 1151 (Central African Republic), 1155 (Cyprus)


-- privileges and immunities: in USA: excise and customs duties

Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meetings 981, 982 (Legal Counsel) 983

-- public information activities (agenda item 62)

Documents

Advisory Cttee. 7th report, par. 28-32. A/5207


Draft resolution 1644 (XVI)

Documents

Brazil. Draft resolution taking note of the establishment of the UN information centre in Port Moresby. A/C. 4/L. 773

Secretary-General. Report [on the establishment of a UN information centre for New Guinea and Papua in Port Moresby]. A/5231

TC: Report, 1961/62, part I, chap. VI A. A/5204 (GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no. 4)

Discussion in 4th Cttee: Meetings 1420, 1426-1431

Report. A/5390

UNITED NATIONS (continued)

-- Peace and security operations: financing (continued)

Discussion in Plenary: Meeting 1200

Draft resolution II in A/5390 [proposing establishment of UN information centre in Port Moresby] adopted unanimously as resolution 1850 (XVII)


UNITED NATIONS ADMINISTRATIVE TRIBUNAL

-- activities, 1962

Documents

UN Administrative Tribunal. Annual note to the President of the General Assembly as to the functioning of the Administrative Tribunal in respect of the year 1962. A/INF/98 (includes in attachment amendments to the rules of the Tribunal)

-- members: election (agenda item 66 (o))

Documents


Secretary-General. Note. A/5159

Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meetings 959, 962

Report. A/5295

Action in Plenary: Meeting 1191

Draft resolution in A/5395 adopted without vote as resolution 1795 (XVII). Mr. J. W. Barco (USA) and the Rt. Hon. Lord Crook (United Kingdom) elected for a three-year term beginning on 1 Jan 1963; Mr. L. Ignacio-Pinto (Dahomey) elected for a period beginning on 11 Dec 1962 and ending on 31 Dec 1964

Composition of the UN Administrative Tribunal as of 1 Jan 1963

Members

Mme. P. Bastid (France) 1 Jan 1962 - 31 Dec 1964

Mr. J. W. Barco (USA) 1 Jan 1963 - 31 Dec 1965

The Rt. Hon Lord Crook (United Kingdom) 1 Jan 1963 - 31 Dec 1965

Mr. H. Gross Espiell (Uruguay) 21 Apr 1961 - 31 Dec 1963

Mr. L. Ignacio-Pinto (Dahomey) 11 Dec 1962 - 31 Dec 1964

Mr. B. A. S. Petrén (Sweden) 1 Jan 1961 - 31 Dec 1963

Mr. R. Venkataraman (India) 1 Jan 1962 - 31 Dec 1963

UNITED NATIONS BONDS: See United Nations: finances: bonds

UNITED NATIONS CAPITAL DEVELOPMENT FUND

(agenda item 35(b))

GA resolutions 1521 (XV), 1706 (XVI); ESC resolution 921 (XXXIV)

Documents

Afghanistan, Algeria, Argentina, Brazil, Burma, Cambodia, Ceylon, Chile, Congo (Leopoldville), Denmark, Ethiopia, Ghana, Guinea, India, Indonesia, Iraq, Jordan, Lebanon, Liberia, Mali, Mauritania, Morocco, Nepal, Netherlands, Nigeria, Norway, Pakistan, Philippines, Senegal, Sudan, Sweden, Tanganyika, Thailand, Tunisia, United Arab Republic, Uruguay and Yugoslavia. Draft resolution. A/C. 2/L. 669
C. SUBJECT INDEX

UNITED NATIONS CAPITAL DEVELOPMENT FUND (continued)
Documents (continued)
GA: 2nd Cttee Chairman. Concluding statement summing up the work of the 2nd Cttee during the 17th sess. of the GA. A/C. 2/L. 720
Secretary-General. Note. A/5220
Discussion in 2nd Cttee: Meetings 799, 806-808, 815, 818, 856, 860, 861
GA: 2nd Cttee Chairman. Concluding statement summing up the work of the 2nd Cttee during the 17th sess. of the GA. A/C. 2/L. 720
Secretary-General. Note. A/5220
Discussion in 2nd Cttee: Meetings 799, 806-808, 815, 818, 856, 860, 861
Discussion in Plenary: Meetings 1127 (Afghanistan), 1129 (Iran), 1166 (Sudan), 1143 (Guatemala), 1144 (Sierra Leone), 1145 (Japan), 1197
Draft resolution VIII in A/5344 adopted (85-0-12) at 1197th meeting as resolution 1826 (XVII)

UNITED NATIONS CHILDREN’S FUND (agenda item 12)
Documents
ESC. Report, 1961/1962, chap. VIII. A/5203 (GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no. 3)
Draft resolutions and amendments thereto
Chile, Dominican Republic, France, Guatemala, Guinea, Italy, Pakistan, Philippines, Togo, United Kingdom, USA and Uruguay. Draft resolution (concerning programmes in connection with UN Development Decade). A/C. 3/L. 999 & Rev. 1 (also adds Iran, Mexico, Morocco, Panama, Peru, Tunisia and Yugoslavia as co-sponsors), Rev. 1/Add. 1-5 (adds Canada, Greece, Jordan, Libya, Madagascar, Mauritania, Niger, Saudi Arabia and Tanganyika as co-sponsors)
Discussion in 3rd Cttee: Meetings 1149-1160, 1162-1164
Report. A/5314 & Corr. 1 (Russian only)
Discussion in Plenary: Meeting 1187
Draft resolution II in A/5314 & Corr. 1 (Russian only) adopted unanimously as resolution 1773 (XVII)
-- finances: accounts, 1961 (agenda item 60 (b))
Documents
Advisory Cttee. 3rd report. A/5135
Board of Auditors. Financial report and accounts for the year ended 31 Dec 1961. A/5206/ Add. 1 (GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no. 6A)
Secretary-General. Note transmitting combined statement of assets and liabilities as of 31 Dec 1961. A/C. 5/922
Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meetings 915, 947
Draft report. A/C. 5/L. 77
Report. A/5288
Action in Plenary: Meeting 1191
Draft resolution II in A/5288 adopted without vote as resolution 1758 (XVII)

UNITED NATIONS COCOA CONFERENCE, Geneva, 1963:
See under United Nations: budget, 1963

UNITED NATIONS COMMISSION FOR THE UNIFICATION AND REHABILITATION OF KOREA
See under Korean question for discussion

UNITED NATIONS COMMITTEE ON THE PEACEFUL USES OF OUTER SPACE
-- report. A/5181. See Outer space: peaceful uses for discussion

UNITED NATIONS CONCILIATION COMMISSION FOR PALESTINE
See also United Nations: budget, 1963


UNITED NATIONS CONFERENCE ON THE APPLICATION OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY FOR THE BENEFIT OF LESS DEVELOPED AREAS, Geneva, 1963
See also under United Nations: budget, 1963

UNITED NATIONS CONFERENCE ON TRADE AND DEVELOPMENT, 1963: See International trade: conference (proposed)

UNITED NATIONS DECAD E OF INTERNATIONAL LAW (proposed): See International law: study and teaching

UNITED NATIONS DEVELOPMENT DECADE, 1960-1970 (agenda item 34)
GA resolution 1710 (XVI)
See also United Nations Research Institute for Social Development: establishment; United Nations Training and Research Institute: establishment (proposed); World Food Programme
Documents
Brazil: Memorandum. The role of the United Nations regional economic commissions in the decade of development. E/3664
ESC. Report, 1961/1962, chap. I. A/5203 (GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no. 3)
ILO: Director-General. Resolution adopted by the International Labour Conference at its 46th session. E/3674
Secretary-General. Note. A/5194

97
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SUBJECT INDEX</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>UNITED NATIONS FAMINE RELIEF FUND</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>UNITED NATIONS FIELD SERVICE</strong>: See under United Nations: budget, 1963</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>UNITED NATIONS FUND FOR THE CONGO</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>UNITED NATIONS HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-- continuation (agenda item 42 (b))</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>GA resolution 1165 (XII)</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Documents</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Secretary-General. <em>Note</em>. A/5186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Draft resolutions</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Algeria, Canada, Colombia, Denmark, Federation of Malaya, Greece, Guinea, Iran, Italy, Jordan, Morocco, Netherlands, Norway, Sweden, Tanganyika and Upper Volta. Draft resolution. A/C.3/L.1029 &amp; Add. 1-3 (adds Cambodia, Ghana, Ireland, Liberia, Mali, Mauritania, Nigeria, Pakistan, Rwanda, Sudan and Togo as co-sponsors)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Discussion in 3rd Cttee: Meetings 1186-1189, 1191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Discussion in Plenary: Meeting 1187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Draft resolution I in A/5333 adopted (99–0–1) as resolution 1763 (XVII)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>-- finances</strong>: accounts, 1961 (agenda item 60 (d))</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Documents</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Advisory Cttee. 5th report. A/5137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Secretary-General. Note transmitting combined statement of assets and liabilities as of 31 Dec 1961. A/C.5/522</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UNHCR. Accounts for the year ended 31 Dec 1961 and report of the Board of Auditors. A/5206/Add. 2 (GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no. 6C)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meetings 915, 947</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Report. A/C.5/L.737</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Report. A/5288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Action in Plenary: Meeting 1191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Draft resolution IV in A/5286 adopted without vote as resolution 1790 (XVII)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>-- finances</strong>: contributions</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>See also Refugees</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Documents</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UNHCR. Report covering the period 1 Apr 1961 - 31 Mar 1962. A/5211/Rev. 1 &amp; Rev. 1/Add.1 (GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no. 11 &amp; 11 A)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meeting 947</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Report. A/5288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Discussion in Ad Hoc Cttee of the General Assembly: Meeting 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>-- report</strong> on Algerian refugees. A/5132. See Refugees for discussion</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>UNITED NATIONS INTERNATIONAL SCHOOL</strong> (agenda item 73)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Documents</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Advisory Cttee. 26th report. A/5319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Argentina, Ceylon, Denmark, France, Ghana, Lebanon, Poland and USA. Draft resolution. A/C.5/L.762</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Secretary-General. Report. A/5308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meetings 960, 978</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Draft report. A/C.5/L.768</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Report. A/5378</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Action in Plenary: Meeting 1198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Draft resolution in A/5378 adopted unanimously as resolution 1853 (XVII)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>UNITED NATIONS INTERNATIONAL SCHOOL FUND</strong>: See under United Nations: budget, 1963</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>UNITED NATIONS JOINT STAFF PENSION BOARD</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>UNITED NATIONS JOINT STAFF PENSION FUND</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>See also United Nations Staff Pension Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-- report, 1960/1961 (agenda item 71)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Documents</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Advisory Cttee. 10th report. A/5252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UN Joint Staff Pension Board. Annual report. A/5208 &amp; Corr. 1 (French only), Corr. 2 (Spanish only) (GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no. 8)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meetings 941, 962</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Report. A/5288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Discussion in Ad Hoc Cttee of the General Assembly: Meeting 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>-- report</strong> [on Algerian refugees]. A/5132. See Refugees for discussion</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>UNITED NATIONS JURIDICAL YEARBOOK</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-- publication (proposed) (agenda item 73)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>GA resolution 1506 (XV)</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Documents</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Afghanistan, Australia, Ceylon, Chile, Ghana, Hungary, Netherlands, Panama, Poland, United Arab Republic, USA. Draft resolution. A/C.6/L.523 &amp; Corr. 1 (English and French only), Corr. 2 (Spanish only), Corr. 3 (French only)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Secretary-General. <em>Note</em>. A/5190</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
C. SUBJECT INDEX
(17th session)

UNITED NATIONS JURIDICAL YEARBOOK (continued)
-- publication (proposed) (continued)
Documents (continued)
Secretary-General. Note transmitting comments by Governments on the form and contents of the proposed yearbook. A/5189 & Corr. 1, Add. 1
Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meetings 977, 978
Report. A/5373
Discussion in 6th Cttee: Meetings 749, 752, 776
Discussion in Working Group: No meeting records published
Discussion in Plenary: Meeting 1196
Draft resolution in A/5342 & Corr. 1 [concerning publication of yearbook in 1964] adopted at 1196th meeting as resolution 1614 (XVI)

UNITED NATIONS KOREAN RECONSTRUCTION AGENCY

UNITED NATIONS MEMORIAL CEMETERY IN KOREA:
See under United Nations: budget, 1963

UNITED NATIONS MILITARY OBSERVER IN INDIA AND PAKISTAN: See under United Nations: budget, 1963


UNITED NATIONS OPERATION IN THE CONGO (ONUC)
-- budget, 1963: See United Nations Operation in the Congo:
financing:
-- finances: accounts, 1961 (agenda item 60 (a))
Documents
Advisory Cttee. 2nd report. A/5134
Board of Auditors. Financial report and accounts for the year ended 31 Dec 1961. A/5206 (GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no. 6)
Secretary-General. Note transmitting combined statement of assets and liabilities as of 31 Dec 1961. A/C. 5/922
Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meetings 915, 947
Draft report. A/C. 5/L. 737
Report. A/5288
Action in Plenary: Meeting 1191
Draft resolution I in A/5288 adopted without vote as resolution 1767 (XVII).

-- financing (agenda item 63)
Documents
Advisory Cttee. 37th report. A/5368
Denmark, Norway and Sweden. Draft resolution continuing the special account for the expenses of UNIFIL and the ad hoc account for the expenses of ONUC and convening a special session of the GA before 30 Jun 1963 to consider the financial situation of the Organization in the light of the report to be prepared by the Working Group of Twenty-One. A/C. 5/L. 774 & Add. 1 (ads: Algeria and Tunisia as co-sponsors)
Secretary-General. Report. A/5352
Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meetings 979, 982, 983
Action in Plenary: Meeting 1201
Draft resolution B in A/5393 adopted (75-12-13) as resolution 1805 (XVII)
Draft resolution C in A/5393 [concerning convening of a special session of the General Assembly] adopted (77-0-21) as resolution 1806 (XVII)

UNITED NATIONS POSTAL ADMINISTRATION


UNITED NATIONS RELIEF AND WORKS AGENCY FOR PALESTINE REFUGEES IN THE NEAR EAST
-- finances: accounts, 1961 (agenda item 60 (c))
Documents
Advisory Cttee. 4th report. A/5136
Secretary-General. Note transmitting combined statement of assets and liabilities as of 31 Dec 1961. A/C. 5/922
UNRWA. Accounts for the year ended 31 Dec 1961 and report of the Board of Auditors. A/5206/ Add. 2 (GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no. 65)
Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meetings 915, 947
Draft report. A/C. 5/L. 737
Report. A/5288
Action in Plenary: Meeting 1191
Draft resolution III in A/5288 adopted without vote as resolution 1789 (XVII)
-- finances: contributions
See also Palestine refugees: assistance
Documents
Discussion in Special Political Cttee: Meetings, 371-376
Report. A/5387
Discussion in Ad Hoc Cttee of the General Assembly: Meeting 2
-- report. A/5214 (GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no. 14)
See Palestine refugees for discussion

UNITED NATIONS REPRESENTATIVE FOR INDIA AND PAKISTAN: See under United Nations: budget, 1963
C. SUBJECT INDEX
(17th session)

UNITED NATIONS RESEARCH INSTITUTE FOR SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT
-- establishment (agenda item 34)
Documents
Advisory Cttee. 18th report. A/5239
Secretary-General. Statement on administrative and financial implications. A/C. 5/516
Discussion in 2nd Cttee: Meetings 806, 861
Statements in 3rd Cttee: Meetings 1154 (Belgium), 1156 (Chile), 1157 (Finland, United Arab Republic), 1158 (Canada)
Report. A/5314
Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meeting 952
Report. A/5391, par. 42-46
Discussion in Plenary: Meetings 1147 (Netherlands), 1149 (GA: 3rd Cttee: Rapporteur)
At 1187th meeting, the Assembly noted the offer of the Netherlands Government in the 2nd preambular par. of resolution 1827 (XVII)

UNITED NATIONS SCIENTIFIC COMMITTEE ON THE EFFECTS OF ATOMIC RADIATION
-- report. A/5215. See Radiation: effects for discussion

UNITED NATIONS SPECIAL REPRESENTATIVE ON THE QUESTION OF HUNGARY
-- report. A/5295. See Hungarian situation for discussion

UNITED NATIONS STAFF PENSION COMMITTEE
-- members: election (agenda item 66 (f))
Documents
Secretary-General. Note. A/C. 5/L. 731
Secretary-General. Notes. A/5264
Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meetings 931, 947
Draft report. A/C. 5/L. 739
Report. A/5296
Discussion in Plenary: Meetings 1168, 1191
Oral recommendation of GA President to include item in agenda because of resignation of a member adopted without vote at 1168th meeting
Draft resolution in A/5296 adopted without vote as resolution 1787 (XVII) at 1191st meeting
Mr. J. Gibson (United Kingdom) elected for a period beginning on 1 May 1963 and ending 31 Dec 1964
Composition of the UN Staff Pension Committee as of 1 Jan 1963

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Members</th>
<th>Term of Office</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mr. A.F. Bender, Jr. (USA)</td>
<td>1 Jan 1962 - 31 Dec 1964</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr. J. Gibson (United Kingdom)</td>
<td>1 May 1963 - 31 Dec 1964</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr. R. Torres-Astorga (Chile)</td>
<td>1 Jan 1962 - 31 Dec 1964</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alternates</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr. A.C. Liveran (Israel)</td>
<td>1 Jan 1962 - 31 Dec 1964</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr. B.R. Nolan (Ireland)</td>
<td>1 Jan 1962 - 31 Dec 1964</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr. N. Quao (Ghana)</td>
<td>1 Jan 1962 - 31 Dec 1964</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

UNITED NATIONS SUEZ CANAL SURCHARGE OPERATION
-- finances: accounts, 1961 (agenda item 60 (a))
Documents
Advisory Cttee. 2nd report. A/5134
Board of Auditors. Financial report and accounts for the year ended 31 Dec 1961. A/5206
Secretary-General. Note transmitting combined statement of assets and liabilities as of 31 Dec 1961. A/C. 5/522
Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meetings 915, 947
Draft report. A/C. 5/L. 737
Report. A/5288
Action in Plenary: Meeting 1191
Draft resolution I in A/5288 adopted without vote as resolution 1787 (XVII)

UNITED NATIONS SUGAR CONFERENCE, Geneva, 1963:
See under United Nations: budget, 1963

UNITED NATIONS TRAINING AND RESEARCH INSTITUTE
-- establishment (proposed) (agenda item 34)
Documents
Colombia, Costa Rica, Denmark, Ethiopia, Iran, Madagascar, Niger, Norway and United Arab Republic. Draft resolution. A/C. 2/L. 652 & Corr. 1, 2, & Add. 1-6 (adds Canada, Chad, Mauritania, Nepal, Pakistan, Senegal, Thailand and USA as co-sponsors)
Secretary-General. Report. Proposals for action, chap. III. E/3613
Discussion in 2nd Cttee: Meetings 886, 891
Action in Plenary: Meeting 1197
Draft resolution IX in A/5344 adopted (65-0-6) as resolution 1827 (XVII)

UNITED NATIONS TRUCE SUPERVISION ORGANIZATION IN PALESTINE: See under United Nations: budget, 1963

UNITED NATIONS YEAR FOR INTERNATIONAL CO-OPERATION, 1965 (proposed) (agenda item 24)
GA decision of 20 Dec 1961 (XVI)
Documents
Afghanistan, Australia, Burma, Canada, Ceylon, Cyprus, Ethiopia, Federation of Malaya, Finland, Ghana, India, Indonesia, Liberia, Nepal, Nigeria, Sudan, Trinidad and Tobago, Tunisia, Venezuela, Yugoslavia. Draft resolution proposing to designate the year 1965 as "International Co-operation Year" and request­ing the President of GA to nominate a preparatory cttee of up to 12 members. A/L. 419 & Add. 1 (adds New Zealand as co-sponsor)
Secretary-General. Note concerning Members who have accepted the President's invitation under resolution 1844 (XVII) to serve on the Preparatory Cttee on the International Co-operation Year. A/5399
Secretary-General. Statement of financial implications of draft resolution in A/L. 419. A/L. 422
C. SUBJECT INDEX
(17th session)

UNITED NATIONS YEAR FOR INTERNATIONAL CO-OPE-
RATION, 1965 (proposed) (continued)
Discussion in Plenary: Meeting 1198
Draft resolution in A/L. 419 & Add. 1 adopted (67-0-
0) as resolution 1844 (XVII)
The following Members accepted the President’s
invitation to serve on the Preparatory Com-
mittee: Canada, Central African Republic,
Ceylon, Cyprus, Czechoslovakia, Finland,
India, Ireland, Paraguay, Peru, Thailand
and United Arab Republic. (A/5399)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
-- Non-Self-Governing Territories: See American Samoa;
Guam; Virgin Islands (USA)

VENEZUELA
-- & British Guiana: boundaries (agenda item 88)
Documents
United Kingdom. Statement made at 349th meeting
of the Special Political Committee. A/SPC/72
Venezuela. Statement made at 348th meeting of
Special Political Committee. A/SPC/71
Venezuela. Telegram dated 18 Aug requesting
inclusion of supplementary item "Question of
boundaries between Venezuela and the terri-
tory of British Guiana" in the agenda. A/5168
& Add. 1 (contains explanatory memorandum)
Discussion in General Ctte: Meeting 148
Report. A/5239
Discussion in Special Political Ctte: Meetings 348-
350
Report. A/531a
Discussion in Plenary: Meetings 1129, 1138 (United
Kingdom, Venezuela), 1191
Recommendation in A/5230 to include item in
agenda adopted at 1129th meeting
At the 1191st meeting the General Assembly took
note of report in A/5313

VIET-NAM
Statements in Plenary: Meetings 1125 (USA), 1129
(Czechoslovakia), 1133 (Australia), 1136
(Ukrainian SSR), 1136 (Albania), 1137 (Mongolia),
1136 (Hungary), 1139 (Bulgaria), 1140 (Federa-
tion of Malaya), 1141 (Romania), 1142 (China),
1144 (Byelorussian SSR), 1145 (Cuba)

WOMEN
See also Human rights: covenants (draft): civil and
political: Art. 3 [Equal rights for men and women]
-- advancement in developing countries (agenda item 12)
Documents
Afghanistan. Draft resolution [concerning a long-
term United Nations programme]. A/C.3/
L. 596 & Add. 1 (adds Denmark, Guatemala,
C. SUBJECT INDEX
(17th session)

WOMEN (continued)
-- advancement in developing countries (continued)

Documents (continued)

Guinea, Libya and Mali as co-sponsors],
Add. 1/Corr. 1 (deletes Denmark and adds
Dominican Republic as co-sponsor), Add. 2
(adds Madagascar as co-sponsor), Rev. 1 &
Rev. 1/Add. 1 (contains statement of financial
implications), Rev. 1/Add. 2 (adds Mauritania
and Togo as co-sponsors), Rev. 1/Add. 3
(adds Tanganyika as co-sponsor)

ESC. Report, 1961/1962, chap. IX, part B, sect. IX.
A/5203 (GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no. 3)

Secretary-General. Statement of financial impli­
cations (of draft resolution in A/C. 3/L. 996/
Rev. 1). A/C. 3/L. 996/Rev. 1/Add. 1

Discussion in 3rd Ctte; Meetings 1155-1160, 1162-
1165
Report. A/5314 & Corr. 1 (Russian only)

Discussion in Plenary: Meetings 1187, 1193 (Chile)

Draft resolution VI in A/5314 & Corr. 1 (Russian
only) adopted (100-0-0) at 1187th meeting as
resolution 1777 (XVII)

-- political rights

ESC resolution 120 A (VI)

Documents

Secretary-General. Memorandum [on progress
achieved in the field of the political rights by
women]. A/5153

WORLD FOOD PROGRAMME (agenda items 12 and 34)
See also United Nations Development Decade, 1960-1970

Documents

Australia, Cambodia, Canada, Ceylon, Chile,
Ghana, India, Ireland, Italy, Netherlands,
New Zealand, Nigeria, Pakistan and USA.

Draft resolution A/C. 2/L. 659 & Add. 1-5
(adds Belgium, Central African Republic,
France, Iran and Liberia as co-sponsors)

A/5203 (GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no. 3)

Discussion in 2nd Ctte; Meetings 802, 803, 806, 810,
812, 855, 856, 860


Action in Plenary: Meeting 1197

Draft resolution VII (in A/5344) adopted (80-0-9) as
resolution 1825 (XVII)

WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION: See United Nations:
budget, 1963: reimbursement to WHO of its invest­
ments in the Palais des Nations, Geneva

YEAR FOR INTERNATIONAL CO-OPERATION (proposed):
See United Nations Year for International Co-operation,
1965 (proposed)

YOUTH
-- measures designed to promote the ideals of peace,
moral respect and understanding between peoples:
See Peaceful relations among peoples: promotion
among youth

ZANZIBAR (agenda item 49)

Documents

Secretary-General. Summary of information for
1960 transmitted by United Kingdom. A/5078/
Add. 2 & 10

-- independence (proposed) (agenda item 25)
See also Colonialism: elimination

Documents

GA: Special Committee on the Situation with regard
to the Implementation of the Declaration on the
Granting of Independence to Colonial Coun­
tries and Peoples. Report, chap. VI. A/5238

GA: Special Committee on the Situation with regard
to the Implementation of the Declaration on the
Granting of Independence to Colonial Coun­
tries and Peoples. Resolutions submitted in
its report (A/5238). A/L. 413

Discussion in Plenary: Meetings 1151, 1168-1178, 1180,
1181, 1195

Draft resolution in A/L. 413, p. 4 [on Zanzibar]
adopted (84-0-4) at 1195th meeting as reso­
lution 1811 (XVII)
D. Index to Speeches

ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON ADMINISTRATIVE AND BUDGETARY QUESTIONS: CHAIRMAN (Aghnides)

Angola situation V:982
Atomic weapons: tests: suspension V:940
Colonialism: elimination V:974
Economic development: & population growth V:978
GA: rules of procedure: rule 154 V:920
International trade: conference (proposed) V:966
Palestine refugees: assistance V:982
South West Africa: international status V:966
UN:
  budget, 1963 V:917*, 918, 923, 942, 947, 970, 980
  peace and security operations: financing V:973
UNEF: budget, 1963 V:902
UN Operation in the Congo: financing V:982
*also issued separately as doc. A/C. 5/926

AFGHANISTAN

Africa: education II:871, 872
Asylum, Right of: declaration (draft) III:1195
Atomic weapons:
  prohibition: conference (proposed) I:1287
  tests: suspension Plen:1127; I:1251, 1263
Cairo Declaration of Developing Countries, 1962 II:801, 829-831
China: representation in UN Plen:1127, 1156
Colonialism: elimination Plen:1194
Commodity problems Plen:1127; II:865
Community development III:1155
Congo situation Plen:1127
Disarmament Plen:1127; I:1277
Economic and social development III:1155
Economic development II:801
& population growth II:875
GA:
  Members: representatives: credentials Plen:1202
  participation of Korea (DPR) I:1299
  participation of Korea (Rep.) I:1299
Housing and urban development III:1155
Human rights III:1155
  advisory services III:1155, 1157
  covenants (draft) III:1290
  Declaration: anniversary, 15th, 1963 III:1164
Industrial development II:857
International trade II:801
  conference (proposed) Plen:1190; II:801
Investments, International Plen:1127
Iran: earthquake, 1962 III:1138
Korean question I:1306
Land-locked States: & international trade Plen:1127
Libya: assistance II:876
Marriage: minimum age, consent and registration III:1143

AFGHANISTAN (continued)

Narcotic drugs: control III:1155
Natural resources: permanent sovereignty II:801, 834, 835, 842, 846, 850-855, 857, 859, 860, 865, 871, 872, 975, 976; III:1157, 1160, 1162, 1164
Newly independent States: assistance Plen:1127
Onan question Pol:355
Palestine refugees: assistance Pol:361, 375, 376
Peaceful relations among States: & international law VI:762, 769, 772-774
Radiation: effects Pol:345
Refugees III:1188
Secretariat: staff:
  fixed-term appointments V:956
  geographical distribution V:956
S-C: appointment Plen:1182
Social services III:1137
South Africa: race problems: apartheid Pol:334
South West Africa: international status IV:1386, 1388
Southern Rhodesia: self-government IV:1362
Special Fund: operations Plen:1127
Technical assistance: Expanded Programme: finances Plen:1127
Technical co-operation II:801
Terrorities under Portuguese administration: status IV:1407
UN:
  budget, 1962: supplementary appropriations V:937
  budget, 1963 V:937
  economic and social activities: decentralization II:801, 852, 853
  Members: admission Plen:1146
  peace and security operations: financing Plen:1199; V:973
  UN Capital Development Fund Plen:1127; II:801, 860
  UNICEF III:1155, 1157
  UN Development Decade, 1960-1970 Plen:1127; II:801; III:1157
  UNHCR: continuation III:1188
  Venezuela: & British Guiana: boundaries Pol:349
  West New Guinea (West Irian): Indonesia/Netherlands Agreement, 1962 Plen:1127
  Women: advancement in developing countries III:1155, 1157, 1160, 1162, 1164

AFGHANISTAN: REPRESENTATIVES

Farhadi Plen:1190; II:801, 829-831, 834, 835, 842, 846, 850-855, 857, 859, 860, 865, 871, 872, 975, 976; III:1157, 1160, 1162, 1164
Ghaus III:1143, 1188, 1195, 1206
Haarat Plen:1199; V:923, 927, 937, 942, 956, 973, 974, 980
Mehr III:1155
Naim Plen:1127
Pazhwak Plen:1146, 1156, 1182, 1194, 1202; I:1251, 1263, 1277, 1287, 1299, 1306; III:1138
Tabibi Pol:334, 345, 349, 355, 361, 375, 376; VI:762, 769, 772-774
Zikria IV:1362, 1388*, 1388, 1407
*also issued separately as doc. A/C. 4/578
D. INDEX TO SPEECHES
(17th session)

ALBANIA

Angola situation Plen:1127
Atomic weapons: tests: suspension Plen:1136; I:1256
Berlin situation Plen:1136
Cambodia: neutrality: declaration (proposed) Plen:1136
China: representation in UN Plen:1136, 1160
Colonialism: elimination Plen:1136; 1174
Congo situation Plen:1136
Cuban situation Plen:1136
Disarmament Plen:1136; I:1273
Economic and social development III:1156
Economic development II:810
European Economic Community Plen:1136
Germany: peace treaty Plen:1136
Human rights III:1156
Hungarian situation Plen:1136
International trade II:810
Korea, Republic of: withdrawal of foreign troops (proposed) Plen:1136; I:1303
Korean question Plen:1136
Legal personality of States: recognition (proposed) Plen:1136
Memorandum: committee to examine (draft) Plen:1136
Memorial resolution: adoption Plen:1136
Nuclear war: propaganda: condemnation Plen:1136
UNICEF III:1156
UN Development Decade, 1960...1970 II:810
Viet-Nam Plen:1136

ALBANIA: REPRESENTATIVES

Agoli II:810, 839
Andoni Pol:355; V:916
Budo Plen:1147, 1160, 1174, 1182; I:1256, 1273, 1296, 1303
Como V:931, 968
Dedei III:1142, 1156, 1191
Lamani Plen:1108, 1187; Pol:335; IV:1333, 1380, 1389, 1392, 1394, 1405
Misha IV:1359
Shtylla Plen:1136

ALGERIA

Africa: education II:871
Angola situation Plen:1184
Asylum, Right of: declaration (draft) III:1196, 1198-1200
Atomic weapons: tests: suspension I:1263, 1264
Berlin situation Plen:1151

ALGERIA (continued)

Burundi: assistance II:877
Cairo Declaration of Developing Countries, 1962 II:830
China: representation in UN Plen:1151, 1159
Colonialism: elimination Plen:1151, 1172
Congo situation Plen:1151
Cuban situation Plen:1151
Disarmament Plen:1151; I:1280
Economic and social consequences II:862
& economic and social development II:862
ESC: report, 1961/1962 II:810
Economic development II:821
& population growth II:869
GA:
Members: representatives: credentials Plen:1202
participation of Korea (DPR) I:1299
participation of Korea (Rep.) I:1299
Indians and Indo-Pakistanis in South Africa Plen:1164
Industrial development II:844, 845, 857
ILC: report, 14th sess. VI:742
International trade: conference (proposed) II:840
Korea, Republic of: withdrawal of foreign troops (proposed) I:1306
Korean question I:1306
Land reform II:864
Libya: assistance II:876
Natural resources: permanent sovereignty Plen:1193; II:846, 851, 852, 854, 856, 860
Oman question Plen:1151; Pol:356
Palestine question Plen:1151
Palestine refugees: assistance Pol:370, 372, 374
Peaceful relations among peoples: promotion among youth III:1210
Refugees III:1186
Rwanda: assistance II:877
Slavery: Supplementary Convention, 1956: implementation III:1206
South Africa: race problems: apartheid Plen:1151, 1164; Pol:339
South West Africa: international status IV:1370, 1372, 1374, 1386
Southern Rhodesia: self-government IV:1356
Special Fund: operations Plen:1151
Technical assistance: Expanded Programme: finances Plen:1151
Terrorities under Portuguese administration: status IV:1397, 1400, 1406
UN:
budget, 1962: supplementary appropriations V:916
budget, 1963 V:931
executive body (proposed) Plen:1136
Members: admission Plen:1147, 1158
peace and security operations: financing Plen:1136; V:968
UNICEF III:1156
UN Development Decade, 1960-1970 II:810
Viêt-Nam Plen:1136

ALGERIA: PRIME MINISTER (Ben Bella, Ahmed)

Address Plen:1147
ARGENTINA: REPRESENTATIVES

Ben Mbarek Imm: 1169, 1196, 1198-1200, 1204, 1208, 1210
Boudjelaid V: 939, 946, 971-973, 979
Brahimi IV: 1307
Chandrell Plen: 1164, 1172, 1184, 1202; Pol: 372; I: 1203, 1264, 1280, 1299, 1306; III: 1186
Guellal IV: 1336, 1370, 1372, 1374, 1386
Hacene IV: 1400, 1408, 1427
Khefifi VI: 745, 761
Khemisti Plen: 1151, 1159
Sahnoun Pol: 339, 356, 370, 374
Yaker Plen: 1193; II: 821, 830, 844-846, 851, 852, 854, 857, 859, 860-862, 864, 866, 971, 976, 977

ARGENTINA

Asylum, Right of: declaration (draft) III: 1103, 1198-1200
Atomic weapons: tests: suspension Plen: 1149; I: 1256, 1263
Berlin situation Plen: 1149
Cairo Declaration of Developing Countries, 1962 II: 803, 830, 831
Colonialism: elimination Plen: 1149, 1174; V: 974
Commodity problems I: 803, 844
Consular relations VI: 772, 775
Co-ordination among UN and specialized agencies: programme of meetings V: 965
Disarmament Plen: 1149; I: 1281; V: 952
economic and social consequences I: 803
Disputes, Pacific settlement of Plen: 1149
ESC: members: increase in number (proposed) Plen: 1149
report, 1961/1962 II: 803; III: 1154
Economic and social development III: 1154
Economic development: & population growth Plen: 1197; II: 866, 868, 874, 875
European Economic Community Plen: 1149; II: 826
Falkland Islands Plen: 1149; IV: 1414
Falkland Islands Dependencies IV: 1414
GA:
Citee on Information from NSGT: continuation (proposed) IV: 1421
rules of procedure: rule 154 V: 918
Housing and urban development III: 1154
human rights III: 1154, 1163
advisory services III: 1154, 1163
Covenants (draft) III: 1164, 1203, 1204
Declaration: anniversary, 15th, 1963 III: 1154, 1163
Indians and Indo-Pakistanis in South Africa Pol: 335, 342
Industrial development I: 803, 844
Information media III: 1154
ILC: report, 14th sess. VI: 744
International trade II: 803
conference (proposed) Plen: 1149; II: 803, 826
Investments, International II: 803
Iran: earthquake, 1962 III: 1139
Marriage: minimum age, consent and registration III: 1143, 1145, 1146, 1148
Natural resources: permanent sovereignty II: 803, 859
NSGT: information to UN IV: 1413, 1421
educational, economic and social IV: 1421
political and constitutional IV: 1421
Oman question Plen: 1191; Pol: 357
Outer space: peaceful uses I: 1298
Palestine refugees: assistance Pol: 374, 376
Peaceful relations among States: & international law VI: 759, 771

ARGENTINA (continued)

Racial, national and religious intolerance: manifestations, prevention of III: 1166, 1173
Radiation: effects Pol: 243
Secretariat: staff: fixed-term appointments V: 950
geographical distribution V: 950
SC: members: increase in number (proposed) Plen: 1149
self-determination of peoples Plen: 1149
South Africa: race problems: apartheid Pol: 335, 342
South West Africa: international status IV: 1370, 1378
Southern Rhodesia: self-government IV: 1368
Spanish Guinea: self-government or independence IV: 1420
Trust Territories: fellowships and scholarships IV: 1431
UN:
budget, 1962: supplementary appropriations V: 916, 934, 937
budget, 1963 V: 918, 919, 921, 923, 925, 939, 943, 947, 960, 960
economic and social activities: decentralization II: 853
executive body (proposed) Plen: 1149
finances: contributions V: 977
peace and security operations: financing V: 964
UN Capital Development Fund II: 803, 806
UN Development Decade, 1960-1970 II: 803
UNEP: budget, 1963 V: 982
UN International School V: 960
UN Operation in the Congo: financing V: 962

ARGENTINA: REPRESENTATIVES

Barboza III: 1146, 1163, 1204
Bernardo Plen: 1197; II: 803, 826, 865, 868, 874, 875
Garcia del Solar Plen: 1191; Pol: 335, 342, 343, 374, 376
Pico III: 1139, 1143, 1145, 1146, 1154, 1166, 1173, 1184, 1193, 1190-1200, 1203
Quijano V: 916, 918, 919, 921, 923, 934, 937, 947, 950, 952, 960, 964, 974, 980, 982
Raimondi II: 844, 860
Ros Plen: 1174; IV: 1366, 1370, 1373, 1415, 1414, 1420, 1421, 1431
Ruda VI: 744, 758, 771, 772, 775
Sanchis Munoz V: 939, 943, 977
Santos Munoz Plen: 1149; I: 1256, 1263, 1281, 1296
Urtubey VI: 630, 631, 853, 859

AUSTRALIA

Atomic weapons: tests: suspension Plen: 1132; I: 1248, 1260, 1286
Berlin situation Plen: 1132
Burundi: assistance V: 981
Cairo Declaration of Developing Countries, 1962 II: 803, 830
Cambodia:
& Thailand Plen: 1132
& Viet-Nam Plen: 1132
China: representation in UN Plen: 1159
Colonialism: elimination Plen: 1132, 1173
Commodity problems Plen: 1132: II: 805, 846
Congo situation Plen: 1132
Co-ordination among UN and specialized agencies: administrative and budgetary questions V: 978
programme of meetings V: 965
AUSTRALIA (continued)

D. INDEX TO SPEECHES
(17th session)

AUSTRALIA (continued)

Disarmament Plen:1132; I:1288
- economic and social consequences II:843
- economic and social development II:843
European Economic Community Plen:1132
Federation of Malaysia (proposed) Plen:1132
GA:
- agenda Bur:146
- Citee on Information from NSGT: report IV:1420
- hearings: Territories under Portuguese administration IV:1428
- procedure Plen:1132
- Human rights III:1157
- advisory services I:1157
- covenants (draft) I:1205
Hungarian situation Pol:376
Industrial development II:834, 856
ILC: report, 14th sess. VI:740, 747-749
International trade II:805
conference (proposed) II:805, 824, 839
Iraq: earthquake, 1962 III:1138
Korea, Republic of: withdrawal of foreign troops (proposed) I:1302
Korean question Bur:146; I:1302
Land reform II:854
Laos question Plen:1132
Marriage: minimum age, consent and registration Plen:1167; III:1142, 1143, 1148
Narcotic drugs: control III:1157
Natural resources: permanent sovereignty II:884, 859
Nature: protection II:867
New Guinea Plen:1132
NSGT:
- fellowships and scholarships IV:1424
- information to UN: political and constitutional IV:1424
- racial discrimination IV:1424
Outer space: peaceful uses I:1290, 1298
Palestine refugees: assistance Pol:373
Peaceful relations among States: & international law VI:758, 777
Racial, national and religious intolerance: manifestations, prevention of III:1170, 1171
Radiation: effects Pol:344
Refugees III:1188
Rwanda: assistance V:961
Secretariat: staff:
- fixed-term appointments V:950, 959
- geographical distribution V:950, 959
S-G: appointment Plen:1132, 1162
Slavery: Supplementary Convention, 1956: implementation III:1205
Social services III:1157
South Africa: race problems: apartheid Pol:340
South West Africa:
- fellowships and scholarships IV:1387, 1396
- international status IV:1387
Southern Rhodesia: self-government IV:1337, 1339, 1343, 1354, 1368
Territories under Portuguese administration: status IV:1416, 1419

AUSTRALIA (continued)

UN:
- budget, 1962: supplementary appropriations V:915, 935, 952
- budget, 1963 V:920, 924, 926, 931, 935, 940, 944, 945, 960, 970
- economic and social activities: decentralization II:654
- finances:
  - accounts, 1961 V:915
  - bonds Plen:1132
  - & NSGT: information about UN IV:1424
- peace and security operations: financing Plen:1132; V:987, 972
UN Capital Development Fund II:861
UN Conference on the Application of Science and Technology for the Benefit of Less Developed Areas, Geneva, 1963 Plen:1132
UN Development Decade, 1960-1970 Plen:1132; II:805; III:1157
UNEF: budget, 1963 V:982
UNHCR:
- continuation III:1188
- finances: contributions WA:1
UN International School V:960
UN juridical yearbook: publication (proposed) VI:749
V:967, 972
UN Operation in the Congo: financing V:982
UNRWA: finances: contributions WA:2
Viet-Nam Plen:1132
West New Guinea (West Irian): Indonesia/Netherlands Agreement, 1962 Plen:1127
Women: advancement in developing countries III:1164
World Food Programme II:805, 860

AUSTRALIA: REPRESENTATIVES

Bailey I:1298; V:967, 972; VI:740, 747-749, 758, 777
Barwick Plen:1127, 1132
Curtis V:915, 920, 924, 931, 935, 940, 944, 945, 950, 952, 959, 960, 965, 970, 978, 981, 982
Davis II:805, 824, 830, 834, 839, 843, 854, 856, 859, 861, 864, 867
Dittmer III:1157; WA:1
Hood Pol:340, 343, 373, 376
McIntyre IV:1337, 1339, 1343, 1354, 1368, 1387, 1396, 1416, 1419, 1420, 1424, 1426 (Also issued separately as document A/C. 4/596), 1428, 1431
Moffat V:926, 938
Parsons II:846, 860
Pimsoll Plen:1159, 1173, 1179, 1182; Bur:146; I:1248, 1260, 1266, 1268, 1290, 1302
Warren III:1142, 1146, 1188
White Plen:1167; III:1136, 1143, 1164, 1170, 1171, 1205, 1208; WA:2

AUSTRIA

Asylum, Right of: declaration (draft) III:1201
Atomic weapons: tests: suspension I:1247, 1260
Bolzano (Bozen) Province: implementation of Paris Agreement, 1946 Plen:1131
Consular relations VI:773, 775
D. INDEX TO SPEECHES
(17th session)

AUSTRIA (continued)

Disarmament I:1279
ESC: members: election Plen:1131
report, 1961/1962 II:810; III:1156
Economic and social development III:1156
Economic development II:810
regional integration Plen:1131
GA: procedure Plen:1131
Human rights III:1156
advisory services III:1156
covenants (draft) III:1178, 1181, 1184, 1205
Industrial development II:834
ILC: report, 14th sess. VI:735, 743, 747, 748
International trade II:810
conference (proposed) II:810, 836, 840
Marriage: minimum age, consent and registration III:1147
Oman question Plen:1191
Outer space: peaceful uses Plen:1131; I:1289
Peaceful relations among States: & international law VI:766, 771, 777
Racial, national and religious intolerance: manifestations, prevention of III:1173
Refugees III:1186
Secretariat: staff: geographical distribution V:956
S-G: appointment Plen:1131
South Africa: race problems: apartheid Pol:340
Special Fund: operations Plen:1131; II:810
Technical assistance: Expanded Programme: finances Plen:1131; II:810
UN: budget, 1963 V:923, 924
financial bonds Plen:1131
UN Development Decade, 1960-1970 Plen:1131; II:810; III:1156
UNHCR: continuation III:1186
finances: contributions WA:1
UN juridical yearbook: publication (proposed) VI:749
UNRWA: finances: contributions WA:2

AUSTRIA: REPRESENTATIVES

Buresch Pol:340
Czernetz Plen:1179
Gutenus Plen:1191; WA:1
Herndl III:1186, 1201, 1205; VI:766
Kirchschlaeger VI:771, 773, 775, 777
Kreisky Plen:1131
Marschik V:956
Matsch I:1247, 1260, 1279, 1289
Verona VI:735. 743, 747, 749
W eidinger II:810, 834, 856, 840; WA:2
Willgratner III:1147, 1156, 1173, 1178, 1181, 1184
Wolte V:923, 924

BASUTOLAND CONGRESS PARTY

Basutoland: self-government or independence IV:1411, 1412

BASUTOLAND CONGRESS PARTY: REPRESENTATIVES

Chakela, K. S. IV:1411
Kolisa ng, G. M. IV:1411, 1412

BELGIUM

Asylum, Right of declaration (draft) III:1194, 1196, 1198, 1200
Berlin situation Plen:1138
Durand: assistance II:816, 876, 877
Cairo Declaration of Developing Countries, 1962 II:831, 832
Colonialism: elimination Plen:1138
Commodity problems II:816, 849
Congo situation Plen:1138
European Economic Community Plen:1138; II:826, 827
GA: agenda Bur:148
Human rights II:1154
advisory services III:1154, 1156
Covenants (draft) III:1182, 1202-1204, 1207
Industrial development II:834
ILC: report, 14th sess. VI:735, 743, 747, 748
International trade II:810
conference (proposed) Bur:148; II:816, 826, 827, 838
Korea, Republic of: withdrawal of foreign troops (proposed) Bur:149
Korean question Bur:149
Marriage: minimum age, consent and registration III:1147
Outer space: peaceful uses I:1296
Peaceful relations among States: & international law VI:766, 771, 777
Racial, national and religious intolerance: manifestations, prevention of III:1173
Refugees III:1186
Secretariat: staff: geographical distribution V:956
S-G: appointment Plen:1131
South Africa: race problems: apartheid Pol:340
Special Fund: operations Plen:1131; II:810
Technical assistance: Expanded Programme: finances Plen:1131; II:810
UN: budget, 1963 V:923, 924
financial bonds Plen:1131
UN Development Decade, 1960-1970 Plen:1131; II:810; III:1156
UNHCR: continuation III:1186
finances: contributions WA:1
UN juridical yearbook: publication (proposed) VI:749
UNRWA: finances: contributions WA:2

AUSTRIA: REPRESENTATIVES

Buresch Pol:340
Czernetz Plen:1179
Gutenus Plen:1191; WA:1
Herndl III:1186, 1201, 1205; VI:766
Kirchschlaeger VI:771, 773, 775, 777
Kreisky Plen:1131
Marschik V:956
Matsch I:1247, 1260, 1279, 1289
Verona VI:735, 743, 747, 748, 749
W eidinger II:810, 834, 856, 840; WA:2
Willgratner III:1147, 1156, 1173, 1178, 1181, 1184
Wolte V:923, 924

BASUTOLAND CONGRESS PARTY

Basutoland: self-government or independence IV:1411, 1412

BASUTOLAND CONGRESS PARTY: REPRESENTATIVES

Chakela, K. S. IV:1411
Kolisa ng, G. M. IV:1411, 1412

BELGIUM: REPRESENTATIVES

Bal VI:743, 766
Bracops II:816
Ciselet III:1142, 1148, 1154, 1165
Cochez VI:771, 772, 774, 775, 776; WA:2
Cools IV:1419
Cooreman II:832
Dewulf II:836
Forthomme I:1296; II:876, 877
Goris III:1204, 1207
Lor idan Plen:1122; Bur:148, 149

108
D. INDEX TO SPEECHES
(17th session)

BELGIUM: REPRESENTATIVES (continued)

Moreau de Molen Pol:346
Spaak Plen:1138
Troch III:1182, 1186, 1194, 1196, 1198, 1200, 1202, 1203
Turin V:234, 235, 957
Van Bellinghen WA:1
Woubrun II:826, 827, 831, 834, 846, 849, 857, 873

BOARD OF AUDITORS: CHAIRMAN (Götz)

UN: finances: accounts, 1961 V:915

BOLIVIA

Angola situation Plen:1183, 1186, 1201
Asylum, Right of: declaration (draft) III:1196
 Cairo Declaration of Developing Countries, 1962 II:807, 830
Commodity problems Plen:1137; II:848
Disarmament Plen:1137; II:1275
ESC: report, 1961/1962 II:807
Economic development II:807
GA:
Citee on Information from NSGT: members: election IV:1425
Members: representatives: credentials Plen:1202
Indians and Indo-Pakistanis in South Africa Plen:1165; Pol:332
ILC: report, 14th sess. VI:740, 746
International trade: conference (proposed) II:807
Land-locked States: & international trade Plen:1137
Land reform II:862, 864
Marriage: minimum age, consent and registration II:1147
Natural resources: permanent sovereignty II:807, 848
Peaceful relations among States: & international law VI:794, 777
Public administration: technical assistance II:876
Racial, national and religious intolerance: manifestations prevention of III:1167
Radiation: effects Pol:346
Refugees III:1191
Self-determination of peoples Plen:1137
South Africa: race problems: apartheid Plen:1165; Pol:332
Territories under Portuguese administration: status IV:1392, 1396, 1399, 1406, 1408, 1415, 1427
UN:
budget, 1963 V:939, 942, 945, 948
peace and security operations financing V:964
UN Development Decade, 1960-1970 Plen:1137; II:807
UNESCO budget, 1963 V:962
UNHCR: continuation III:1191
UN Operation in the Congo: financing V:982

BOLIVIA: REPRESENTATIVES

Anez VI:740, 746, 764
Caballero Plen:1202; I:1275
Díez de Medina II:976; V:839, 942, 945, 948, 964, 962
Felmer Velarde Plen:1137
Mendoza López III:1147, 1167, 1191, 1198
Mollinedo Plen:1165; Pol:332, 346
Salamanca Plen:1185, 1188, 1201; IV:1343, 1392, 1396, 1399*, 1406, 1408, 1415, 1425-1427, 1431; VI:777
Velarde Dorado II:807, 830, 848, 862, 864
* also issued separately as A/C. 4/589

BRAZIL

Angola situation Plen:1196
Asylum, Right of: declaration (draft) III:1193
Atomic weapons: tests: suspension Plen:1125; I:1247, 1263
Cairo Declaration of Developing Countries, 1962 II:812, 826, 830
Colonialism: elimination Plen:1125, 1173
Commodity problems Plen:1135; II:865
Congo situation Plen:1125
Consular relations VI:775
Disarmament Plen:1125; I:1269, 1306
Economic and social consequences Plen:1125; II:849
Economic and social development II:849
ESC:
members: increase in number (proposed) Plen:1125
report, 1961/1962 II:818; III:1151, 1159
Economic and social development III:1151, 1159
Economic development II:812, 861, 865
regional integration Plen:1125
GA:
Members: representatives: credentials Plen:1201
procedure Plen:1125
rules of procedure: rule 154 V:916
Hammarskjöld, Dag H. A. C.: tribute to Plen:1125
Housing and urban development II:812, 822, 828, 830, 835, 838, 839
Marriage: minimum age, consent and registration Plen:1166
Narcotic drugs: control II:1151, 1159
Natural resources: permanent sovereignty II:842, 852, 859
Nuclear-free zones: establishment (proposed) Plen:1125
Outer space: peaceful uses Plen:1125; I:1296
Peaceful relations among States: & international law VI:756, 771, 772, 777
Public administration: technical assistance II:876
Racial, national and religious intolerance: manifestations prevention of III:1165
Radiation: effects Pol:346
Refugees III:1191
Secretariat:
Staff:
fixed-term appointments V:956
geographical distribution V:934, 935
S-G: appointment Plen:1125
SC: members: increase in number (proposed) Plen:1125
Self-determination of peoples Plen:1125
Slavery: Supplementary Convention, 1956: implementation III:1151
South Africa: race problems: apartheid Plen:1165; Pol:330
South West Africa: international status IV:1370, 1375
Southern Rhodesia: self-government IV:1341, 1345, 1355, 1366-1368
Territories under Portuguese administration: status IV:1416, 1417
D. INDEX TO SPEECHES
(17th session)

BRAZIL (continued)

UN:
- budget, 1962: supplementary appropriations V:916, 936
- budget, 1963 V:919, 923, 929, 943-945, 948, 954
- Charter: General Conference under Art. 109 Plen:1125
- economic and social activities: decentralization II:846
- Members: admission Plen:1146
- peace and security operations: financing V:983, 971, 980
- & Trust Territories: information about UN IV:1420
- UNICEF III:1160
- finances: accounts, 1961 V:915
- UN Development Decade, 1960-1970 Plen:1125; III:1151, 1160
- UNHCR: continuation III:1188
- UN Operation in the Congo: financing V:983
- UN Training and Research Institute: establishment II:861
- Women: advancement in developing countries III:1159

BRAZIL: REPRESENTATIVES

Albuquerque Melo Plen:1166; III:1159, 1165, 1174, 1184, 1193, 1204
Almeida II:812, 822, 828, 835, 838, 839, 849, 861, 865; III:160
Amado V:737, 756, 771, 775, 777
Araújo Castrô I:1247
Assumpção de Araújo Pol:345
Azmujabi IV:1429
Chermont Plen:1146, 1201; Pol:330
Douglas Plen:1196; IV:1341, 1345, 1355, 1366-1368, 1370, 1375
Fernandes Plen:1196; IV:1394, 1402, 1407, 1415, 1418
Houaiss Plen:1196; IV:1341, 1345, 1355, 1366-1368, 1370, 1375
Mariz III:1151, 1158
Meio Franco Plen:1125, 1173; I:1262, 1269
Noënet V:834, 848, 852, 859
Silos Plen:1165; I:1296, 1306
Silveira da Mota V:915, 916, 919, 923, 929, 936, 943-945, 948, 954, 960, 963, 971, 980, 983
Veras II:800, 846

BULGARIA

Anglo situation Plen:1186
Asylum, Right of: declaration (draft) III:1195, 1200
Atomic weapons: tests: suspension I:1249
Berlin situation Plen:1139
Cairo Declaration of Developing Countries, 1962 II:832
China: representation in UN Plen:1139, 1160
Colonialism: elimination Plen:1139, 1178
Commodity problems II:846, 849
Cuban situation Plen:1139
Disarmament Plen:1139; I:1277, 1281
- economic and social consequences II:843; III:1154
- economic and social development II:843; III:1154
- Economic development II:818, 866
- & population growth II:875
- regional integration Plen:1139
- European Economic Community Plen:1139; II:827
GA:
- participation of Korea (DPR) I:1299
- participation of Korea (Rep.) I:1299
- Germany: peace treaty Plen:1139
- Housing and urban development III:1163
- Human rights III:1154
- advisory services III:1163
- covenants (draft) III:1182
- Declaration anniversary, 15th, 1963 III:1154, 1163

BULGARIA (continued)

Indians and Indo-Pakistanis in South Africa Pol:338
Information media III:1163
International trade II:823
- conference (proposed) Plen:1139, 1189; II:823, 836-838, 840
- Iran: earthquake, 1962 III:1138
- Korea, Republic of: withdrawal of foreign troops (proposed) I:1304
- Korean question I:1304
- Marriage: minimum age, consent and registration III:1141, 1142
- Narcotic drugs: control III:1163
- Natural resources: permanent sovereignty Plen:1139;
- II:848, 851, 854, 856, 857, 859
- NSGT: racial discrimination IV:1423
- Nuclear-free zones: establishment (proposed) Plen:1139
- Nuclear war: propaganda: condemnation Plen:1139
- Oman question Pol:356
- Outer space: peaceful uses I:1296
- Palestinian refugees: assistance Pol:369
- Peaceful relations among peoples: promotion among youth III:1154
- Peaceful relations among States: & international law VII:766
- Racism, national and religious intolerance: manifestations, prevention of III:1170
- Refugees III:1191
- Secretariat: staff: geographical distribution V:959
- South Africa: race problems: apartheid Plen:1164; Pol:338
- South West Africa: international status IV:1309
- Southern Rhodesia: self-government IV:1334, 1340, 1350, 1354, 1363, 1366
- Territories under Portuguese administration: status IV:1394, 1396-1398, 1402, 1404, 1407, 1408, 1415, 1418
- UN:
  - budget, 1963 V:931, 938, 948
  - executive body (proposed) Plen:1139
  - finances:
    - bonds V:979
  - contributions V:977
  - Members: admission Plen:1122
  - peace and security operations: financing V:972
- Viet-Nam Plen:1139

BULGARIA: REPRESENTATIVES

Bakanov Plen:1139, 1141, 1142, 1154, 1163, 1170, 1192, 1191, 1195, 1200
Grinberg Plen:1139; IV:1394, 1340, 1350, 1363, 1366, 1389,
1394, 1396-1398, 1402, 1404, 1407, 1408, 1415, 1418, 1423
Molerov V:931, 938, 948, 959, 972, 977, 979
Serafimov II:832, 846, 848, 849, 865, 875
Stamboliev Pol:338, 356, 369
Todorov Plen:1139, 1189, 1193; I:1277, 1281, 1296, 1299, 1304;
II:815; VI:766

BUREAU OF SOCIAL AFFAIRS: DIRECTOR (Henderson)

Community development III:1158
UN Research Institute for Social Development: establishment III:1158
D. INDEX TO SPEECHES
(17th session)

BURMA

Angola situation Plen:1183
Asylum, Right of: declaration (draft) III:1196
Atomic weapons: tests: suspension Plen:1131; I:1249, 1263
Cairo Declaration of Developing Countries, 1962 II:831
China: representation in UN Plen:1131, 1157
Colonialism: elimination Plen:1131, 1170
Congo situation Plen:1131
Consular relations VI:775
Disarmament Plen:1131; I:1271

GA:

Ottee on Information from NSGT: continuation (proposed)
IV:1421, 1425

hearings: South West Africa IV:1330
Members: representatives: credentials Plen:1202
Human rights: covenants (draft) III:1205, 1204, 1205
Indians and Indo-Pakistanis in South Africa Plen:1164
ILC: report, 14th sess. VI:736, 740, 748
International trade: conference (proposed) III:823, 835

Burundian situation Plen:1183

Nat. resources: permanent sovereignty Plen:1193;
II:850, 854, 856, 858, 859, 864

NSGT:

information to UN IV:1421
political and constitutional IV:1421
transmission by Australia IV:1421
transmission by New Zealand IV:1421
transmission by Spain IV:1421
transmission by United Kingdom IV:1421
transmission by USA IV:1421

racial discrimination IV:1423, 1424

Peaceful relations among States: & international law
VI:758, 768, 777

S-G: appointment Plen:1164
South Africa: race problems: apartheid Plen:1164; Pol:338
South West Africa: international status IV:1389, 1373, 1377
Southern Rhodesia: self-government IV:1335, 1342, 1350,
1355, 1356, 1365

Territories under Portuguese administration: status
IV:1399


UN:

budget, 1963 V:919, 927
Members: admission Plen:1146
peace and security operations: financing Plen:1131
UN Development Decade, 1960-1970 Plen:1131
UN juridical yearbook: publication (proposed) VI:749, 776

1389, 18, 1423

BURMA: REPRESENTATIVES

Barrington Plen:1146, 1157, 1182, 1202; I:1249, 1263, 1271
U Khin Maung Pyu Plen:1133; II:823, 831, 835, 850, 852, 854, 856,
858, 859, 864
U Ohn Sein Plen:1164; Pol:338
U San Maung Plen:1131
U Tha Hla Plen:1131
U Tun Maung Plen:1170, 1183; IV:1330, 1335, 1342, 1350,
1355, 1356, 1365, 1369, 1373, 1377, 1399, 1421,
1423-1425, 1428
U Tun Shein V:919, 927

111

BYELORUSSIAN SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLIC

Angola situation Plen:1185
Atomic weapons: tests: suspension Plen:1144; I:1254
Berlin situation Plen:1144
Cairo Declaration of Developing Countries, 1962 II:817
Cancer: research Special meeting - 10 Oct 1962
China: representation in UN Plen:1144, 1161
Colonialism: elimination Plen:1144, 1174
Commodity problems II:817
Congo situation Plen:1144
 Cuban situation Plen:1144
Disarmament Plen:1144; I:1278
 Economic and social consequences II:847; III:1152
 & economic and social development Plen:1144; II:847
Economic and social development III:1152
Economic development II:817

GA:

participation of Korea (DPR) I:1299
participation of Korea (Rep.) I:1299
Germany: peace treaty Plen:1144
Housing and urban development III:1152
human rights: covenants (draft) III:1177, 1180
Industrial development II:817, 856
ILC: report, 14th sess. VI:749
International trade II:817
conference (proposed) Plen:1144, 1189; II:817, 826,
836, 840
Investments, International II:817
Korea, Republic of: withdrawal of foreign troops (proposed)
Plen:1144; I:1299, 1304
Korean question I:1299, 1304
Land reform II:817
Marriage: minimum age, consent and registration
III:1141, 1144
Natural resources: permanent sovereignty II:848
Nuclear war: propaganda: condemnation Plen:1144
Oman question Pol:354
Outer space: peaceful uses I:1297
Peaceful relations among States: & international law
VI:761
Racial, national and religious intolerance: manifestations,
prevention of III:1173
Refugees III:1191
Secretariat: staff:
fixed-term appointments V:957
geographical distribution V:957
D. INDEX TO SPEECHES
(17th session)

BYELORUSSIAN SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLIC (continued)

Social services III:1152
South Africa: race problems: apartheid Plen:1144; Pol:339
South West Africa: international status IV:1382
Southern Rhodesia: self-government IV:1361
Special Fund: operations II:872, 873
Technical assistance: Expanded Programme: finances II: 772, 673
Technical co-operation II:872
Territories under Portuguese administration: status IV:1382

UN: budget, 1963 V:930, 932, 938
executive body (proposed) Plen:1144
finances: contributions V:977
peace and security operations: financing V:966
UN Capital Development Fund I:861
Viet-Nam Plen:1144

BYELORUSSIAN SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLIC: REPRESENTATIVES

Astashenko Plen:1185; I:1304; Pol:354
Bromnikov II:836, 840, 848, 861, 873
Galkin Pol:339
Ilijin III:1173
Kiselev Plen:1144, 1161; I:1254, 1278, 1297, 1299; Special meeting - 10 Oct 1962
Kolbasin V:930, 932, 957, 957, 966
Lyssakovskiy IV:1382
Paremsky Plen:1189; II:817, 826, 847, 856, 872
Povetyev V:743
Sitnikov V:761
Skurko III:1141, 1144, 1152, 1177, 1190, 1194
Smirnov Plen:1174; IV:1361
Sokolov IV:1401
Stelmashok V:977

CAMBODIA

Algeria: independence Plen:1134
Angola situation Plen:1183
Berlin situation Plen:1124
Cambodia: neutrality: declaration (proposed) Plen:1134
& Thailand Plen:1134, 1139, 1143
& Viet-Nam Plen:1134
China: representation in UN Plen:1134, 1161
Colonialism: elimination Plen:1177, 1194
Congo situation Plen:1134
Consular relations VI:773
Disarmament I:1275
ESC: report, 1961/1962 II:815
Economic development II:815
GA: hearings: Southern Rhodesia IV:1367
Members: representatives: credentials Plen:1201
Housing and urban development III:1163
Human rights III:1163
advisory services III:1163
Declaration: anniversary, 15th, 1963 III:1163
Hungarian situation Pol:376
Indians and Indo-Pakistanis in South Africa Pol:332
Information media III:1163
ILC: report, 14th sess. VI:740, 748

International trade II:815
Investments, International II:815
Iran: earthquake, 1962 III:1159
Land reform II:864
Laos question Plen:1134
Narcotic drugs: control III:1163
NSGT: fellowships and scholarships IV:1422
Peaceful relations among States: & international law VI:771
Refugees III:1188
Secretariat staff:
fixed-term appointments V:956
geographical distribution V:956
S-G: appointment Plen:1184, 1185
Southern Rhodesia: self-government IV:1337, 1361
Territories under Portuguese administration: status IV:1405, 1419

CAMBODIA: REPRESENTATIVES

Chhann Sokhum II:15, 864
Huot Sambath Plen:1134, 1139, 1143, 1147, 1161
Khin Chhie VI:740, 747, 771, 775
Ky Beng Chhon III:1159, 1163, 1188; WA:1
Measkeit Camerom Plen:1201; V:930, 956, 967
Nong Kimny Plen:1182; I:1275; Pol:332, 368
Sonn Voeunsai Plen:1177, 1183, 1194, 1198; IV:1337, 1361
Thoutch Vuthi Pol:376; WA:2

CA MEROON

Africa: economic and political integration Plen:1140
African and Malagasy Union Plen:1140
Atomic weapons: tests: suspension Plen:1140; I:1263
Berlin situation Plen:1140
Cairo Declaration of Developing Countries, 1962 II:832
China: representation in UN Plen:1140
Colonialism: elimination Plen:1140, 1145, 1419, 1422, 1424
Disarmament Plen:1140; I:1281
ESC: members: increase in number (proposed) Plen:1140
report, 1961/1962 II:820
Economic development II:820
regional integration Plen:1140

112
D. INDEX TO SPEECHES
(17th session)

CAMEROON (continued)

GA:
- Cttee on Information from NSGT: members: election
  IV:1425
- hearings: Southern Rhodesia IV:1357
- participation of Korea (DPR) I:1299
- participation of Korea (Rep.) I:1299
- procedure Plen:1140
- Housing and urban development III:1163
- Human rights III:1163
- covenants (draft) III:1179
- Declaration: anniversary, 15th, 1963 III:1163
- Indians and Indo-Pakistanis in South Africa Plen:1164
- Information media III:1163
- ILC: report, 14th sess. VI:740, 747
- Narcotic drugs: control III:1163
- Natural resources: permanent sovereignty II:859
- NSGT: information to UN IV:1409,1424
- educational, economic and social IV:1424
- Peaceful relations among States & international law VI:767
- Racial, national and religious intolerance: manifestations, prevention of III:1166
- Refugees III:1188,1191
- Secretariat: staff: fixed-term appointments V:954
- geographical distribution Plen:1140; V:954
- S-G: appointment Plen:1140
- SC: members: geographical distribution Plen:1140
- increase in number (proposed) Plen:1140
- Self-determination of peoples Plen:1140
- South Africa: race problems: apartheid Plen:1140, 1164
- South West Africa: international status Plen:1140; IV:1370, 1390
- Southern Rhodesia: self-government IV:1333, 1344-1346, 1354, 1360, 1364
- Territories under Portuguese administration: status Plen:1140; IV:1400, 1403, 1408, 1416, 1418, 1427
- UN: budget, 1963 V:938, 942, 948
- Charter: General Conference under Art. 109 Plen:1140
- finances: bonds Plen:1140
- Members: admission Plen:1122
- peace and security operations: financing Plen:1140; V:966
- permanent force (proposed) Plen:1140
- UN Development Decade, 1960-1970 Plen:1140
- UNICEF: budget, 1963 V:982
- UNCHR: continuation III:1188
- UN: Operation in the Congo: financing V:982
- West New Guinea (West Irian): Indonesia/Nether-lands Agreement, 1962 Plen:1140, 1155
- Women: advancement in developing countries III:1163
- World Food Programme II:860

CAMEROON: REPRESENTATIVES

Betayene Plen:1140
Bindzi Plen:1122, 1155, 1164, 1177, 1195; I:1263, 1281, 1299; IV:1424, 1425
Djengue Ndoumbe II:820, 832, 859, 860
Ebakisse III:1163, 1166, 1179, 1188, 1191
Lima V:936, 942, 948, 954, 966, 982
Ngando-Black IV:1333, 1344-1346, 1354, 1360, 1364, 1367, 1370, 1372, 1390, 1400, 1403, 1408, 1409, 1416, 1418
Njo-Lea VI:740, 747, 767
Owana IV:1427

CANADA

Atomic weapons: tests: suspension Plen:1130; I:1247, 1261, 1264
Colonialism: elimination Plen:1174; V:974
Commodity problems II:846
Congo situation Plen:1130
Consular relations VI:777
Disarmament Plen:1130; I:1270
Economic and social development III:1158
Economic development II:812
GA:
- hearings: Southern Rhodesia IV:1344
- procedure Plen:1130
- Housing and urban development III:1158
- Human rights III:1160
- covenants (draft) III:1185
- Declaration: anniversary, 15th, 1963 III:1158, 1160
- ILC: report, 14th sess. VI:737, 747
- International trade II:812
- conference (proposed) Plen:1130, 1189; II:830, 839
- Laos question Plen:1130
- Marriage: minimum age, consent and registration III:1148
- Narcotic drugs: control III:1158
- Natural resources: permanent sovereignty Plen:1193
- Outer space: peaceful uses I:1290
- Peaceful relations among States: & international law VI:753, 768-770, 777
- Radiation: effects Plen:1130; Pol:342, 346
- Refugees III:1186
- Secretariat: staff: fixed-term appointments V:951
- geographical distribution V:951, 959
- S-G: appointment Plen:1132
- Self-determination of peoples Plen:1130
- Slavery: Supplementary Convention, 1966: implementation III:1208
- South Africa: race problems: apartheid Pol:341
- South West Africa: international status IV:1387
- Southern Rhodesia: self-government IV:1340
- Technical co-operation II:812
- Territories under Portuguese administration: status IV:1392, 1400, 1404
- UN: budget, 1962: supplementary appropriations V:937
- budget, 1963 V:918, 919, 928, 932, 942, 945, 960
- finances: contributions V:975
- Members: admission Plen:1146
- peace and security operations: financing Plen:1130, 1199; V:961, 971
- UN Capital Development Fund II:860
- UNICEF III:1158
- UN Development Decade, 1960-1970 Plen:1130; II:812, 855
- UNCHR: continuation III:1186
- finances: contributions WA:1
- UN International School V:960
- UNRWA: finances: contributions WA:2
- UN Research Institute for Social Development: establishment III:1158
- UN year for international co-operation, 1965 (proposed) Plen:1198

World Food Programme II:812, 855

113
D. INDEX TO SPEECHES
(17th session)

CANADA: REPRESENTATIVES

Beesley VI:768
Blois Plen:1188, 1193; II:812, 830, 839, 846, 855
Brady V:943, 945, 960, 974
Burns I:1287, 1291, 1294, 1270
Dallin Plen:1148; IV:1556, 1544, 1397, 1392, 1400, 1404
Genser VI:737, 747, 755, 769, 770, 777
Green Plen:1130
Harrington II:800
MacQuarrie Plen:1174; Pol:341, 342, 346
March III:1488, 1188, 1166, 1185, 1186, 1208; WA:2
Price Plen:1199; V:918, 919, 932, 937, 951, 959, 961, 971, 975
Tremblay Plen:1179, 1182, 1198; I:1290; WA:2

CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC

African and Malagasy Union Plen:1151
Angola situation Plen:1151
Atomic weapons: tests: suspension Plen:1151; I:1361
Berlin situation Plen:1151
Cairo Declaration of Developing Countries, 1962 II:832
China: representation in UN Plen:1151, 1162
Colonialism: elimination Plen:1151
Commodity problems Plen:1151
Congo situation Plen:1151
Disarmament Plen:1151
economic and social consequences Plen:1151; II:848, 863
& economic and social development II:848, 855
ESC: members:
geographical distribution Plen:1151
increase in number (proposed) Plen:1151
report, 1961/1962 II:800
Economic development II:808
Indians and Indo-Pakistanis in South Africa Plen:1167
Industrial development II:808
International trade II:808
conference (proposed) Plen:1189
Iran: earthquake, 1962 III:1139
Natural resources: permanent sovereignty II:850

NGST:
information to UN IV:1410
racial discrimination Plen:1198
Nuclear-free zones: establishment (proposed) Plen:1151
Palestine question Plen:1151
Palestine refugees: assistance Plen:1151; Pol:365, 374
Racial, national and religious intolerance: manifestations, prevention of III:1169
SC: members:
geographical distribution Plen:1151
increase in number (proposed) Plen:1151
Self-determination of peoples Plen:1151
South Africa: race problems: apartheid Plen:1151, 1167; Pol:336
South West Africa: international status IV:1387
Southern Rhodesia: self-government IV:1339
Spain: flood, 1962 III:1139
Spanish Guinea: self-government or independence IV:1420
Territories under Portuguese administration: status Plen:1151; IV:1392, 1400
UN:
executive body (proposed) Plen:1151
Members: admission Plen:1147, 1158
peace and security operations: financing Plen:1151
permanent force (proposed) Plen:1151

CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC (continued)

UN Development Decade, 1960-1970 II:808
UNRWA: finances: contributions WA:2
West New Guinea (West Irian): Indonesia/Netherlands Agreement, 1962 Plen:1151

CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC: REPRESENTATIVES

Aguide Plen:1188
Awoyamo Plen:1189; II:832, 848, 850, 863; WA:2
Dejean Plen:1151; I:1261, II:808
Gallin-Donathe Plen:1147, 1181, 1182, 1198; WA:2
Hetman III:1139, 1169
Sato Plen:1186; IV:1339, 1387, 1392, 1400, 1410, 1420

CEYLON

Angola situation Plen:1184
Atomic weapons: prohibition: conference (proposed) I:1288
tests: suspension Plen:1135; I:1249
Cairo Declaration of Developing Countries, 1962 II:802
China: representation in UN Plen:1135, 1157, 1160
Colonialism: elimination Plen:1135
Commodity problems II:865
Disarmament Plen:1135; I:1269
economic and social consequences II:848
& economic and social development Plen:1135; II:846
Economic development IV:1339
European Economic Community Plen:1135
Housing and urban development III:1157
Human rights: advisory services III:1157
covenants (draft) III:1182
Indians and Indo-Pakistanis in South Africa Pol:332
Industrial development II:802
ILC: report, 14th sess. VI:735, 745
International trade: conference (proposed) Plen:1135; II:802
Investments, International II:802
Iran: earthquake, 1962 III:1139
Korea, Republic of: withdrawal of foreign troops (proposed) I:1306
Korean question I:1306
Natural resources: permanent sovereignty II:850
Outer space: peaceful uses I:1296
Peaceful relations among States & international law VI:783
Racial, national and religious intolerance: manifestations, prevention of III:1173
Secretariat: staff:
fixed-term appointments V:956
geographical distribution V:956
S-G: appointment Plen:1182
Slavery: Supplementary Convention, 1956: implementation III:1208
South Africa: race problems: apartheid Pol:332
South West Africa: international status IV:1370, 1373, 1379, 1384, 1389
Southern Rhodesia: self-government Plen:1163; IV:1336, 1340, 1350, 1355, 1364
Territories under Portuguese administration: status IV:1399, 1407, 1415
D. INDEX TO SPEECHES
(17th session)

CEYLON (continued)

UN:
- Members: admission Plen:1146
- peace and security operations: financing V:967
UN Capital Development Fund II:302
UNICEF III:1197
UN Development Decade, 1960-1970 Plen:1135; II:802, 856
UN International School V:960
UN postal yearbook publication (proposed) VI:749, 776
World Food Programme II:856

CEYLON: REPRESENTATIVES
- Coomaraswamy Plen:1163, 1184; IV:1336, 1340, 1343, 1348, 1355, 1358, 1360, 1361, 1369, 1370, 1373, 1379, 1384, 1389, 1396, 1407, 1415; VI:735, 745, 746, 753, 763, 776
- Deranlyagala m:1139, 1157, 1173, 1182, 1208
- Fonseka V:956, 960, 967
- Jayakody I:848, 865
- Malalasekera Plen:1135, 1146, 1157, 1159, 1160, 1174, 1182, 1249, 1269, 1288, 1296, 1306
- Subasinghe Pol:332
- Tennekoon I:802, 853, 856

CHAD
- Africa: education II:871
- Atomic weapons: tests, suspension I:1281
- Burundi assistance I:877
- Cairo Declaration of Developing Countries, 1962 II:832
- Commodity problems II:816, 865
- Disarmament I:1281
- economic and social consequences II:869
- economic and social development II:866
- Economic development II:811
- population growth II:875
- International trade II:816
- conference (proposed) Plen:1190; 1193
- Iran: earthquake, 1962 I:1249
- Land-locked States: international trade Plen:1137
- Marriage: minimum age, consent and registration III:1144, 1146
- Natural resources: permanent sovereignty II:834, 835, 842, 846, 850, 854, 856, 857, 858
- Oman question Plen:1191; Pol:355
- Peaceful relations among States: international law VI:754, 770, 772
- Racial, national and religious intolerance: manifestations, prevention of III:1166, 1171, 1173
- Radiation effects Pol:343
- S-G: appointment Plen:1135
- Self-determination of peoples Plen:1135
- South Africa: race problems: apartheid Pol:331
- South West Africa: fellowships and scholarships IV:1376
- university status IV:1376
- Territories under Portuguese administration: status IV:1417

UN:
- budget, 1963: supplementary appropriations V:915, 934, 956
- budget, 1963 V:919, 942, 945-947, 974, 980
- economic and social activities: decentralization II:854, 856
- peace and security operations: financing V:964
UN Capital Development Fund II:861
UNICEF: finances: accounts, 1961 V:915
UN Development Decade, 1960-1970 Plen:1135; III:1156
UNEF: budget, 1963 V:982
UN International School V:960
UN Operation in the Congo: financing V:982
UN Research Institute for Social Development: establishment III:1156

CHILE: REPRESENTATIVES
- Agüero IV:1414
- Allende V:934, 964, 974
- Bernstein Plen:1191; I:1249; Pol:355; VI:737, 744, 746, 749, 754, 770, 772
- Cubillos Plen:1190, 1197; II:830, 850, 854, 856, 861, 871
- S-G: appointment Plen:1135
- Cairo Declaration of Developing Countries, 1962 Plen:1135; II:830
- Colonialism: elimination Plen:1135
- Commodity problems Plen:1135
- Disarmament Plen:1135
- economic and social consequences II:869; III:1156
- economic and social development II:850
- Economic and social development III:1156
- Economic development II:811
- & population growth Plen:1:97
- regional integration Plen:1135
- Human rights III:1156, 1159
- advisory services III:1156
- covenants (draft) Plen:1135; III:1172, 1175, 1177, 1178, 1181, 1182, 1185, 1202-1204, 1206, 1207, 1209
- Declaration: anniversary, 15th, 1963 III:1159, 1162
- Information media III:1156, 1157, 1159, 1162
- ILC: report, 14th sess. VI:737, 744-746, 749
- International trade II:811
- conference (proposed) Plen:1135, 1190; II:811
- Iran: earthquake, 1962 III:1139
- Land-locked States: & international trade Plen:1137
- Marriage: minimum age, consent and registration III:1144, 1146
- Natural resources: permanent sovereignty II:834, 835, 842, 846, 850, 854, 856, 857, 858
- Oman question Plen:1191; Pol:355
- Peaceful relations among States: & international law VI:754, 770, 772
- Racial, national and religious intolerance: manifestations, prevention of III:1166, 1171, 1173
- Radiation effects Pol:343
- S-G: appointment Plen:1135
- Self-determination of peoples Plen:1135
- South Africa: race problems: apartheid Pol:331
- South West Africa: fellowships and scholarships IV:1376
- international status IV:1376
- Territories under Portuguese administration: status IV:1417

CHILE (continued)
D. INDEX TO SPEECHES
(17th session)

CHILE: REPRESENTATIVES (continued)

Díaz-Cansino

GH: 1337-1142, 1144, 1148, 1156, 1162, 1165, 1171-1173, 1175, 1177, 1178, 1181, 1182, 1185, 1186, 1188, 1190, 1195, 1201-1204, 1206, 1207

Grez

V:915, 919, 930, 942, 945-947, 960, 980, 982

Huidobro Pol:343; IV:1376, 1417

Kračt

III:1157, 1195, 1209

Martínez-Sotomayor

Plen:1135, 1137

Schweitzer

II:834, 835, 842, 846, 850, 854, 855, 857, 858

Trucco

II:811

Vásquez

Pol:331

CHILE: PRESIDENT (Alessandri Rodriguez, Jorge)

Address

Plen:1193

CHINA (continued)

Africa: education II:871

Atomic weapons: tests: suspension Plen:1142; I:1251

Berlin situation Plen:1142

Cairo Declaration of Developing Countries, 1962 II:804, 822

China: representation in UN Plen:1142, 1156, 1162; Bur:148

Colonialism: elimination Plen:1172

Commodity problems II:804

Cuban situation Plen:1142

Disarmament Plen:1142; I:1273


Economic and social development III:1158

Economic development II:804

& population growth Plen:1197

EA:

agenda Plen:1129; Bur:148

Members: representatives: credentials Plen:1202

participation of Korea (Rep.) I:1259

participation of Korea (DPR) I:1259

Housing and urban development III:1154

Human rights III:1154

covenants (draft) III:1185, 1209

Hungarian situation Pol:376

Indians and Indo-Pakistanis in South Africa Plen:1165

Industrial development II:804

ILC: report, 14th sess. VI:740, 744

International trade II:304

conference (proposed) II:838

Iran: earthquake, 1962 III:1158

Korea, Republic of: withdrawal of foreign troops (proposed) I:1300

Korean question Bur:148; I:1300

Land reform II:804, 864

Lao question Plen:1142

Narcotic drugs: control III:1154

Natural resources: permanent sovereignty II:859

Nuclear war: propaganda: condemnation Bur:150

Palestine refugees: assistance Pol:368

Peaceful relations among States: & international law VI:763

Refugees Plen:1142, 1187; III:1187, 1159

Secretariat: staff: geographical distribution V:952

S-G: appointment Plen:1142

South Africa: race problems: apartheid Plen:1165; Pol:327

South West Africa: international status IV:1386

Southern Rhodesia: self-government IV:1337, 1341, 1354, 1355, 1356, 1361

Technical co-operation II:875

Tibet question Plen:1142


UN:

budget, 1962: supplementary appropriations V:938

budget, 1963 V:928, 932, 938, 939, 942, 948

executive body (proposed) Plen:1142

peace and security operations: financing V:960, 973

UNCEF III:1154

UN Development Decade, 1960-1970 Plen:1142; II:804; III:1154

UNHCR:

continuation III:1187

finances: contributions WA:1

Viet-Nam Plen:1142

West New Guinea (West Irian): Indonesia/Netherlands Agreement, 1962 Plen:1142

CHINA: REPRESENTATIVES

Chang I:1273; Pol:368, 376

Cheng III:1209; V:969, 973

Chow Plen:1187; III:1138, 1154, 1185, 1187, 1189

Hsu I:1251; VI:740, 744, 763

Hsueh Plen:1172; Bur:150; I:1299, 1300

Hu II:871, 876

Klang IV:1337, 1341, 1343, 1354, 1355, 1361, 1386, 1417, 1431

Liu, C. Plen:1129, 1142, 1156, 1202, 1162; Bur:148

Liu, T. C. V:928, 932, 938, 942, 948

Tchen Plen:1197; II:804, 823, 838, 859, 864

Tsao V:928; WA:1

Wen Plen:1165; Pol:327

COLOMBIA

Alliance for Progress Plen:1137

Asylum, Right of: declaration (draft) III:1197, 1200

Atomic weapons: tests: suspension I:1263

China: representation in UN Plen:1161

Colonialism: elimination Plen:1137, 1167, 1175

Commodity problems Plen:1137; II:799, 842, 846, 863, 864

Consular relations VI:775

Disarmament I:1280

& economic and social development Bur:150

Disputes, Pacific settlement of Plen:1157


Economic and social development III:1158

Economic development II:799

& population growth II:874

regional integration Plen:1137

Freedom of information:

convention (draft) III:1210

declaration (draft) III:1210

GA: agenda Bur:148

Housing and urban development III:1158

Human rights III:1158

advisory services III:1158

covenants (draft) III:1177, 1184, 1204

Declaration: anniversary, 15th, 1963 III:1164

Hungarian situation Pol:376

Indians and Indo-Pakistanis in South Africa Plen:1165

Industrial development II:799, 856

Information media III:1158
D. INDEX TO SPEECHES
(17th session)

COLOMBIA (continued)

ILC: report, 14th sess. VI:741
International trade II:799
conference (proposed) Bur:148; III:799, 837, 839
Iran: earthquake, 1962 III:1138
Korea, Republic of: withdrawal of foreign troops (proposed) I:1303
Korean question Bur:148; I:1303
Land reform II:864
Marriage: minimum age, consent and registration III:1147
Natural resources: permanent sovereignty Plen:1193
Palestine refugees: assistance Pol:374
Peaceful relations among States: & international law VI:761, 770, 772, 773, 777
Racial, national and religious intolerance: manifestations, prevention of III:1169
Refugees III:1168
Secretariat: staff:
fixed-term appointments V. 955
geographical distribution V:955, 959
S-G: appointment Plen:1182
Self-determination of peoples Plen:1137
Slavery: Supplementary Convention, 1986: implementation III:1208
South Africa: race problems: apartheid Plen:1165; Pol:330, 341
South West Africa: international status IV:1376, 1383
Southern Rhodesia: self-government IV:1337, 1362
Territories under Portuguese administration: status IV:1406, 1416, 1419
UN:
budget, 1962: supplementary appropriations V:926, 937
budget, 1963 V:926, 927, 928-933, 936, 939, 943, 946, 959, 960, 972, 977, 980
Charter: General Conference under Art. 109 Plen:1137
finances: contributions V:977
peace and security operations: financing V:972
UN Capital Development Fund II:799
UNICEF III:1158
UN Development Decade, 1960-1970 II:799
UNHCR: continuation III:1188
UN International School V:960
UN Training and Research Institute: establishment II:861

COLOMBIA: REPRESENTATIVES

Angarita II:856, 861, 864
Arboleda V:926, 927, 928-933, 936-939, 943, 946, 959, 960, 972, 977, 980
Bayona Plen:1167, 1175; IV:1337, 1362, 1376, 1383, 1406, 1418, 1419; VI:741
Clopatofsky Pol:376
Montalvo Plen:1137
Pantoja III:1137, 1147, 1164, 1177, 1184, 1188, 1197, 1200, 1204, 1206, 1210
Latiño Plen:1193; Bur:148, 150; II:799, 837, 839, 842, 846, 863, 864, 874
Ponce de León III:1158
Vargas III:1169
Vélez Pantoja Plen:1161, 1165; Pol:330, 341, 374; VI:761, 770, 772, 773, 775, 777
Zea Plen:1182; Bur:148; I:1263, 1280, 1303

COMMISSIONER FOR TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE (Hoo)

Technical assistance: UN programme II:870*
* also issued separately as doc. A/C.2/L.714

COMMITTEE FOR THE LIBERATION OF SÃO TOME AND PRÍNCIPE (Travoads, Miguel)

Territories under Portuguese administration: status IV:1404

COMMITTEE ON CONTRIBUTIONS: CHAIRMAN (Jha)

UN: finances: contributions V:975, 977, 982

CONGO (BRAZZAVILLE)

Africa: economic and political integration Plen:1152
African and Malagasy Union Plen:1152
Angola situation Plen:1196
China: representation in UN Plen:1159
Colonialism: elimination Plen:1152, 1176
Congo situation Plen:1152
Disarmament Plen:1152
Economic and social consequences II:832
Economic and social development Plen:1152
European Economic Community Plen:1152; 11:828
Human rights: covenants (draft) III:1177, 1178, 1180
International trade: conference (proposed) II:828
Korea, Republic of: withdrawal of foreign troops (proposed)
Korean question II:1302
Land reform n:841
Marriage: minimum age, consent and registration II:1147
Natural resources: permanent sovereignty Plen:1193
Newly independent States: assistance Plen:1152
Northeast Africa international status IV:1376, 1383
Southern Rhodesia: self-government IV:1337, 1362
Terrorities under Portuguese administration: status IV:1406, 1418, 1419
UN:
budget, 1962: supplementary appropriations V:926, 937
budget, 1963 V:926, 927, 928-933, 936, 939, 943, 946, 959, 960, 972, 977, 980
Charter: General Conference under Art. 109 Plen:1137
finances: contributions V:977
peace and security operations: financing V:972
peace and security operations: financing V:972
UN Capital Development Fund II:799
UNICEF III:1158
UN Development Decade, 1960-1970 II:799
UNHCR: continuation III:1188
UN International School V:960
UN Training and Research Institute: establishment II:861

CONGO (BRAZZAVILLE): REPRESENTATIVES

Angarita II:856, 861, 864
Arboleda V:926, 927, 928-933, 936-939, 943, 946, 959, 960, 972, 977, 980
Bayona Plen:1167, 1175; IV:1337, 1362, 1376, 1383, 1406, 1418, 1419; VI:741
Clopatofsky Pol:376
Montalvo Plen:1137
Pantoja III:1137, 1147, 1164, 1177, 1184, 1188, 1197, 1200, 1204, 1206, 1210
Latiño Plen:1193; Bur:148, 150; II:799, 837, 839, 842, 846, 863, 864, 874
Ponce de León III:1158
Vargas III:1169
Vélez Pantoja Plen:1161, 1165; Pol:330, 341, 374; VI:761, 770, 772, 773, 775, 777
Zea Plen:1182; Bur:148; I:1263, 1280, 1303

CONGO (LEOPOLDVILLE)

Angola situation Plen:1184, 1188
Atomic weapons: tests: suspension I:1252, 1265
Burundi: assistance II:677
Cairo Declaration of Developing Countries, 1962 II:831
Consular relations VI:775
Disarmament I:1281
Human rights: covenants (draft) III:1172, 1178-1181
Iran: earthquake, 1962 III:1138
Marriage: minimum age, consent and registration Plen:1166
Peaceful relations among States: & international law VI:777
Racial, national and religious intolerance: manifestations, prevention of III:1166, 1169
D. INDEX TO SPEECHES
(17th session)

CONGO (LEOPOLDVILLE) (continued)

Rwanda: assistance II:877
S-G: appointment Plen:1182
South Africa: race problems: apartheid Pol:334
South West Africa: international status IV:1387
Southern Rhodesia: self-government IV:1336, 1347, 1363, 1365, 1368
Territories under Portuguese administration: status IV:1401
UN:
  Members: admission Plen:1122, 1158
  peace and security operations: financing Plen:1199
UN juridical yearbook: publication (proposed) VI:776

CONGO (LEOPOLDVILLE): REPRESENTATIVES

Alves Plen:1122
Idzumbuir Plen:1182, 1199
Ipoto Plen:1184, 1188; IV:1358, 1366, 1387
Kashale Plen:1158; IV:1364
Lema IV:1336, 1347, 1353, 1401
Mboyo 1:1252, 1265, 1281; I!I:1138
Mutombo Plen:1164; Pol:342
Ngyese Pol:334
Sita Plen:1166; m:1166, 1169, 1172, 1178-1181
Tshimbalanga II:877; VI:775-777

CUBA

Atomic weapons: tests: suspension I:1257
Cairo Declaration of Developing Countries, 1962 II:830
China: representation in UN Plen:1161
Colonialism: elimination Plen:1168
Confederation situation Plen:1125, 1129
Disarmament I:1278
Economic and social consequences II:862
Economic and social development II:862; III:1158
Economic and social development III:1158
Economic development II:820
GA: Members: representatives: credentials Plen:1202
Housing and urban development III:1158
Human rights:
  covenants (draft) III:1185, 1204
  Declaration: anniversary, 15th, 1963 III:1156, 1164
  Indians and Indo-Pakistanis in South Africa Pol:337
International trade: conference (proposed) II:839
Iran: earthquake, 1962 III:1139
Land reform II:864
Marriage: minimum age, consent and registration III:1142
Natural resources: permanent sovereignty II:354
NSGT:
  indigenous cadres: preparation and training IV:1423
  information to UN IV:1409, 1410, 1423
  educational, economic and social IV:1423
  political and constitutional IV:1423
  racial discrimination IV:1423
Oman question Pol:351, 356
Refugees III:1191
Slavery: Supplementary Convention, 1956: implementation III:1158
South Africa: race problems: apartheid Pol:337
South West Africa: international status IV:1385
Southern Rhodesia: self-government IV:1341, 1366, 1368
Territories under Portuguese administration: status
  IV:1392, 1398, 1405
UN:
  budget, 1963 V:933
  Members: admission Plen:1147

COSTA RICA

Alliance for Progress Plen:1144
Asylum, Right of: declaration (draft) III:1194
Atomic weapons: tests: suspension Plen:1144
Cairo Declaration of Developing Countries, 1962 II:832
China: representation in UN Plen:1161
Colonialism: elimination Plen:1144
Commodity problems Plen:1144
Disarmament Plen:1144
ESC: report, 1961/1962 I:1257
Economic and social development I:1257
Economic and social development II:862; III:1158
Economic and social development III:1158
Economic development II:820
GA: Members: representatives: credentials Plen:1202
Housing and urban development III:1158
Human rights:
  covenants (draft) III:1185, 1204
  Declaration: anniversary, 15th, 1963 III:1156, 1164
  Indians and Indo-Pakistanis in South Africa Pol:337
International trade: conference (proposed) II:839
Iran: earthquake, 1962 III:1139
Land reform II:864
Marriage: minimum age, consent and registration III:1142
Natural resources: permanent sovereignty II:354
NSGT:
  indigenous cadres: preparation and training IV:1423
  information to UN IV:1409, 1410, 1423
  educational, economic and social IV:1423
  political and constitutional IV:1423
  racial discrimination IV:1423
Oman question Pol:351, 356
Peaceful relations among peoples: promotion among youth
  III:1158, 1210
Puerto Rico IV:1423
Racial, national and religious intolerance: manifestations, prevention of III:1167
Refugees III:1191
Slavery: Supplementary Convention, 1956: implementation III:1158
South Africa: race problems: apartheid Pol:337
South West Africa: international status IV:1385
Southern Rhodesia: self-government IV:1341, 1366, 1368
Territories under Portuguese administration: status
  IV:1392, 1398, 1405
UN:
  budget, 1963 V:933
  Members: admission Plen:1147

118
D. INDEX TO SPEECHES
(17th session)

CUBA: REPRESENTATIVES

Albizu Campos IV:1341, 1366, 1396, 1405, 1423
García-Inclustegui Plen:1125, 1126, 1147, 1161; I:1287
Grijalva Núñez III:1159, 1148, 1156, 1164, 1169, 1191, 1204, 1210
Juarbe y Juarbe Plen:1168; Pol:337, 346, 351, 356; IV:1366, 1392, 1409, 1410
Lechuga I:1278
Medina Villa Pena V:933
Primeíles Xenen Plen:1202; II:320, 330, 339, 854, 862, 864
Sigrado IV:1385

CUBA: PRESIDENT (Dortícios, O.)
Address Plen:1145

CYPRUS

Angola situation Plen:1187
Atomic weapons: tests: suspension Plen:1155; I:1269, 1283, 1264, 1266
China: representation in UN Plen:1161
Colonialism: elimination Plen:1185, 1181
Commodity problems III:1158
Congo situation Plen:1155
Disarmament Plen:1155; I:1278
ESC: members: increase in number (proposed) Plen:1155
Economic development II:817
Human rights: covenants (draft) III:1207, 1209
ILC: report, 14th sess. VI:741
International trade II:817
conference (proposed) II:817
Investments, International II:817
Natural resources: permanent sovereignty II:857
Outer space: peaceful uses I:1297
Palestine refugees: assistance Pol:372, 375, 376
Peaceful relations among States: & international law VI:768
Radiation: effects Pol:346
S-G: appointment Plen:1182
SC: members: increase in number (proposed) Plen:1155
Self-determination of peoples Plen:1155
South Africa: race problems: apartheid Pol:339
Southern Rhodesia: self-government IV:1384, 1342
Special Fund: operations II:817, 873
Technical assistance: Expanded Programme: finances II:817, 873
Territories under Portuguese administration: status Plen:1155; IV:1392, 1404, 1407, 1416
UN: budget 1963 V:918, 929
Members: admission Plen:1147
peace and security operations: financing Plen:1155; V:972
permanent force (proposed) Plen:1155
UN Capital Development Fund II:817

CYPRUS: REPRESENTATIVES

Akram P. Pol:339; II:817, 857, 873
Alexandrides V:918, 929
Jacovides VI:741, 768
Moushouzas IV:1334, 1342, 1392, 1404, 1416
Rousisides Plen:1147, 1155, 1161, 1181, 1182, 1187; I:1259, 1263, 1264, 1266, 1278, 1297; Pol:346, 372, 375, 376; III:1207, 1209; IV:1407; V:972

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Angola situation Plen:1185
Asylum, Right of: declaration (draft) III:1194
Atomic weapons: prohibition: conference (proposed) I:1288
tests: suspension Plen:1159; I:1248, 1262
Berlin situation Plen:1129
Cairo Declaration of Developing Countries, 1962 II:826
China: representation in UN Plen:1129, 1158
Colonialism: elimination Plen:1129, 1171, 1177
Commodity problems III:849
Congo situation Plen:1129
Consular relations VI:773, 775
Council for Mutual Economic Assistance Plen:1129
Cuban situation Plen:1129
Disarmament Plen:1129; I:1273, 1280
economic and social consequences III:862; II:1155
& economic and social development Plen:1129, 1135; II:841, 862
Economic and social development III:1155
Economic development II:818
regional integration Plen:1129
GA:
agenda Plen:1135
participation of Korea (DPR) I:1299
participation of Korea (Rep.) I:1299
Germany: peace treaty Plen:1129
Human rights II:1155
participation (draft) III:1177, 1185
Declaration: anniversary, 15th, 1963 III:1155
Industrial development II:844, 857, 858
ILC: report, 14th sess. VI:739, 748
International trade III:1155
conference (proposed) Plen:1129; II:826, 839
Iran: earthquake, 1962 III:1139
Korea, Republic of: withdrawal of foreign troops (proposed) Plen:1129; I:1303
Korean question I:1303
Marriage: minimum age, consent and registration Plen:1166; III:1142
Natural resources: permanent sovereignty II:852
NSGT: fellowships and scholarships IV:1421
NATO: & Warsaw Treaty Organization: non-aggression treaty (proposed) Plen:1129
Nuclear-free zones: establishment (proposed) Plen:1129
Nuclear war: propaganda: condemnation Plen:1129
Oman question Pol:824 

119
CZECHOSLOVAKIA (continued)

Outer space: peaceful uses I:1294
Peaceful relations among peoples: promotion among youth III:1155, 1210
Peaceful relations among States: & international law Plen:1129; VI:753, 767, 777
Racial, national and religious intolerance: manifestations, prevention of III:1165
Radiation: effects Pol:344
Refugees III:1191
Secretariat: staff:
  fixed-term appointments V:950, 951, 954, 957
  geographical distribution Plen:1129; V:950, 951, 954, 957
South Africa: race problems: apartheid Pol:341
South West Africa: international status IV:1389
Southern Rhodesia: self-government IV:1358
Territories under Portuguese administration: status IV:1401
UN:
  budget, 1962: supplementary appropriations V:917, 931
  budget, 1963 Plen:1174; V:918, 920, 921, 923, 924, 926, 932, 943
  executive body (proposed) Plen:1129
  finances:
    bonds V:979
    contributions V:976, 978, 982, 983
  Members: admission Plen:1146
  peace and security operations: financing Plen:1129; V:965, 971, 980
  UN Capital Development Fund II:861
UNICEF IV:1155
Viet-Nam Plen:1129

CZECHOSLOVAKIA: REPRESENTATIVES

David Plen:1129, 1135, 1146; I:1248
Hájek Plen:1135, 1158, 1179; I:1262, 1273, 1280, 1288, 1294, 1299, 1303
Handl III:1139, 1142, 1177, 1210
Leflerová Plen:1166; III:1155, 1165, 1185, 1191, 1194
Muzik Plen:1174; II:826; V:920, 923, 932, 940, 943, 951, 957
Myslil V:917, 918, 921, 924, 926, 933, 937, 939, 941, 950, 954, 971, 978, 980, 982, 983
Nenko Pol:344
Olsovský IV:1421
Pavlík Plen:1177; Pol:341, 354
Pechota V:965, 976, 979; VI:739, 748, 753, 767, 775
Polotný VI:773
Pudlák Plen:1171, 1185; IV:1389
Riha VI:777
Smíd III:818, 839, 841, 844, 849, 852, 857, 858, 861, 862
Vejvoda IV:1358, 1401

DAHOMEY

Cairo Declaration of Developing Countries, 1962 II:832
Disarmament:
  economic and social consequences II:848
  & economic and social development II:846
Human rights: covenants (draft) III:1177
Korea, Republic of: withdrawal of foreign troops (proposed) I:1306
Korean question I:1306
NSGT: racial discrimination IV:1424
Oman question Plen:1191

DAHOMEY (continued)

Palestine refugees: assistance Pol:372
Peaceful relations among States: & international law VI:759
Southern Rhodesia: self-government IV:1332, 1335, 1339, 1341, 1346, 1352, 1353, 1365, 1366, 1373, 1385, 1388
Territories under Portuguese administration: status IV:1417
West New Guinea (West Irian): Indonesia/Netherlands Agreement, 1962 Plen:1127

DAHOMEY: REPRESENTATIVES

Eouagnignon IV:1332, 1335, 1339, 1341, 1346, 1352, 1353, 1365, 1366, 1417, 1424
Ignacio-Pinto Pol:372
Laventure III:832, 848
Pe sou III:1177; VI:759
Zollner Plen:1127, 1191; I:1306

DENMARK

Asylum, Right of: declaration (draft) III:1200
Atomic weapons: tests: suspension Plen:1133; I:1267
Berlin situation Plen:1132
China: representation in UN Plen:1132
Colonialism: elimination Plen:1132, 1195
Commodity problems II:809
Congo situation Plen:1132
Disarmament Plen:1132; I:1273
ESC: report, 1961/1962 II:809; III:1152
Economic and social development III:1152
Economic development II:809
GA: hearings: Southern Rhodesia IV:1350
Housing and urban development III:1152
Human rights III:1162
  advisory services III:1159, 1162
  covenants (draft) III:1178, 1183, 1204
  Declaration: anniversary, 15th, 1963 III:1162
Hungarian situation Pol:376
Indians and Indo-Pakistanis in South Africa Plen:1165;
  Pol:336, 342
Industrial development II:809
Information media III:1162
International trade II:809
  conference (proposed) Plen:1132; II:809, 832, 836, 838, 839
Marriage: minimum age, consent and registration III:1142, 1144
Oman question Pol:356
Palestine refugees: assistance Pol:364
Peaceful relations among peoples: promotion among youth III:1150
Peaceful relations among States: & international law VI:756
Radiation: effects Pol:343
Secretariat: staff:
  fixed-term appointments V:952
  geographical distribution V:952
Slavery: Supplementary Convention, 1956: implementation III:1208
South Africa: race problems: apartheid Plen:1132, 1165;
  Pol:336, 342
South West Africa: fellowships and scholarships IV:1385
  international status IV:1373, 1385, 1388
D. INDEX TO SPEECHES
(17th session)

DENMARK (continued)

Southern Rhodesia: self-government IV:1352
Territories under Portuguese administration: status
IV:1416, 1418, 1419

UN:
- budget, 1963 V:945, 948, 949, 956
- executive body (proposed) Plen:1132
- finances: bonds Plen:1132; V:979
- & NSGT: information about UN IV:1424
- peace and security operations: financing Plen:1132, 1199; V:961

UNICEF & UN Development Decade, 1960-1970 III:1162
UN Development Decade, 1960-1970 Plen:1132; II:858, 860
UNICHR: finances: contributions WA:1
UN International School V:960
UNRWA: finances: contributions WA:2

UN Training and Research Institute: establishment II:858, 861
Women: advancement in developing countries III:1162
World Food Programme II:860

DENMARK: REPRESENTATIVES

Boeg IV:1350, 1352, 1373, 1385, 1388, 1416, 1418, 1419, 1424
Haekkerup Plen:1132
Hansen II:832, 836, 838
Hasle V:945, 962, 979
Jackobsen Plen:1195; I:1257, 1273
Kraft Plen:1199; Pol:356, 376; V:945, 946, 952, 960
Lannung Plen:1165; Pol:336, 342, 343, 364; V:961; VI:756; WA:2
Thomsen III:1142, 1144, 1152, 1162, 1178, 1183, 1200, 1204, 1208, 1210; WA:1
Wright II:809, 839, 858, 860, 861

DEPARTMENT OF ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL AFFAIRS

Economic development II:795, 865
UN:
- budget, 1963 V:938, 939, 942, 944
- economic and social activities: decentralization II:852
UN Development Decade, 1960-1970 V:952

DEPARTMENT OF ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL AFFAIRS: REPRESENTATIVES

de Seynes II:795*, 852**; V:938***, 939, 942, 944
Henderson V:952
Hill (Deputy Under-Secretary) II:865
*also issued separately as doc. A/C.2/L.644
**also issued separately as doc. A/C.2/L.693
***also issued separately as doc. A/C.5/L.736

DEPARTMENT OF TRUSTEESHIP AND INFORMATION
FROM NON-SELF-GOVERNING TERRITORIES: UNDER-SecretARY (Protitch)

GA: hearings: South West Africa IV:1330
NSGT: information to UN: political and constitutional IV:1424
South West Africa: fellowships and scholarships IV:1372
international status IV:1369, 1372, 1376, 1388
Southern Rhodesia: self-government IV:1330, 1348, 1367, 1378
Territories under Portuguese administration: status IV:1399

DIVISION OF NARCOTIC DRUGS: DIRECTOR (Yates)

Narcotic drugs: control III:1160

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

Alliance for Progress Plen:1150
Asylum, Right of: declaration (draft) III:1160
Colonialism: elimination Plen:1150
Community development III:1152
Cuban situation Plen:1150
Disarmament Plen:1150
GA: Members: representatives: credentials Plen:1202
Human rights III:1150
convenants (draft) III:1177, 1204
Declaration: anniversary, 50th, 1963 III:1152, 1160
Indians and Indo-Pakistanis in South Africa Pol:342
Iran: earthquake, 1962 III:1138
Racial, national and religious intolerance: manifestations, prevention of III:1169
South Africa: race problems: apartheid Pol:342
UN: peace and security operations: financing Plen:1150
UNICEF III:1160
UNICHR: finances: contributions WA:1
UNRWA: finances: contributions WA:2
Women: advancement in developing countries III:1160

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC: REPRESENTATIVES

Bonilla Atiles Plen:1150
Heredia WA:2
Herrera WA:1
Martínón Bonilla III:1138, 1152, 1160, 1169, 1177, 1201, 1204
Mencía Lister Plen:1202; Pol:342

ECUADOR

Asylum, Right of: declaration (draft) III:1201
Atomic weapons: tests: suspension Plen:1131, 1165; I:1260
Cairo Declaration of Developing Countries, 1962 II:832
Colonialism: elimination Plen:1131, 1176
Commodity problems II:849, 865
Disarmament I:1279
economic and social consequences II:846
& economic and social development II:846
D. INDEX TO SPEECHES  
(17th session)

ECUADOR (continued)

GA:
- agenda Bur:148
- Cttee on Information from NSGT: continuation (proposed) IV:1422
- Housing and urban development III:1154
- Human rights:
  - covenants (draft) III:1202
- Declaration: anniversary, 15th, 1963 III:1154
- ILC: report, 14th sess. VI:743, 746
- International trade: conference (proposed) II:838
- Iran: earthquake, 1962 III:1158
- Land reform II:864
- NSGT:
  - information to UN IV:1422
  - educational, economic and social IV:1422
  - political and constitutional IV:1422
- Oman question Pol:357
- Outer space: peaceful uses Plen:1131
- Peaceful relations among States & international law VI:766, 771, 772, 774, 777
- Secretariat: staff:
  - fixed-term appointments V:957
  - geographical distribution V:957
- S-G: appointment Plen:1131
- South Africa: race problems: apartheid Pol:339
- South West Africa: international status IV:1377
- Southern Rhodesia: self-government IV:1336, 1357
- Spain: flood, 1962 III:1138
- Special Fund: operations II:876
- Technical assistance: Expanded Programme: finances II:976
- Territories under Portuguese administration: status IV:1394, 1403, 1418
- UN:
  - budget, 1963 V:923, 944
  - Charter: General Conference under Art.109 Plen:1131
  - peace and security operations: financing Plen:1131; V:966
- UNEF: budget, 1963 V:962
- UN juridical yearbook: publication (proposed) VI:776
- UN Operation in the Congo: financing V:982

ECUADOR: REPRESENTATIVES

Alcivar VI:743, 746, 766, 771, 773, 774, 776, 777
Benitez Plen:1131, 1176; Bur:148
Galgos Pol:339, 357
Jacome Plen:1165; I:1260, 1279
Jalil II:876
Jativa III:1138, 1154, 1201, 1202
Naranjo IV:832, 838, 848, 849, 864, 865
Valencia IV:1336, 1357, 1377, 1394, 1403, 1418, 1422
Vela V:923, 944, 957, 966, 962

EL SALVADOR (continued)

Disarmament:
- economic and social consequences II:848
- & economic and social development II:848
- Economic and social development III:1154
- Economic development II:815
- GA: Cttee on Information from NSGT: members: election IV:1425
- International trade II:815
- conference (proposed) II:815, 825
- Iran: earthquake, 1962 III:1139
- Natural resources: permanent sovereignty II:848
- Self-determination of peoples Plen:1133
- UN:
  - budget, 1963 V:939, 943, 946, 960
- economic and social activities: decentralization II:815
- peace and security operations: financing V:968
- UN Capital Development Fund II:815
- UN Development Decade, 1960-1970 II:815

EL SALVADOR: REPRESENTATIVES

Alvarez Vidaurre IV:1425
Carrillo II:815, 825, 831, 848, 849; V:939, 943, 946, 960
Escobar Serrano Plen:1133, 1158
Lino Osugueda III:1139, 1154

ETHIOPIA

Africa: education II:870-872
Atomic weapons:
- prohibition: conference (proposed) I:1285, 1287
- tests: suspension Plen:1139, 1165; I:1253, 1262, 1265
- Cairo Declaration of Developing Countries, 1962 Plen:1139
- Colonialism: elimination Plen:1139, 1167
- Commodity problems II:849
- Congo situation Plen:1139
- Disarmament Plen:1139; I:1275
- economic and social consequences II:847
- & economic and social development II:847
- ESC:
  - members:
    - geographical distribution Plen:1139
    - increase in number (proposed) Plen:1139
  - report, 1961/1962 II:519
- Economic development II:818
- Ethiopia: & Somalia Plen:1151, 1155
- ILC: report, 14th sess. VI:746
- International trade: conference (proposed) II:815
- Iran: earthquake, 1962 III:1139
- Marriage: minimum age, consent and registration III:1170
- Secretariat: staff:
  - fixed-term appointments V:954
  - geographical distribution V:954
- S-G: appointment Plen:1139
- SC: members:
  - election Plen:1149
  - geographical distribution Plen:1139
- increase in number (proposed) Plen:1139

EL SALVADOR (continued)

Central America: political integration: charter (proposed) Plen:1133
China: representation in UN Plen:1158
Commodity problems II:849
D. INDEX TO SPEECHES
(17th session)

ETHIOPIA (continued)

South Africa: race problems: apartheid Pol:337
South West Africa: international status Plen:1139; IV:1372, 1376, 1386, 1395
Southern Rhodesia: self-government IV:1361
Territories under Portuguese administration: status
Plen:1139
Trust Territories: fellowships and scholarships IV:1430
UN:
- budget, 1962: supplementary appropriations V:938
- budget, 1963: 919, 929, 943
- economic and social activities: decentralization II:853
- Members: admission Plen:1147
- peace and security operations: financing V:972
- & Trust Territories: information about UN IV:1430
UN Development Decade, 1960-1970 Plen:1139

ETHIOPIA: REPRESENTATIVES

Abebe IV:1430
Gebre-Egzy Plen:1147, 1149, 1155, 1165, 1167, 1253, 1262, 1265, 1275, 1285, 1287, V:972
Imru IV:1343, 1361, 1372, 1376, 1388, 1395
Kibret VI:766
Moltotal Pol:337, 363
Tekle II:1139, 1143, 1170
Wodajo II:818, 847, 849, 853, 856, 858, 870-872
Yifru Plen:1139, 1151
Zelleke V:919, 929, 938, 943, 954

EUROPEAN OFFICE OF THE UNITED NATIONS:
DIRECTOR (Pahlby)

UN: budget, 1963 V:947

FEDERATION OF MALAYA (continued)

S-G: appointment Plen:1140
Social services III:1156
South Africa: race problems: apartheid Plen:1140; Pol:336, 341
South West Africa: international status IV:1373, 1385
Southern Rhodesia: self-government IV:1333, 1341, 1343, 1361
Territories under Portuguese administration: status
Plen:1140; IV:1403
Tibet question Plen:1140
UN:
- budget, 1963: 934
- finances: bonds Plen:1140
- peace and security operations: financing Plen:1140
UNICEF III:1159
UN Development Decade, 1960-1970 Plen:1140
UNHCR:
- continuation III:1157
- finances: contributions WA:1
UNRWA: finances: contributions WA:2
Viet-Nam Plen:1140
West New Guinea (West Irian): Indonesia/Netherlands Agreement, 1962 Plen:1127
Women: advancement in developing countries III:1159

FEDERATION OF MALAYA: REPRESENTATIVES

Ismail Plen:1127, 1140; II:849
Lee Pol:341; WA:2
Lim V:934
Nahappan Plen:1190; II:819, 845, 851, 856, 865
Ong Plen:1162, 1178; 1:1252, 1274; Pol:336
Razaleigh III:1139, 1144, 1156, 1158, 1187; WA:1
Said IV:1333, 1341, 1343, 1351, 1373, 1385, 1403

FINLAND

Cairo Declaration of Developing Countries, 1962 II:809
China: representation in UN Plen:1156
Disarmament:
- economic and social consequences II:852
- & economic and social development II:852
ESC: report, 1961/1962 II:809
Economic and social development III:1157
Economic development II:809
Indians and Indo-Pakistanis in South Africa Plen:1165
Industrial development II:844
International trade II:809
- conference (proposed) II:809
Marriage: minimum age, consent and registration III:1147
Peaceful relations among States:
- international law VI:765
Racial, national and religious intolerance: manifestations, prevention of III:1169
South Africa: race problems: apartheid Plen:1165
UN:
- budget, 1963 V:926
- Members: admission Plen:1146
UNICEF III:1159
UN Development Decade, 1960-1970 II:809; III:1157
UN Research Institute for Social Development: establishment III:1157
World Food Programme II:860
FINLAND: REPRESENTATIVES

Breitenstein Plen:1156, 1165
Enckell Plen:1156, 1165
Heiskanen Plen:1156, 1165
Ilvesalo III:1147, 1157, 1169
Mahlamäki V:928
Remyko Plen:1146
Saario VI:765

FRANCE (continued)

Aujay de La Durée Ill: 1165, 1208
Bouquin m:1139, 1140, 1143, 1153, 1157, 1162, 1167, 1172, 1179, 1181, 1182, 1194, 1196, 1199-1202, 1205, 1207, 1209, 1210
Chollet Plen:1194; II:843, 856, 857, 859
Clement II:833, 841, 863, 865, 871, 875, 877
Delear Plen:1122, 1146
Doise IV:1424
Dupont de Ligonier II:833, 841, 863, 865, 871, 875, 877
Koscziusko-Morizet Plen:1163; IV:1348
Lefaucheux III:1145, 1148
Millet Plen:1199; Pol:337, 342, 344, 357, 374, 375; WA:1, 2
Patey III:1145, 1148
Renaud II:833, 841, 863, 865, 871, 875, 877
Seydoux Plen:1163, 1179; Bur:148-150; III:1293, 1305; IV:1428
Van Greveny Nghe V:962
Viaud Plen:1189, 1190, 1197; Ill:1114, 1118, 1133, 1135, 1136, 1137, 1142, 1144, 1145, 1146, 1147, 1148

FRANCE: REPRESENTATIVES

INDEX TO SPEECHES (17th session)

FRANCE

Africans: education II:871
Asylum, Right of: declaration (draft) II:1192, 1194, 1196, 1199-1201
Burundi: assistance II:877; V:961
Cairo Declaration of Developing Countries, 1962 II:831, 832, 833
Commodity problems II:807, 848, 863, 865
Consular relations VI:771, 775
Disarmament V:952
Economic and social consequences II:843
& economic and social development Plen:1135; Bur:150; II:843
ESC: report, 1961/1962 II:807; III:1153, 1157
Economic and social development III:1153
Economic development II:807, 811, 861
& population growth Plen:1197; II:807, 866, 874
GA:
agenda Plen:1135; Bur:148
members: representatives: credentials Plen:1202
procedure Bur:148
rules of procedure: rule 154 V:916
Housing and urban development III:1162
Human rights II:1153, 1162
advisory services III:1153, 1162
covenants (draft) III:1172, 1179, 1181, 1182, 1202, 1205, 1207, 1209
Declaration: anniversary, 16th, 1963 III:1162
Hungarian situation Bur:148; Pol:376
Indians and Indo-Pakistanis in South Africa Pol:342
Industrial development II:807, 833, 841, 845, 856, 857
Information media III:1162
ILC: report, 14th sess. VI:749
International trade II:807, 811
conference (proposed) Plen:1189, 1190; Bur:148; II:807, 826, 836, 838
Iran: earthquake, 1962 III:1139
Korea, Republic of: withdrawal of foreign troops (proposed) Bur:149; II:1305
Korean question Bur:149; II:1305
Marriage: minimum age, consent and registration III:1140, 1143, 1145, 1148
Narcotic drugs: co. III:1165
Natural resources: permanent sovereignty Plen:1194; II:842, 851, 854, 857, 859
Oman question Pol:357
Outer space: peaceful uses I:1293
Palestine refugees: assistance Pol:374, 375
Peaceful relations among peoples: promotion among youth III:1210
Peaceful relations among States: & international law VI:767, 772, 777
Racial, national and religious intolerance: manifestations, prevention of III:1167
Radiation: effects Pol:344
Refugees III:1188
Rwanda: assistance II:877; V:961
Secretariat: staff:
fixed-term appointments V:956
geographical distribution V:956
Slavery: Supplementary, Convention, 1956: implementation III:1208
South Africa: race problems: apartheid Pol:337, 342
South West Africa: international status IV:1376, 1389
Southern Rhodesia: self-government Plen:1163; IV:1348
Spain: flood, 1962 II:1139
Special Fund: operations II:875
Technical assistance: Expanded Programme: finances II:875
Technical co-operation II:875
Terrorist territories under Portuguese administration: status IV:1416, 1419
UN:
budget, 1962: supplementary appropriations V:916, 935
budget, 1963 V:923, 925, 927, 933, 941, 942, 946, 970, 980
economic and social activities: decentralization II:853
finances:
bonds V:979
contributions V:976
Members: admission Plen:1122, 1146
& NSGT: information about UN IV:1424
peace and security operations: financing Plen:1199;
V:962, 971, 973
UN Capital Development Fund II:861
UNICEF III:1153, 1157
& UN Development Decade, 1960-1970 III:1162, 1163
UN Development Decade, 1960-1970 III:1153, 1157; V:952
UNHCR:
continuation III:1188
finances: contributions WA:1
UN juridical yearbook: publication (proposed) VI:776
UNRWA: finances: contributions WA:2
Women: advancement in developing countries III:1162

FRANCE: REPRESENTATIVES

INDEX TO SPEECHES (17th session)

FRANCE

Aujay de La Durée III:1165, 1208
Bouquin III:1139, 1140, 1143, 1153, 1157, 1162, 1163, 1167, 1172, 1179, 1181, 1182, 1194, 1196, 1199-1202, 1205, 1207, 1209, 1210
Chollet Plen:1194; II:843, 856, 857
Clement II:831
Couve de Murville Plen:1146
Delear Plen:1202; Pol:376
Doise IV:1424
Gamem V:916, 923, 925, 927, 933, 941, 942, 946, 952, 956, 962, 970, 971, 973, 979, 981
Koscziusko-Morizet Plen:1163; IV:1343, 1346, 1376, 1389, 1418, 1419, 1428
Lefaucheur III:1145, 1148, 1162.
Millet Plen:1199; Pol:337, 342, 344, 357, 374, 375; WA:1, 2
Patey VI:767, 771, 772, 775-777
Renaud II:833, 841, 863, 865, 871, 875, 877
Seydoux Plen:1122, 1155, 1179; Bur:146-150; I:1293, 1305;
II:807
Thyeysset VI:749
Van Greveny Nghe V:962
Vial Plen:1189, 1190, 1197; III:1114, 1118, 1133, 1135, 1136, 1137, 1142, 1144, 1145, 1146, 1147, 1148
D. INDEX TO SPEECHES
(17th session)

FRONT NATIONAL DE LIBERATION DE LA GUINEE DITE PORTUGUESE (FNLG) (Lafery, Henry)
Territories under Portuguese administration: status IV:1431

FRONT NATIONAL POUR LA LIBERATION DE L'ANGOULA (FNLA)
Territories under Portuguese administration: status IV:1398

FRONT NATIONAL POUR LA LIBERATION DE L'ANGOULA (FNLA): REPRESENTATIVES
- Kounzika IV:1398
- Holden Roberto IV:1398

GABON
Atomic weapons: tests: suspension I:1261
C'tro Declaration of Developing Countries, 1962 II:832
China: representation in UN Plen:1162
Colonialism: elimination Plen:1169
Commodity problems II:849
Disarmament I:1272
& economic and social development II:844
NSGT: information to UN Plen:1158
South Africa: race problems: apartheid Pol:339
Southern Rhodesia: self-government IV:1339, 1368
Territories under Portuguese administration: status IV:1392, 1405

GABON: REPRESENTATIVES
- Aubame Plen:1169, 1198
- Bongo I:1261
- Gnambault II:832, 844, 849
- Issembe Plen:1162
- N'Goua Pol:339
- Nyoundou I:1272; IV:1339, 1392
- Saulnerond IV:1368, 1405

GENERAL ASSEMBLY: AD HOC CTTEE ON THE IMPROVEMENT OF METHODS OF WORK OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY: RAPPORTEUR (Slim, T. (Tunisia))

GENERAL ASSEMBLY: COMMITTEE ON INFORMATION FROM NON-SELF-GOVERNING TERRITORIES: CHAIRMAN (Malalasekera (Ceylon))
GA: Cttee on Information from NSGT: report IV:1409

GENERAL ASSEMBLY: COMMITTEE ON INFORMATION FROM NON-SELF-GOVERNING TERRITORIES: RAPPORTEUR (Ros (Argentina))
GA: Cttee on Information from NSGT: report IV:1409

GENERAL ASSEMBLY: CREDENTIALS CTTEE: CHAIRMAN (Bitsios (Greece))
GA: Credentials Cttee: report Plen:1201

GENERAL ASSEMBLY: President (Khan (Pakistan))
Cancer: research Special meeting - 10 Oct 1962
ESC: members: election Plen:1149, 1150
GA: procedure Plen:1162
International trade: conference (proposed) Plen:1190
Peace Observation Comm: members: appointment Plen:1200
S-G: appointment Plen:1182
SC: members: election Plen:1149, 1150
TC: members: election Plen:1149, 1150

GENERAL ASSEMBLY: SPECIAL COMMITTEE FOR SOUTH WEST AFRICA: RAPPORTEUR (Arteh (Somalia))
GA: Special Committee for South West Africa: report IV:1369, 1370, 1375

GENERAL ASSEMBLY: SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON TERRITORIES UNDER PORTUGUESE ADMINISTRATION: CHAIRMAN (Rossides (Cyprus))
GA: Special Committee on Territories under Portuguese Administration: report IV:1390

GENERAL ASSEMBLY: SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON TERRITORIES UNDER PORTUGUESE ADMINISTRATION: RAPPORTEUR (Wijegoonawardena (Ceylon))
GA: Special Committee on Territories under Portuguese Administration: report IV:1390

GENERAL ASSEMBLY: SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON THE SITUATION WITH REGARD TO THE IMPLEMENTATION OF THE DECLARATION ON THE GRANTING OF INDEPENDENCE TO COLONIAL COUNTRIES AND PEOPLES: RAPPORTEUR (Rifai (Syria))
GA: Special Committee on the Situation with regard to the Implementation of the Declaration on the granting of Independence to Colonial Countries and Peoples: report Plen:1167

GENERAL ASSEMBLY: SPECIAL POLITICAL CTTEE: RAPPORTEUR (Lannung (Denmark))
GA: Special Political Cttee: reports Plen:1164, 1171, 1191, 1200

GENERAL ASSEMBLY: SUB-COMMITTEE ON THE SITUATION IN ANGOLA: CHAIRMAN (Salamanca (Bolivia))
GA: Sub-Cttee on the Situation in Angola: report Plen:1180
D. INDEX TO SPEECHES
(17th session)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY: 1ST CTTEE: RAPPORTEUR (Saturday (Hungary))
GA: 1st Cttee: reports Plen:1165, 1173, 1192, 1199

GENERAL ASSEMBLY: 2ND CTTEE: CHAIRMAN (Lewandowski (Poland))
Concluding statement on the work of 2nd Cttee during 17th sess. II:878*
*also issued separately as doc. A/C. 2/L. 720

GENERAL ASSEMBLY: 2ND CTTEE: RAPPORTEUR (Sellers (Canada))
GA: 2nd Cttee: reports Plen:1189, 1193, 1197

GENERAL ASSEMBLY: 3RD CTTEE: RAPPORTEUR (Sivomey (Togo))
GA: 3rd Cttee: reports Plen:1144, 1166, 1187, 1198

GENERAL ASSEMBLY: 3RD COMMITTEE: SECRETARY (Das)
Marriage: minimum age, consent and registration III:1148

GENERAL ASSEMBLY: 4TH CTTEE: RAPPORTEUR (Ibe (Nigeria))
GA: 4th Cttee: reports Plen:1152, 1163, 1194, 1196, 1200;
IV:1398, 1399

GENERAL ASSEMBLY: 5TH CTTEE: RAPPORTEUR (Quao (Ghana))
GA: 5th Cttee: reports Plen:1174, 1191, 1199, 1201

GENERAL ASSEMBLY: 6TH CTTEE: CHAIRMAN (Eustathides (Greece))
Peaceful relations among States: & international law VI:777

GENERAL ASSEMBLY: 6TH CTTEE: RAPPORTEUR (Ruda (Argentina))
GA: 6th Cttee: reports Plen:1171, 1196

GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC)
UNHCR: finances: contributions WA:1
UNRWA: finances: contributions WA:2

GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC): REPRESENTATIVES
Frank WA:2
von Braun WA:1

AFRICA:
education II:871

ANGOLA:

ATOMIC WEAPONS:
tests: suspension Plen:1143; III:871, 1263-1266

BERLIN:

CARIO DECEMBERATION IN UN Plen:1143, 1161

COLONIALISM:
elimination Plen:1143, 1167, 1180, 1194

COMMODITY PROBLEMS:

COORDINATION AMONG UN AND SPECIALIZED AGENCIES:
programme of meetings V:965

CUBAN SITUATION:

DISARMAMENT:
education and social consequences Plen:1143; II:863
& economic and social development II:863

ESC:

members:
geographical distribution Plen:1143
increase in number (proposed) Plen:1143
report, 1961/1962 III:802

ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT:
education and population growth III:1153

EUROPEAN ECONOMIC COMMUNITY Plen:1143

GA:

Committee on Information from NSGT:
continuation (proposed) IV:1425
members: election IV:1425
hearings:
South West Africa IV:1330
Southern Rhodesia IV:1380, 1387
participation of Korea (DRP) I:1299
participation of Korea (Rep.) I:1299
procedure Plen:1149

Housing and urban development III:1153, 1163

HUMAN RIGHTS:

advisory services III:1163

IX:842, 850, 854, 855, 856, 859

NSGT:

fellowships and scholarships IV:1422, 1423
information to UN IV:1409, 1410, 1412, 1413
political and constitutional IV:1422-1424

NUCLEAR-FREE ZONES:
establishment (proposed) Plen:1143

OMAN QUESTION Pol:356

OUTER SPACE: peaceful uses Plen:1143

126
D. INDEX TO SPEECHES
(17th session)

GHANA (continued)
Palestine situation Plen:1143
Palestine refugees: assistance Plen:1143; Pol:370
Peaceful relations among States: & international law
VI:768, 771, 773, 774, 777
Portugal: sanctions (proposed) Plen:1143
Racial, national and religious intolerance: manifestations, prevention of III:1168, 1170, 1173
Radiation: effects Pol:343
Refugees III:1167
Secretariat: staff: geographical distribution Plen:1143
S-G: appointment Plen:1143
SC: members:
  geographical distribution Plen:1143
increase in number (proposed) Plen:1143
South Africa: race problems: apartheid Plen:1143, 1164, 1165; Pol:327, 341
South West Africa:
  fellowships and scholarships IV:1382
  international status Plen:1143; IV:1190, 1197, 1372, 1374, 1382, 1384, 1386, 1389
Southern Rhodesia: self-government Plen:1143, 1200;
  IV:1194, 1200; III:1334, 1341, 1343, 1350, 1361, 1367, 1369, 1370, 1372, 1374, 1382, 1384, 1386, 1387, 1389, 1396, 1402, 1405, 1407, 1409, 1410, 1412, 1413, 1415-1420, 1422-1425, 1431
Territories under Portuguese administration: status Plen:1143; III:1136, 1139, 1142, 1145, 1147
UN:
  budget, 1962: supplementary appropriations V:935
  budget, 1963 V:926, 927, 934, 943, 954, 974
  economic and social activities: decentralization II:856
  finances: accounts, 1961 V:947
  Members: admission Plen:1158
  & NSGT: information about UN IV:1422-1426
  peace and security operations: financing Plen:1143; V:969
UN Capital Development Fund Plen:1143
UNICEF III:1153
  & UN Development Decade, 1960-1970 III:1163
UN Development Decade, 1960-1970 Plen:1143; III:1153
UNEF: budget, 1963 V:982
UNHCR:
  continuation III:1187
  finances: contributions WA:1
UN International School V:960
UN juridical yearbook: publication (proposed) VI:749
UN Operation in the Congo: financing V:982
Women: advancement in developing countries III:1163
World Food Programme II:802

GHANA: REPRESENTATIVES

Aaku III:1163
Agorsor Pol:343
Appiah IV:842, 849, 850, 854, 855, 856
Asmah IV:1344
Budu-Acuah IV:1330-1333, 1336, 1338, 1340, 1343, 1345, 1347, 1348, 1350, 1352, 1354, 1356
Dadzie, E. K. Plen:116, 1163, 1167; III:1137, 1138, 1141;
  IV:1144, 1146-1148, 11498, 1173; VI:734, 744, 746-749, 768, 771, 773, 774, 777
Donkor III:1153, 1170, 1180, 1181, 1184, 1187, 1205; WA:1
Jantuah Plen:1164, 1165, 1168; Pol:327, 341, 356, 570, 376
Nylander II:802, 829, 857-859, 863, 967, 971

GHANA: REPRESENTATIVES (continued)
Puplampu Plen:1143, 1149
Quaison-Sackey Plen:1165, 1167, 1180; I:1256, 1263-1265,
  1270, 1299, 1305; V:969
Quao V:926, 927, 934, 935, 943, 947, 954, 960, 965, 974, 982
Tutu VI:742

Greece
Asylum, Right of: declaration (draft) III:1193, 1198, 1199
Atomic weapons: tests: suspension I:1252
Berlin situation Plen:1134
Calvo Declaration of Developing Countries, 1962 II:832
Colonialism: elimination Plen:1194; V:974
Commodity problems II:849
Disarmament Plen:1134; I:1280
  economic and social consequences II:850
  & economic and social development II:850
Economic development II:811, 812, 865
  & population growth Plen:1134; II:869, 874
  regional integration Plen:1134
European Economic Community Plen:1134
Freedom of information III:1151
GA:
  agenda Bur:146
  Members: representatives: credentials Plen:1202
  procedure Plen:1134; Bur:148
Housing and urban development III:1151, 1160
Human rights III:1160
  advisory services III:1151
  covenants (draft) III:1174, 1178, 1181, 1182, 1204, 1207
  Industrial development II:811, 856
  International trade II:812
  conference (proposed) II:838, 839, 849
Iran: earthquake, 1962 III:1139
Korea, Republic of: withdrawal of foreign troops (proposed) Bur:148, 149; I:1300
Korean question Bur:149; I:1300
Land reform II:694
Marriage: minimum age, consent and registration Plen:1143, 1144, 1146-1148
Narcotic drugs: control Plen:1187; III:1151
Natural resources: permanent sovereignty Plen:1193;
  II:851, 858, 859, 864
NSGT:
  fellowships and scholarships IV:1423
  information to UN IV:1423
  political and constitutional IV:1423
  racial discrimination IV:1423
Oman question Plen:1191; Pol:357
Palestine refugees: assistance Pol:368
Peaceful relations among States: & international law
VI:764, 769
Racial, national and religious intolerance: manifestations, prevention of III:1167, 1173
Radiation: effects Plen:1171
Refugees III:1166, 1191
Secretariat: staff:
  fixed-term appointments V:957
  geographical distribution V:957, 959
SC: members: increase in number (proposed) Plen:1134
### D. INDEX TO SPEECHES
(17th session)

**GREECE:**

Slavery: Supplementary Convention, 1956: implementation III:1208
Social services III:1151
South Africa: race problems: apartheid Pol:333
Southern Rhodesia: self-government IV:1334,1337,1340,1342,1358

**UN:**
- budget, 1963 V:943
- economic and social activities: decentralization II:853
- & NSGT: information about UN IV:1423
- peace and security operations: financing V:972

**UNICEF** III:1151
**UN Development Decade, 1960-1970** II:811j m:1151
**UNHCR:**
- continuation III:1186,1191
- finances: contributions WA:1
**UNRWA:** finances: contributions WA:2
**UNICEF** III:1151
**UN Development. Decade, 1960-1970** II:811j m:1151
**UNHCR:**
- continuation III:1186,1191
- finances: contributions WA:1
**UNRWA:** finances: contributions WA:2
**UNICEF** III:1151
**UN Development. Decade, 1960-1970** II:811j m:1151
**UNHCR:**
- continuation III:1186,1191
- finances: contributions WA:1
**UNRWA:** finances: contributions WA:2
**UNICEF** III:1151

---

### GUATEMALA

**Atomic weapons: tests: suspension Plen: 1129**
**Berlin situation Plen:1129**
**British Honduras Plen:1129; IV:1414**
**Central America: political integration: charter (proposed) Plen:1129**
**China: representation in UN Plen:1161**
**Colonialism: elimination Plen:1129**
**Cuban situation Plen:1129**
**Disarmament Plen:1129**
- & economic and social development Plen:1135
**Economic and social development III:1155**
**Economic development II:814**
- regional integration Plen:1129
**GA: agenda Plen:1135; Bur:148**
**Human rights III:1159,1163**
- advisory services III:1159
- covenants (draft) III:1177,1181,1184
- Declaration: anniversary, 15th, 1963 III:1155,1159,1164
- Indians and Indo-Pakistanis in South Africa Plen:1165
- Information media III:1155
- International trade II:814
- conference (proposed) II:814,838
- Iran: earthquake, 1962 III:1139

---

### GUATEMALA (continued)

**Korea, Republic of: withdrawal of foreign troops (proposed) Bur:148**
**Marriage: minimum age, consent and registration III:1144**
**Natural resources: permanent sovereignty II:851**
**Oman question Pol:333**
**Peaceful relations among States: & international law VII:766,771**
**Refugees III:1189**
**South Africa: race problems: apartheid Plen:1129,1165; Pol:333,340,341**
**South West Africa: international status Plen:1129; IV:1373,1381**
**Southern Rhodesia: self-government IV:1339,1342,1368**
**Spain: flood, 1962 III:1138**
**Territories under Portuguese administration: status IV:1392,1397,1414,1419**
**UNICEF III:1151**
**UNHCR: continuation III:1189**
**UN juridical yearbook: publication (proposed) VI:776**
**Women: advancement in developing countries III:1159**

---

### GUATEMALA: REPRESENTATIVES

- Flores Avendaño Plen:1135; Bur:148
- Garca-Granados II:814,838,851
- González Calvo IV:1339,1342,1368,1373,1381,1392,1397,1414,1418,1419
- Mendoza Plen:1165; Pol:333,340,341,353
- Quan, V. III:1138,1144,1155,1159,1163,1164,1177,1181,1184,1189
- Quiñónez Plen:1161; VI:756,771,776
- Santiso Gálvez Plen:1159
- Unda-Murillo Plen:1129

---

### GUINEA

**Africa: economic and political integration Plen:1131**
**Angola situation Plen:1184,1196,1201; Bur:148,152**
**Atomic weapons: tests: suspension I:1255**
**Berlin situation Plen:1131**
**Cairo Declaration of Developing Countries, 1962 Plen:1131; II:830**
**China: representation in UN Plen:1131,1160**
**Colonialism: elimination Plen:1131,1167,1169,1194,1195**
**Commodity problems II:817,849**
**Congo situation Plen:1131**
**Cuban situation Plen:1121**
**Disarmament Plen:1131**
- economic and social consequences Plen:1131; II:862 & economic and social development II:862
**ESC:**
- members: increase in number (proposed) Plen:1131
- report, 1961/1962 II:817; III:1157
**Economic and social development III:1157**
**Economic development II:817**
- regional integration Plen:1131
**GA:**
- agenda Plen:1130; Bur:148,152
- Citee on Information from NSGT: continuation (proposed) IV:1425
- members: election IV:1425
- hearings: South West Africa IV:1330
- Southern Rhodesia IV:1351
- Territories under Portuguese administration IV:1407
D. INDEX TO SPEECHES
(17th session)

GUINEA (continued)

GA (continued)
Members: representatives: credentials Plen:1201
procedure Bur:148

Human rights:
covenants (draft) III:1178
Declaration: anniversary, 15th, 1963 III:1157, 1164
Hungarian situation Plen:1130; Bur:148, 149
Indians and Indo-Pakistanis in South Africa Bur:148;
Pot:336
Information media III:1157
International trade: conference (proposed) II:817
Investments, International II:817
Korea, Republic of: withdrawal of foreign troops (proposed)
Bur:149
Korean question Bur:149; 1:1306
Land reform II:864
Marriage: minimum age, consent and registration
11:817,830,849,862,864
NSGT: information to UN IV:1409
political and constitutional IV:1424
Oman question Bur:148; Pol:356
Palestine refugees: assistance Pol:336
Refugees III:1189, 1191
Secretariat: staff:
fixed-term appointments V:956, 959
geographical distribution Plen:1131; V:958
S-G: appointment Plen:1131
SC: members: increase in number (proposed) Plen:1131
South Africa: race problems: apartheid Plen:1131; Bur:148;
Pot:338, 340
South West Africa: international status IV:1369, 1370, 1372,
1375, 1376, 1383, 1384, 1388, 1389
Southern Rhodesia: self-government Plen:1131; Bur:148;
IV:1331, 1334, 1347, 1348, 1350, 1355, 1356, 1364,
1366, 1369
Special Fund: operations II:817
Technical assistance: Expanded Programme: finances
II:817
Territories under Portuguese administration: status
Plen:1131, 1155; Bur:148; IV:1393, 1394, 1396-1400,
1402, 1407, 1408, 1413, 1415-1420, 1427
UN:
budget, 1962: supplementary appropriations V:917
budget, 1963 V:943, 945
economic and social activities: decentralization II:817
& NSGT: information about UN IV:1424
UN Development Decade, 1960-1970 Plen:1131; II:817
UNHCR: continuation III:1189
Venezuela: & British Guiana: boundaries Bur:148
Women: advancement in developing countries III:1157

GUINEA: PRESIDENT (Sékou Touré)

Address Plen:1148

GUINEA: REPRESENTATIVES

Achkar Plen:1155; IV:1330, 1331, 1334, 1347, 1348, 1351,
1353, 1355, 1360, 1364, 1366, 1369, 1370, 1372, 1375, 1376,
1393, 1398, 1399, 1402, 1404, 1409, 1413, 1415-1420, 1424, 1425, 1427
Beavogvi Plen:1131
*also issued separately as doc. A/C. 4/582

GUINEA: REPRESENTATIVES (continued)

Diallo, T. Plen:1130, 1160, 1167, 1169, 1184, 1194-1196,
1201; Bur:148, 149, 152; I:1255, 1308; IV:1350
Martin III:1142, 1157, 1164, 1178, 1189, 1191
M'Baye II:817, 830, 849, 862, 864
Sanguina V:917, 943, 945, 956, 959
Soumah Pol:338, 340, 356, 366

HAITI

Alliance for Progress Plen:1134
Atomic weapons: tests: suspension I:1259
Colonialism: elimination Plen:1134, 1192
Disarmament Plen:1134
ESC: members: election Plen:1149
GA:
agenda Bur:148
hearings:
South West Africa IV:1383
Southern Rhodesia IV:1350
Territories under Portuguese administration IV:1407
participation of Korea (DPR) I:1299
participation of Korea (Rep.) I:1299
International trade: conference (proposed) Plen:1189
Natural resources: permanent sovereignty II:852
NSGT: information to UN: political and constitutional
IV:1422
SC: members: election Plen:1149
Self-determination of peoples Plen:1134
South Africa: race problems: apartheid Pol:337
South West Africa: international status IV:1386, 1387
Southern Rhodesia: self-government IV:1335, 1339, 1345,
1355, 1357
Territories under Portuguese administration: status
IV:1392, 1419, 1420
UN:
Members: admission Plen:1146, 1158
peace and security operations: financing V:963
Venezuela: & British Guiana: boundaries Bur:148

HAITI: REPRESENTATIVES

Auguste Plen:1146, 1149, 1158, 1169; Bur:148; I:1259, 1299;
II:852
Chalmers Plen:1134
Dorinson Plen:1192; IV:1335, 1339, 1345, 1350, 1355, 1357,
1363, 1366, 1387, 1392, 1407, 1419, 1420, 1422
Verret Pol:327; V:963

HONDURAS

Disarmament Plen:1142
GA: Ctte on Information from NSGT: members: election
IV:1425
Peace and disarmament: organization and investigation
ctee (proposed) Plen:1142

HONDURAS: REPRESENTATIVES

Milla Bermúdez Plen:1142
Sunseri IV:1425
D. INDEX TO SPEECHES
(17th session)

HUNGARY

Angola situation Plen:1185
Atomic weapons: tests: suspension Plen:1138; I:1252
Berlin situation Plen:1138
Cairo Declaration of Developing Countries, 1962 II:806, 850
Chinese representation in UN Plen:1138, 1160
Colonialism: elimination Plen:1176
Consular relations VI:775
Cuban situation Plen:1138
Disarmament Plen:1138; I:1274, 1281
Economic and social consequences II:843; III:1156
& economic and social development II:843
Economic and social development III:1156
Economic development II:806, 821, 855
Regional integration Plen:1139
European Economic Community Plen:1138
GA:
agenda Plen:1129; Bur:148
hearings: Southern Rhodesia IV:1344
Members: representatives: credentials Plen:1202
Hungarian situation Plen:1138, 1200; Bur:148; Pol:376
Industrial development II:806, 834
ILC: report, 14th sess. VI:736, 745, 748
International trade II:806
conference (proposed) Plen:1138; II:806, 830, 839
Iraq: earthquake, 1962 III:1139
Korea, Republic of: withdrawal of foreign troops (proposed)
I:1304
Korean question I:1304
Laos question Plen:1138
Marriage: minimum age, consent and registration III:1143
Narcotic drugs: control III:1156
Natural resources: permanent sovereignty II:846, 855
NSGT:
fellowships and scholarships IV:1421
indigenous cadres: preparation and training IV:1421
information to UN: educational, economic and social
IV:1421
NATO: & Warsaw Treaty Organization: non-aggression
treaty (proposed) Plen:1138
Nuclear-free zones: establishment (proposed) Plen:1138
Nuclear war: propaganda: condemnation Plen:1136
Oman question Pol:355
Outer space: peaceful uses I:1291
Peaceful relations among States: & international law
VI:756, 772
Racial, national and religious intolerance: manifestations,
prevention of III:1170
Secretariat: staff:
fixed-term appointments V:950
geographical distribution V:950
South Africa: race problems: apartheid Pol:334
South West Africa: international status IV:1380
Southern Rhodesia: self-government IV:1340, 1355, 1362,
1364
Territories under Portuguese administration: status
IV:1401
Trust Territories: fellowships and scholarships IV:1430
TC: report, 1961/1952 IV:1430

HUNGARY (continued)

UN:
budget, 1962: supplementary appropriations V:915, 917
economic and social activities: decentralization II:806
executive body (proposed) Plen:1138
finances: contributions V:975, 978
Members: admission Plen:1138
peace and security operations: financing V:986
UN juridical yearbook: publication (proposed) VI:776
Viet-Nam Plen:1138

HUNGARY: REPRESENTATIVES

Aranyi III:1170
Beck Pol:334
Csatorday Plen:1138; Bur:148; Pol:376
Gazdik IV:1430
Horvath Pol:355
Könives II:806, 834, 846, 861; V:915, 917, 929
Lőrinc Plen:1185; IV:1340, 1344, 1355, 1362, 1364, 1421
Mőd Plen:1158, 1160, 1176, 1200; I:1252, 1274
Péter Plen:1138
Radványi III:1139, 1143, 1156
Sarkany I:1281, 1304
Selmecky IV:843; V:932, 950
Szilagyi IV:1380, 1401
Tardos I:830, 839, 855, 865; V:966, 975, 978
Ustor Plen:1202; VI:736, 745, 748, 756, 772, 775, 776
Zelkő V:948

ICELAND

Palestine refugees: assistance Pol:368
UNHCR: finances: contributions WA:1

ICELAND: REPRESENTATIVES

Albertssøn Pol:368
Kjartansson WA:1

IDEA POPULAR DE LA GUINEA ECUATORIAL (IPGE)
(Epota, José Pere)
INDEX TO SPEECHES
(17th session)

INDIA

Angola situation Plen:1185
Asylum, Right of: declaration (draft) Ill:1194
Atomic weapons: tests: suspension I:1246,1261,1294,1266
Cairo Declaration of Developing Countries, 1962 II:807,829,831
China: representation in UN Plen:1159,1161
Colonialism: elimination Plen:1181
Commodity problems: II:840
Community development: III:1155
Co-ordination among UN and specialized agencies: V:966
Disarmament: I:1265
economic and social consequences II:848,862
& economic and social development II:807,848,862
ESC: report, 1961/1962 Ill:807
Economic and social development Ill:1155
Economic development Ill:807,865
& population growth II:867
Freedom of information: convention (draft) III:1210
declaration (draft) III:1210
GA:
agenda: Plen:1129; Bur:148
hearings: Southern Rhodesia IV:1350,1351
rules of procedure: rule 154 V:916
Goa: Plen:1128,1155
Housing and urban development Ill:1163
Human rights: III:1155,1156
advisory services III:1155,1163
covenants (draft): III:1177,1182,1184
Declaration: anniversary, 15th, 1963 Ill:1163
Hungarian situation Plen:1200
India-Pakistan question: Jammu and Kashmir Plen:1128,1141,1153
Indians and Indo-Pakistanis in South Africa Plen:1128,1141,1153
Indians in South Africa Plen:Ill:1128; Pol:335
Industrial development II:807,855
Information media Ill:1155,1163
ILC: report, 14th sess. VI:738,746
International trade II:807
conference: proposed Plen:1190; II:807,828,839
Investments, International II:807
Iran: earthquake, 1962 Ill:1139
Marriage: minimum age, consent and registration III:1140,1144,1146,1148
Narcotic drugs: control Ill:1155
Natural resources: permanent sovereignty II:835,850,860
NSGT:
information to UN IV:1423
educational, economic and social IV:1423
political and constitutional IV:1423
transmission by Australia IV:1423
transmission by Netherlands IV:1423
transmission by New Zealand IV:1423
transmission by Portugal IV:1423
transmission by Spain: IV:1423
transmission by United Kingdom IV:1423
transmission by USA IV:1423
racial discrimination IV:1423
Outer space: peaceful uses I:1294
Palestine refugees: assistance Pol:370
Peaceful relations among States: & international law VI:777
Racial, national and religious intolerance: manifestations, prevention of: Plen:1141,1151,1153; Ill:1168,1173
Radiation: effects Pol:346
Refugees Plen:1187

INDIA (continued)

S-G: appointment Plen:1182
Self-determination of peoples Plen:1141
Slavery: Supplementary Convention, 1966: implementation III:1208
South Africa: race problems: apartheid Plen:1128
South West Africa: international status: IV:1376,1389,1395
Southern Rhodesia: self-government: Bur:146; IV:1336,1357,1340,1342,1351,1363,1362
Territories under Portuguese administration: status IV:1402,1418,1419
UN:
budget, 1962: supplementary appropriations V:916,937
budget, 1963 V:919,923,926,922-934,944
Charter: General Conference under Art.109 V:927
finances:
accounts, 1961 V:915
contributions V:978
Members: admission Plen:1146
& NSGT: information about UN IV:1424
peace and security operations: financing V:972
UN Capital Development Fund II:807
UNICEF III:1155
finances: accounts, 1961 V:915
& UN Development Decade, 1960-1970 III:1163
UN Development Decade, 1960-1970 II:807; III:1155
UNEF: budget, 1963 V:922
UNSCR: continuation Plen:1187
UN juridical yearbook: publication (proposed) VI:749
UN Operation in the Congo: financing V:982
UNRWA: finances:
accounts, 1961 V:915
contributions WA:2
UN year for international co-operation, 1965 (proposed) Plen:1198
West New Guinea (West Irian): Indonesia/Netherlands Agreement, 1962 Plen:1127
Women: advancement in developing countries III:1163
World Food Programme II:685

INDIA: REPRESENTATIVES

Anjaria Plen:1190; II:828,829,835,839,848-850,855,860,862,865,867
Bhadkamkar Plen:1185; IV:927,944; WA:2
Chakravarty, B.N. Plen:1141,1146,1153,1155,1159,1161,1181,1182,1198,1200; I:1246,1261,1264,1266,1268
Hiremath Plen:1151
Husain V:915,916,919,923,926,932-934,937
Jamir Pol:346; VI:749
Kapur III:1153,1173,1184,1208,1210
Kosaliwal Bur:148
Khosla Plen:1187
Kidwai IV:1337,1342,1350,1351,1361,1363,1368,1395,1402,1418,1419,1423,1424,1430
Lall Plen:1127,1129,1141,1151,1153; I:1246,1261,1264,1266,1268
Menon, R. Plen:1127,1128
Mishra Plen:1187; III:1194; VI:738,746,770,774,777
Rao VI:759
Sahay III:1139,1140,1144,1146,1148,1155,1168,1177,1182
Singh, N. Plen:1181,1185
Singh, S. K. V:966,976,982

131
D. INDEX TO SPEECHES

(17th session)

INDONESIA

Angola situation Plen:1187
Asylum, Right of: declaration (draft) III:1186, 1198
Atomic weapons: tests: suspension Plen:1147, I:1253
Berlin situation Plen:1147
Cairo Declaration of Developing Countries, 1962 Plen:1147; II:802, 831
China: representation in UN Plen:1147, 1159
Colonialism: elimination Plen:1147, 1180, 1192, 1194
Commodity problems II:802, 840
Constitutional provisions Plen:1147
Disarmament Plen:1147; I:1277
Economic and social consequences II:850
Economic and social development II:850
ESC: members: increase in number (proposed) Plen:1147
Economic and social development III:1155
Economic development I:802
GA:
agenda Plen:1129
Cttee on Information from NSGT: continuation (proposed) IV:1422
hearings:
Southern Rhodesia IV:1344, 1352
Western Sahara IV:1399, 1428
Housing and urban development III:1155
Human rights: covenants (draft) III:1181, 1184, 1185, 1202-1204, 1206, 1207
Hungarian situation Plen:1200
Industrial development II:841
ILC: report, 14th sess. VI:740, 744, 745
International trade II:802, 822
conference (proposed) Plen:1147, 1190; II:802, 822
Investments, International Plen:1147; II:802
Iran: earthquake, 1962 III:1138
Marriage: minimum age, consent and registration Plen:1166; III:1138, 1141, 1143-1146, 1148
Natural resources: permanent sovereignty II:852
NSGT:
information to UN IV:1422
political and constitutional IV:1422
transmission by Portugal IV:1422
transmission by United Kingdom IV:1422
racial discrimination IV:1422, 1423
Nuclear-free zones: establishment (proposed) Plen:1147
Oman question Pol:355
Outer space: peaceful uses I:1297
Palestine question Plen:1147
Palestine refugees: assistance Pol:374
Peaceful relations among States: & international law VI:762
Radiation: effects Pol:346
Secretariat: staff:
fixed-term appointments V:958
governmental distribution Plen:1147; V:958
SG: appointment Plen:1147, 1182
SC: members: increase in number (proposed) Plen:1147
South Africa: race problems: apartheid Pol:332
South West Africa: international status IV:1370, 1377, 1381, 1389
Southern Rhodesia: self-government IV:1330, 1331, 1333, 1334, 1336, 1340, 1341, 1343, 1345-1347, 1354, 1355, 1359, 1366
Territories under Portuguese administration: status IV:1399
Trust Territories: fellowships and scholarships IV:1428

INDONESIA (continued)

UN:
budget, 1963 V:927
economic and social activities: decentralization II:947
Members: admission Plen:1147
peace and security operations: financing Plen:1147; V:972
UN Capital Development Fund Plen:1147; II:860
UNICEF III:1155
finances: accounts, 1961 V:915
UN Development Decade, 1960-1970 Plen:1147; II:802, 860; III:1155
West New Guinea (West Irian): Indonesia/Netherlands Agreement, 1962 Pl.n:1127, 1147, 1155

INDONESIA: REPRESENTATIVES

Chanafiah IV:1370, 1377, 1389, 1422
Christiadi V:927, 958
Darjatnaka II:831, 860
Djojosoegito V:915
Idris Plen:1187; III:1138, 1141, 1143-1146, 1148, 1155, 1181, 1184, 1185, 1192, 1194, 1202-1204, 1206, 1207
Karseno IV:1381, 1399, 1423, 1428
Laurens VI:740, 744, 745, 762
Maramis Plen:1190; II:822, 847
Palar Plen:1180, 1182, 1187, 1192, 1194; I:1277; IV:1330, 1354, 1359, 1366
Sosrowardojo Plen:1127, 1200; Pol:346, 374; V:972
Subandrio Plen:1127
Supeni Plen:1155, 1159; I:1253
Wirjojarno Plen:1147, II:802

INTERNATIONAL ATOMIC ENERGY AGENCY (Eifimov)
Radiation: Pol:348

INTERNATIONAL ATOMIC ENERGY AGENCY: DIRECTOR-GENERAL (Ekland)

INTERNATIONAL COURT OF JUSTICE (Aquarone)
UN: budget, 1963 V:926

INTERNATIONAL LABOUR ORGANISATION
Co-ordination among UN and specialized agencies: administrative and budgetary questions V:978
UN: budget 1963 V:926

INTERNATIONAL LABOUR ORGANISATION: REPRESENTATIVES
Bustamante III:1185
Reymond II:956; V:978
D. INDEX TO SPEECHES
(17th session)

INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION (Pal)
ILC: report, 14th sess. VI:734*, 740
*also issued separately as doc. A/C.6/L.497

INTERNATIONAL TELECOMMUNICATION UNION (De Wolf)

IRAN
•
Atomic weapons: tests: suspension Plen:1129; I:1253
Berlin situation Plen:1129
Cairo Declaration of Developing Countries, 1962 II:832
Colonialism: elimination Plen:1129, 1180
Commodity problems Plen:1129; II:849
Congo situation Plen:1129
Disarmament Plen:1129; I:1274
economic and social consequences Plen:1129
Disputes, Pacific settlement of Plen:1129
ESC: members: increase in number (proposed) Plen:1129
report, 1961/1962 II:817; III:1156
Economic and social development III:1156
Economic development II:817
Housing and urban development III:1156
Human rights: Declaration: anniversary, 15th, 1963 III:1156
ILC: report, 14th sess. VI:735
International trade II:817
conference (proposed) II:817
Investments, International II:817
Iran: earthquake, 1962 Plen:1129, 1144; II:1138, 1139
Land reform II:817, 864
Narcotic drugs: control III:1156
Near and Middle East: international relations Plen:1152
Oman question Plen:1152; Pol:351, 353
Partial and reform II:863
Marriage: minimum age, consent and registration Plen:1167; III:1140-1143, 1146, 1148
Narcotic drugs: control III:1162
Natural resources: permanent sovereignty Plen:1194; II:851, 855, 859
Iran: earthquake, 1962 III:1139
Korea, Republic of: withdrawal of foreign troops (proposed) I:1304
Korean question Plen:1152
Kuwait question Plen:1152
Land reform II:808, 864
Marriage: minimum age, consent and registration Plen:1167; III:1140-1143, 1146, 1148
Narcotic drugs: control III:1162
Natural resources: permanent sovereignty Plen:1194; II:851, 855, 859
Near and Middle East: international relations Plen:1152
NSGT: fellowships and scholarships IV:1423
information to UN: political and constitutional IV:1423
racial discrimination IV:1423
Oman question Plen:1152; Pol:351, 353
Palestine question Plen:1152
Palestine refugees: assistance Plen:1200; Pol:361, 362, 365, 371-374

IRAN: REPRESENTATIVES
Amirmokri II:832, 860, 864, 875
Aram Plen:1129, 1144
Darai III:1159, 1166, 1171, 1188
Ehsassi V:989

IRAN: REPRESENTATIVES (continued)
Massoud Ansari Plen:1152; Pol:339
Mina II:817, 849
Mirfendereski VI:738, 762
Nabavi IV:1343, 1381
Nayeri Plen:1191; Pol:345, 357, 366
Vakil Plen:1146, 1180, 1182; II:1253, 1274, 1295; III:1138

IRAQ
Africa: education II:971
Angola situation Plen:1188
Asylum, Right of: declaration (draft) III:1198
Atomic weapons: tests: suspension Plen:1152, 1249, 1262, 1265
Berlin situation Plen:1152
Cairo Declaration of Developing Countries, 1962 II:829, 831
China: representation in UN Plen:1152, 1180
Colonialism: elimination Plen:1152, 1167, 1170, 1175, 1195; V:974
Commodity problems II:865
Congo situation Plen:1152
Co-ordination among UN and specialized agencies: programme of meetings V:966, 978
Cuban situation Plen:1152
Disarmament Plen:1152; I:1275
economic and social consequences Plen:1152; II:808, 863
& economic and social development Plen:1152; II:863
ESC: report, 1961/1962 II:808
Economic development II:808
& population growth Plen:1197; II:574
European Economic Community Plen:1152
GA:
•
Cttee on Information from NSGT: continuation (proposed) IV:1425
Members: representatives: credentials Plen:1202
rules of procedure: rule 154 V:916
Housing and urban development III:1156
Human rights III:1156
NSGT: fellowships and scholarships IV:1423
information to UN: political and constitutional IV:1423
racial discrimination IV:1423
Oman question Plen:1152
Palau question Plen:1152
Palestine refugees: assistance Plen:1197; II:574
Special Fund; operations IV:1421
Technical co-operation IV:1421
UN:
finances: bonds Plen:1129
Members: admission Plen:1146
peace and security operations: financing V:969
permanent force (proposed) Plen:1129
UN Capital Development Fund Plen:1129; II:817
UN Development Decade, 1960-1970 Plen:1129; II:817, 860
UNHCR: continuation III:1188
World Food Programme II:860

IRAQ: REPRESENTATIVES
Amirmokri II:832, 860, 864, 875
Aram Plen:1129, 1144
Darai III:1159, 1166, 1171, 1188
Ehsassi V:989
D. INDEX TO SPEECHES
(17th session)

IRAQ (continued)

Peaceful relations among States: & international law VI:767, 769, 777
Racial, national and religious intolerance: manifestations, prevention of III:1170, 1171, 1173
Refugees III:1188, 1191
Secretariat: staff:
fixed-term appointments V:949, 953, 954
geographical distribution V:949, 954, 956
South Africa: race problems: apartheid Pol:337
South West Africa: international status IV:1383
Southern Rhodesia: self-government IV:1331, 1361
Special Fund: operations II:873
Technical assistance: Expanded Programme: finances II:873
Territories under Portuguese administration: status IV:1406
UN:
budget, 1962: supplementary appropriations V:915-917, 934, 936, 937
budget, 1963 V:920, 924, 932, 940, 941, 945-948, 950
Charter: General Conference under Art, 109 V:927
finances:
accounts, 1961 V:915
bonds V:979
Members: admission Plen:1146, 1158
& NSGT: information about UN IV:1423
peace and security operations: financing V:971, 973
UN Capital Development Fund II:808, 861
UN Development Decade, 1960-1970 Plen:1152
UNEF: budget, 1963 V:979
UNHCR: continuation III:1180, 1191
UN International School V:960
UN Operation in the Congo: financing V:979
Women: advancement in developing countries III:1162, 1164
World Food Programme II:860

IRAQ: REPRESENTATIVES
Afana III:1139-1141, 1143, 1146, 1148, 1159, 1162, 1164, 1170, 1171, 1173, 1178, 1184, 1188, 1191, 1198, 1203, 1206
Butti Plen:1189, 1190, 1194, 1197; II:831, 839, 844, 851, 855, 857, 859-861, 863-865, 871, 873, 874
Hassan, A. II:529
Hassan, Q. Pol:373, 366
Jawad Plen:1146, 1152, 1160
Kamal Plen:1188; IV:1543, 1561, 1383, 1406, 1423, 1425
Khalaf IV:1531
Kittani II:806, 808, 823, 825; V:915-920, 927, 928, 934, 936, 937, 940, 941, 945-949, 953, 954, 956, 960, 966, 971, 973, 974, 976-980
Pachachi Plen:1152, 1158, 1167, 1170, 1175, 1195, 1200, 1202; I:1249, 1282, 1285; Pol:351, 353, 361, 362, 371-374, 376
Saleman I:1275, 1304
Yasseen Plen:1197; III:1142; VI:745, 767, 769, 777

IRELAND (continued)

Economic development II:810
& population growth II:866, 874
GA: hearings: Southern Rhodesia IV:1350
Human rights:
covenants (draft) III:1176
Decalration: anniversary, 15th, 1963 III:1163
Industrial development II:810
ILC: report, 14th sess. VI:743
International trade II:810
conference (proposed) II:810, 838
Investments, International II:810
Iran: earthquake, 1962 III:1139
Marriage: minimum age, consent and registration III:1143, 1144
Natural resources: permanent sovereignty II:848
Palestine refugees: assistance Pol:376
Peaceful relations among States: & international law VI:766, 769, 773
Racial, national and religious intolerance: manifestations, prevention of III:1189
Radiation: effects Pol:344
Secretariat: staff:
fixed-term appointments V:958
geographical distribution V:958
South Africa: race problems: apartheid Pol:337
South West Africa: international status IV:1388
Southern Rhodesia: self-government IV:1336, 1355, 1364, 1367, 1368
Terroritories under Portuguese administration: status III:1406
UN:
budget, 1963 V:920, 924, 932, 940, 941, 945-948, 970
finances: contributions V:983
peace and security operations: financing Plen:1142; V:968, 971, 980
UN Development Decade, 1960-1970 II:810
UNHCR: finances: contributions WA:1
UNRWA: finances: contributions WA:2
World Food Programme II:810

IRELAND: REPRESENTATIVES
Aiken Plen:1142; I:1247, 1262, 1267
Cullen II:810, 838, 848, 866, 874
Horan Pol:340, 344, 376
Kirwan III:1139, 1142, 1144, 1163, 1169, 1178, 1200; WA:1, 2
Molloy Plen:1157; I:1281
Morrissey IV:743, 759, 769, 773
O'Sullivan I:920, 924, 932, 940, 970, 971, 974, 980, 983
O'Sullivan IV:1336, 1343, 1350, 1355, 1364, 1367, 1368, 1388, 1400, 1415, 1417

ISRAEL
Africa: education II:872
Atomic weapons:
prohibition: conference (proposed) Plen:1148
tests: suspension Plen:1146; I:1257
Cairo Declaration of Developing Countries, 1962 II:832
China: representation in UN Plen:1152
Colonialism: elimination Plen:1148
Congo situation Plen:1146
Co-ordination among UN and specialized agencies: adminis­
trative and budgetary questions V:974, 978

Asylum, Right of: declaration (draft) III:1200
Atomic weapons: tests: suspension I:1247, 1262
Colonialism: elimination V:974
Dag Hammarskjold Foundation Plen:1157
Disarmament I:1207, 1281
ESC: report, 1961/1962 II:810

ISRAEL: REPRESENTATIVES
Aiken Plen:1142; I:1247, 1262, 1267
Cullen II:810, 838, 848, 866, 874
Horan Pol:340, 344, 376
Kirwan III:1139, 1142, 1144, 1163, 1169, 1178, 1200; WA:1, 2
Molloy Plen:1157; I:1281
Morrissey IV:743, 759, 769, 773
O'Sullivan I:920, 924, 932, 940, 970, 971, 974, 980, 983
ISRAEL (continued)

Disarmament Plen:1148; I:1276
ecological and social consequences Plen:1148; II:852
& economic and social development II:352
Disputes, Pacific settlement of Plen:1148
ESC:
members: increase in number (proposed) Plen:1148
report, 1961/1962 II:316; III:1154
Economic development II:816, 821, 865
GA:
procedure Plen:1148
rules of procedure: rule 154 V:921
Human rights: covenants (draft) III:1178, 1181
Industrial development II:557
ILC: report, 14th sess. VI:743, 749
Investments, International Plen:1148
Iran: earthquake, 1962 III:1139
Near and Middle East: international relations Plen:1148
Palestine question Plen:1148, 1150
Peaceful relations among States: & international law VI:767, 771, 774
Racial, national and religious intolerance: manifestations, prevention of Plen:1146; III:1165, 1166, 1173
Refugees III:1188
Secretariat: staff: geographical distribution V:955, 959
S-G: appointment Plen:1148, 1182
SC: members: increase in number (proposed) Plen:1148
Social services III:1154
South Africa: race problems: apartheid Pol:339, 341
Southern Rhodesia: self-government IV:1352, 1363
Technical co-operation Plen:1148
Territories under Portuguese administration: status IV:1403, 1404, 1419
UN:
budget, 1962: supplementary appropriations V:934, 936
budget, 1963 V:926, 932, 941, 947, 949, 950
ecological and social activities: decentralization II:852
executive body (proposed) Plen:1148
finances: bonds Plen:1148
Members: admission Plen:1156
peace and security operations: financing Plen:1148
UN Conference on the Application of Science and Technology for the Benefit of Less Developed Areas, Geneva, 1963 Plen:1148
UN Development Decade, 1960-1970 Plen:1148
UNHCR:
continuation III:1188
finances: contributions WA:1
UN juridical yearbook: publication (proposed) VI:749, 776

ISRAEL: REPRESENTATIVES

Comay Plen:1150, 1158, 1162, 1182, 1200; Pol:359, 361, 362, 364, 366, 373, 375; III:1165, 1166, 1173
Darom Pol:339, 341
Ginor II:852, 865
Harel II:818, 821, 832, 852, 867, 872
Liveran V:921, 926, 932, 934, 936, 941, 947, 949, 955, 959, 975, 978, 980
Meir Plen:1148; Pol:370, 372
Nardi III:1139, 1154, 1178, 1181, 1188; WA:1
Rafael I:1257, 1276
Ramin IV:1352, 1355, 1403, 1404, 1419
Rosenne VI:745, 767, 771, 774, 776

ITALY

Africa: education II:871
Angola: situation Plen:1196
Asylum, Right of: declaration (draft) III:1196, 1198, 1200
Atomic weapons:
prohibition: conference (proposed) I:1285
tests: suspension Plen:1136; I:1247, 1262
Bolzano (Bozen) Province: implementation of Paris Agreement, 1946 Plen:1136
Burundi: assistance II:876, 877
Cairo Declaration of Developing Countries, 1962 II:801, 831, 832
Colonialism: elimination Plen:1136, 1195
Community development III:1155
Congo situation Plen:1136
Consular relations VI:775
Disarmament Plen:1136; I:1267
ESC:
members: increase in number (proposed) Plen:1136
Economic and social development III:1155
Economic development II:801, 807, 821, 863, 865
& population growth II:868
European Economic Community Plen:1136
Housing and urban development III:1155
Human rights: covenants (draft) III:1172, 1178, 1183, 1195, 1202
Hungarian situation Pol:376
Indians and Indo-Pakistanis in South Africa Pol:342
Industrial development II:801, 844, 855
ILC: report, 14th sess. VI:743, 746-748
International trade II:801, 807
conference (proposed) Plen:1189; II:801, 823, 837, 839
Investments, International II:801
Iran: earthquake, 1962 III:1139
Libya: assistance II:876
Marriage: minimum age, consent and registration Plen:1166; III:1142, 1144, 1146, 1148
Natural resources: permanent sovereignty Plen:1194; II:946, 959
Newly independent States: assistance Plen:1136
Outer space: peaceful uses Plen:1136; I:1293
Peaceful relations among States: & international law VI:760, 774
Racial, national and religious intolerance: manifestation, prevention of III:1168
Refugees III:1187
Rwanda: assistance II:876, 877
Secretariat: staff: geographical distribution V:953
SC: members: increase in number (proposed) Plen:1136
South Africa: race problems: apartheid Pol:331, 342
Southwest Africa: international status IV:1376
Southern Rhodesia: self-government IV:1352, 1363, 1364, 1366, 1368
Terrorist under Portuguese administration: status IV:1394, 1417-1419
UN:
budget, 1962: supplementary appropriations V:934, 936
budget, 1963 V:926, 932, 941, 947, 949, 950
economic activities: permanent sovereignty Plen:1194;
executive body (proposed) Plen:1148
finances: bonds Plen:1148
Members: admission Plen:1156
peace and security operations: financing Plen:1148
UN Capital Development Fund II:861
UNICEF III:1155
UN Development Decade, 1960-1970 Plen:1136; II:801; III:1155
UNEF: budget, 1963 V:982
D. INDEX TO SPEECHES
(17th session)

ITALY: REPRESENTATIVES

Capotorti III:1178, 1183, 1185, 1196, 1198, 1200, 1202; VI:774, 775
Carducci-Artenisia Plen:1195, 1196; I:1288
Cavalletti I:1247
Franzi Plen:1189; II:801, 807, 821, 832, 833, 837, 839, 844, 846, 855, 863, 865, 871, 876
Gasparini Pol:331, 342, 376
Gherardesca III:1139, 1142, 1144, 1146, 1148, 1155, 1168, 1172, 1187
Nuti V:930
Pascucci Righi IV:1333, 1336, 1343, 1351, 1364, 1366, 1368, 1378, 1394, 1417-1419
Piccioni Plen:1136
Soardi V:953, 967, 982
Sperduti VI:743, 746-749, 760
Tallarigo Plen:1166; WA:1
Zadotti Plen:1194; II:859, 861, 868, 877
Zoppi Plen:1146; I:1262, 1267, 1293

IVORY COAST: REPRESENTATIVES

Africa: education II:871
Cairo Declaration of Developing Countries, 1962 II:832
Colonialism: elimination Plen:1171
Disarmament economic and social consequences II:862
& economic and social development II:862
GA: hearings: Territories under Portuguese administration IV:1407
participation of Korea (DPR) I:1239
participation of Korea (Rep.) I:1239
Indians and Indo-Pakistanis in South Africa Plen:1164
Industrial development II:857
ILC: report, 14th sess. VI:744, 747, 749
International trade: conference (proposed) Plen:1189
Natural resources: permanent sovereignty III:1158
NSGT: information to UN IV:1409
Peaceful relations among States: & international law VI:762, 774
Secretariat: staff:
fixed-term appointments V:958
geographical distribution V:958
South Africa: race problems: apartheid Plen:1164; Pol:333, 341, 344
Southern Rhodesia: self-government IV:1340, 1346, 1348, 1353, 1358, 1366
Territories under Portuguese administration: status IV:1402, 1405
UN:
budget, 1962: supplementary appropriations V:917, 934, 937
budget, 1963 V:927, 929, 933, 939, 940, 943, 944, 948
Members: admission Plen:1146
peace and security operations: financing V:968, 971

IVORY COAST: REPRESENTATIVES

Ake V:917, 927, 929, 933, 937, 939, 940, 943, 944, 948, 958, 968, 971
Anoma II:857, 859, 862, 871; VI:744, 747, 749, 752, 774
Elnagimchi IV:1340, 1346, 1348, 1353, 1358, 1366, 1402, 1405, 1407, 1409

JAMAICA

Atomic weapons: tests: suspension Plen:1145
Colonialism: elimination Plen:1145, 1196
Commodity problems Plen:1145; II:865
Disarmament Plen:1145
economic and social consequences Plen:1145; II:863
& economic and social development II:863
Human rights: 1194
Indians and Indo-Pakistanis in South Africa Plen:1164
Industrial development Plen:1145
International trade: conference (proposed) Plen:1145, 1189
Investments, International Plen:1145
South Africa: race problems: apartheid Plen:1164
Southern Rhodesia: self-government IV:1332, 1340, 1344, 1359, 1366
Territories under Portuguese administration: status IV:1392, 1394, 1401
UN:
executive body (proposed) Plen:1145
Members: admission Plen:1122
UN Capital Development Fund Plen:1145; II:860
UN Development Decade, 1960-1970 Plen:1145

JAMAICA: REPRESENTATIVES

Marsh Plen:1195; IV:1332, 1340, 1344, 1359, 1366, 1392, 1394, 1401
Richardson Plen:1122, 1164, 1189; II:853
Shearer Plen:1145
Stephens II:860, 865

JAPAN

Angola situation Plen:1196
Asylum, Right of: declaration (draft) III:1198
Atomic weapons: tests: suspension Plen:1126; I:1248, 1263
Berlin situation Plen:1126
Burundi assistance II:877
Cairo Declaration of Developing Countries, 1962 II:806
China: representation in UN Plen:1126
Colonialism: elimination Plen:1126, 1171, 1194
Commodity problems II:806, 848
Congo situation Plen:1126
Disarmament Plen:1126; I:1280
economic and social consequences II:863
& economic and social development II:863
Disputes, Pacific settlement of Plen:1126
ESC: members: increase in number (proposed) Plen:1126
report, 1961/1962 II:806; III:1158
Economic and social development III:1158
Economic development II:806
& population growth II:874
D. INDEX TO SPEECHES
(17th session)

JAPAN (continued)

GA:
Members: representatives: credentials Plen:1202
participation of Korea (DPR) I:1299
participation of Korea (Rep.) I:1299
procedure Plen:1126
Human rights: advisory services III:1158
Indians and Indo-Pakistanis in South Africa Pol:336
ILC: report, 14th sess. VI:745
International trade: conference (proposed) Plen:1126; II:805, 837
Investments, International Plen:1126
Iran: earthquake, 1962 III:1138
Korea, Republic of: withdrawal of foreign troops (proposed) I:1304
Korean question I:1304
Marriage: minimum age, consent and registration III:1144, 1148
Narcotic drugs: control III:1158
Natural resources: permanent sovereignty II:858
Newly independent States: assistance Plen:1126
Oman question Plen:1191
Outer space: peaceful uses Plen:1126; I:1292
Peaceful relations among States: & international law VI:754, 758
Racial, national and religious intolerance: manifestations, prevention of III:1169
Radiation: effects Pol:342
Rwanda: assistance II:877
Secretariat: staff:
fixed-term appointments V:954
geographical distribution V:954
S-G: appointment Plen:1126
SC: members: increase in number (proposed) Plen:1126
South Africa: race problems: apartheid Pol:336
South West Africa: international status IV:1386, 1389
Territories under Portuguese administration: status IV:1417, 1419
UN:
budget, 1962: supplementary appropriations IV:1417, 1419
budget, 1963 V:919, 945, 974
economic and social activities: decentralization II:806, 853, 856
finances: bonds Plen:1126
Members: admission Plen:1146, 1158
peace and security operations: financing Plen:1126; II:863
UN Capital Development Fund II:861
UNICEF III:1158
UN Development Decade, 1960-1970 Plen:1126; II:806; III:1158
UNRWA: finances: contributions WA:2
West New Guinea (West Irian): Indonesia/Netherlands Agreement, 1962 Plen:1126

JAPAN: REPRESENTATIVES (continued)

Ohira Plen:1126
Okazaki Plen:1146, 1160, 1179, 1194, 1196, 1202; I:1248, 1263, 1280, 1309, 1399, 1304
Suncbe VI:745, 754
Taniguchi VI:754
Tsuruoka IV:1344
Ushiba II:806, 837, 856, 863, 874; WA:2
Yokota V:919, 937, 945, 954, 963, 974

JORDAN

Angola situation Bur:152
Atomic weapons: tests: suspension I:1262
Burundi: assistance 11:877
Cairo Declaration of Developing Countries, 1962 II:829, 831, 832
China: representation in UN Plen:1157
Bur:148
Colonialism: elimination Plen:1138, 1172
Congo situation Plen:1138
Dag Hammarskjold Foundation Plen:1157
Disarmament Plen:1138
economic and social consequences III:1156
Economic and social development III:1156
GA:
agenda Bur:148, 152
hearings: Southern Rhodesia IV:1350
Members: representatives: credentials Plen:1202
procedure Plen:1126; Bur:148
Human rights: covenants (draft) III:1158
Indians and Indo-Pakistanis in South Africa Pol:336
ILC: report, 14th sess. VI:754, 756
International law VI:760
Racial, national and religious intolerance: manifestations, prevention of III:1169
Radiation: effects Pol:342
Rwanda: assistance II:877
Secretariat: staff:
s fixed-term appointments V:954
geographical distribution V:954
S-G: appointment Plen:1126
SC: members: election Plen:1149
South Africa: race problems: apartheid Pol:336
South West Africa: international status IV:1386, 1389
Territories under Portuguese administration: status IV:1417, 1419
UN:
budget, 1962: supplementary appropriations IV:1417, 1419
budget, 1963 V:919, 945, 974
economic and social activities: decentralization II:806, 853, 856
finances: bonds Plen:1126
Members: admission Plen:1146, 1158
peace and security operations: financing Plen:1126; II:863
UN Capital Development Fund II:861
UNICEF III:1158
UN Development Decade, 1960-1970 Plen:1126; II:806; III:1158
UNRWA: finances: contributions WA:2
West New Guinea (West Irian): Indonesia/Netherlands Agreement, 1962 Plen:1126

JAPAN: REPRESENTATIVES

Fukushima Plen:1191; Pol:336, 342
Kadota II:848, 861
Kubota III:1138, 1144, 1148, 1158, 1169, 1198
Matsum Plen:1156, 1171; IV:1386, 1417, 1419
Miyakawa II:853, 856, 877
Nemoto IV:1399
D. INDEX TO SPEECHES
(17th session)

JORDAN: REPRESENTATIVES

El-Farra Pol:330; V:964, 969, 973
Nasser III:1139, 1156, 1165, 1168, 1203, 1205, 1206
Nussibeh Plen:1138, 1140
Rifa'i, A. M. Plen:1146, 1149, 1157, 1172, 1201, 1202; Bur:148, 152; I:1262; Pol:352, 360, 361, 366, 373, 375
Rifa'i, Z. IV:1326, 1342, 1344, 1346, 1350, 1360, 1366, 1370, 1371, 1381, 1388, 1408, 1417, 1419, 1420, 1431
Sharaf VI:760
Tell ll:829, 831, 832, 844, 853, 854, 856, 877

LEBANON

EI-Farra
Pol:330; V:964, 969, 973
Nasser III:1139, 1156, 1165, 1168, 1203, 1205, 1206
Nussibeh Plen:1138, 1140
Rifa'i, A. M. Plen:1146, 1149, 1157, 1172, 1201, 1202; Bur:148, 152; I:1262; Pol:352, 360, 361, 366, 373, 375
Rifa'i, Z. IV:1326, 1342, 1344, 1346, 1350, 1360, 1366, 1370, 1371, 1381, 1388, 1408, 1417, 1419, 1420, 1431
Sharaf VI:760
Tell ll:829, 831, 832, 844, 853, 854, 856, 877

LEBANON (continued)

EI-Ahdab III:1139, 1169, 1206
Ammoun Plen:1141, 1182; I:1275
Chammas II:831; III:1198
Dimechkie Pol:361, 364, 370, 374
Hakim Plen:1197; I:813, 823, 828, 835, 843, 849, 854, 856, 858, 862, 967, 969, 974
Mal'kawi IV:1337, 1343, 1383, 1406
Noussair Pol:356
Takla Plen:1146

KOREA, REPUBLIC OF

Korea, Republic of: withdrawal of foreign troops (proposed) I:1300
Korean question I:1300, 1301, 1305

KOREA, REPUBLIC OF: REPRESENTATIVES

Choi Duk Shin I:1300, 1305
Lee, S. Y. I:1301

LAOS

Atomic weapons: tests: suspension Plen:1137
Cambodia: neutrality: declaration (proposed) Plen:1137
China: representation in UN Plen:1137
Disarmament Plen:1137
International trade: conference (proposed) Plen:1137
Laos question Plen:1137
S-G: appointment Plen:1182

LAOS: REPRESENTATIVES

Champassak Plen:1182
Pholsena Plen:1137

LEBANON

Industrial development II:813
International trade II:813
conference (proposed) Plen:1141; III:813, 823, 828, 835
Investments, International II:813
Iran: earthquake, 1962 III:1139
Natural resources: permanent sovereignty II:854, 856, 858
Oman question Plen:1141
Palestine question Plen:1141
Palestine refugees: assistance Pol:361, 364, 370, 374
Racial, national and religious intolerance: manifestation, prevention of III:1169
S-G: appointment Plen:1141, 1182
South West Africa: international status IV:1383
Southern Rhodesia: self-government IV:1327
Territories under Portuguese administration: status IV:1406
UN:
Members: admission Plen:1146
peace and security operations: financing Plen:1141
permanent force (proposed) Plen:1141
UN Development Decade, 1960-1970 Plen:1141; II:813

LEBANON: REPRESENTATIVES

EL-Abdah III:1139, 1169, 1206
Ammoun Plen:1141, 1182; I:1275
Chammas II:831; III:1198
Dimechkie Pol:361, 364, 370, 374
Hakim Plen:1197; II:813, 823, 828, 835, 843, 849, 854, 856, 858, 862, 967, 969, 974
Mal'kawi IV:1337, 1343, 1383, 1406
Noussair Pol:356
Takla Plen:1146

LEGAL COUNSEL (Stavropoulos)

Consular relations VI:775
ILC: report, 14th sess. VI:734, 748, 719
Marriage: minimum age, consent and registration III:1142*
Peaceful relations among States: international law I:772, 774
UN: privileges and immunities: in USA: excise taxes and customs duties V:982**
UN juridical yearbook: publication (proposed) VI:749
*also issued separately as doc. A/C. 3/L. 985
**also issued separately as doc. A/C. 5/972

LIBERIA

Africa: education II:871
Angola situation Plen:1183
Asylum, Right of: declaration (draft) III:1201
Atomic weapons:
prohibitions: conference (proposed) I:1286
tests: suspension Plen:1132; I:1253, 1286
Berlin situation Plen:1132
Burundi: assistance II:377
Cairo Declaration of Developing Countries, 1962 II:832
Disarmament Plen:1132
Economic and social consequences II:862
& economic and social development II:862

LIBERIA

Africa: education II:871
Angola situation Plen:1183
Asylum, Right of: declaration (draft) III:1201
Atomic weapons:
prohibitions: conference (proposed) I:1286
tests: suspension Plen:1132; I:1253, 1286
Berlin situation Plen:1132
Burundi: assistance II:377
Cairo Declaration of Developing Countries, 1962 II:832
Disarmament Plen:1132
Economic and social consequences II:862
& economic and social development II:862

138
D. INDEX TO SPEECHES
(17th session)

LIBERIA (continued)

ESC:
members:
geographical distribution Plen:1132
increase in number (proposed) Plen:1132
report, 1961/1962 II:804; III:1154
Economic development II:804
& population growth II:887
European Economic Community Plen:1132
GA:
Cites on Information from NSGT:
continuation (proposed) IV:1424, 1425
members: election IV:1425
hearings:
Spanish Guinea IV:1403
Territories under Portuguese administration IV:1390, 1428
Members: representatives: credentials Plen:1202
procedure Plen:1132
Housing and urban development III:1154
Human rights: covenants (draft) III:1177, 1184, 1204, 1207
Industrial development II:804
ILC: report, 14th sess. VI:743
International trade: conference (proposed) II:804
Investments, International II:804
Marriage: minimum age, consent and registration III:1142, 1144, 1146
Narcotic drugs: control III:1154
Natural resources: permanent sovereignty II:804, 845
NSGT:
indigenous cadres: preparation and training IV:1424
information to UN IV:1409, 1410, 1412, 1413
political and constitutional IV:1424
transmission by France IV:1424
transmission by Portugal IV:1424
transmission by United Kingdom IV:1424
racial discrimination IV:1424
Outer space: peaceful uses Plen:1132
Palestine refugees: assistance Pol:364
Peaceful relations among peoples: promotion among youth III:1154
Peaceful relations among States: & international law VI:762
Racial, national and religious intolerance: manifestations, prevention of III:1167, 1186, 1171, 1179
Refugees III:1188
Rwanda: assistance II:877
Secretariat: staff:
fixed-term appointments V:955, 957
geographical distribution V:955, 957
S-G: appointment Plen:1123
SC: members:
election Plen:1149
geographical distribution Plen:1132
increase in number (proposed) Plen:1132
Slavery: Supplementary Convention, 1956: implementation III:1209
South Africa: race problems: apartheid Plen:1132; Pol:329
South West Africa:
fellowships and scholarships IV:1378, 1380
international status Plen:1132; IV:1369-1372, 1374, 1376-1378, 1380, 1385, 1356, 1395
Southern Rhodesia: self-government Plen:1132; IV:1331, 1336, 1341, 1347, 1350, 1364, 1366, 1367
Spanish Guinea: self-government or independence IV:1420
Territories under Portuguese administration: status Plen:1132; IV:1395, 1397, 1400, 1407, 1408, 1417, 1418, 1420

LIBERIA (continued)

Trust Territories: fellowships and scholarships IV:1431
UN:
budget, 1963 V:928, 940, 943
executive body (proposed) Plen:1132
finances: bonds V:979
Members:
admission Plen:1146, 1158
expulsion (proposed) Plen:1132
peace and security operations: financing Plen:1132; V:962, 965, 972
& Trust Territories: information about UN IV:1431
UN Capital Development Fund III:860
UN Development Decade, 1960-1970 Plen:1132; II:804
UNHCR:
continuation III:1188
finances: contributions WA:1
UN International School V:960

LIBERIA: REPRESENTATIVES

Barnes Plen:1149, 1158, 1170, 1183, 1202; I:1253, 1279; WA:
Brooks Plen:1167; IV:1347, 1350, 1364, 1366, 1367, 1369-
1372, 1374, 1376-1378, 1380, 1385, 1386, 1388, 1390, 1395,
1400, 1403, 1407-1410, 1413, 1417, 1418, 1420, 1424-1429,
1431
Caine VI:743, 762
Doe II:804, 832, 867, 871
Eastman, E. IV:845, 860, 862, 877
Eastman, M. IV:1331, 1336, 1341, 1343, 1393, 1397, 1412,
1420, 1428
Grimes Plen:1132, 1146
Johnson, D. Pol:329, 364
Johnson, M. I:1286
Marshall III:1188, 1204
Morris V:928, 946, 943, 955, 957, 960, 962, 965, 972, 979
Taylor III:1168, 1209
Yancy III:1142, 1144, 1148, 1154, 1167, 1171, 1173, 1177, 1184,
1201, 1207

LIBYA

Algeria: independence Plen:1140
Angola situation Plen:1140
Atomic weapons: tests: suspension Plen:1140
Berlin situation Plen:1140
Cairo Declaration of Developing Countries, 1962 Plen:1140
Colonialism: elimination Plen:1140
Congo situation Plen:1140
Disarmament Plen:1140
E: & economic and social development Plen:1146
ESC: members: increase in number (proposed) Plen:1140
Hu nan rights: covenants (draft) III:1184
Indians and Indo-Pakistanis in South Africa Pol:335
International trade: conference (proposed) Plen:1140
Iran: earthquake, 1962 III:1138
Libya: assistance Plen:1140; II:876
Oman question Plen:1140; Pol:353
Outer space: peaceful uses Plen:1140
Palestine question Plen:1140
Palestine refugees: assistance Plen:1140; Pol:367
Racial, national and religious intolerance: manifestations, prevention of III:1168
S-G: appointment Plen:1140
D. INDEX TO SPEECHES
(17th session)

LIBYA (continued)

SC: members: increase in number (proposed) Plen:1140
South Africa:
    race problems: apartheid Pol:335
    sanctions (proposed) Plen:1140
South West Africa: international status IV:1386
Spain: floor, 1962 III:1138
Territories under Portuguese administration: status
    IV:1401
UN:
    executive body (proposed) Plen:1140
    Members: admission Plen:1146
    peace and security operations: financing Plen:1140
UN Development Decade, 1960-1970 Plen:1140
West New Guinea (West Irian): Indonesia/Netherlands Agreement,
    1962 Plen:1140

LIBYA: REPRESENTATIVES

EI-Masri IV:1386,1401
Fekini, M. Plen:1140, 1146; Pol:335, 353, 367; II:876
Fekini, Mrs. H. m:1138, 1168, 1184

MADAGASCAR

Africa:
    economic and political integration Plen:1150
    education II:871
African and Malagasy Union Plen:1150
Atomic weapons: tests: suspension Plen:1150
Cairo Declaration of Developing Countries, 1962 II:832
Colonialism: elimination Plen:1159,1172
Community development III:1155
Congo situation Plen:1150
Disarmament Plen:1150
    economic and social consequences II:845
    & economic and social development II:845
ESC:
    members: increase in number (proposed) Plen:1150
    report, 1961/1962 II:819; III:1155
Economic and social development III:1155
Economic development II:815
European Economic Community Plen:1150
GA: procedure Plen:1150
Human rights: covenants (draft) III:1174
Information media III:1155
Iraq: earthquake, 1962 III:1139
Korea, Republic of: withdrawal of foreign troops (proposed)
    I:1304
Korean question I:1306
Natural resources: permanent sovereignty II:946
Peaceful relations among States: & International law VI:765
Refugees III:1190,1191
Secretariat: staff: geographical distribution Plen:1150
S-G: appointment Plen:1150
SC: members: increase in number (proposed) Plen:1150
Self-determination of peoples Plen:1150
Slavery: Supplementary Convention, 1956: implementation
    III:1208
South Africa: race problems: apartheid Plen:1150
South West Africa: international status IV:1392

MADAGASCAR: REPRESENTATIVES

Andriamaharo I:1306
Mitsakis II:832
Rabetafika IV:1392
Rajaonarivony II:845,846,871,874
Ramaholimahasoa Plen:1150
Ramaholimahaso, A. II:819; V:973; VI:765
Ramaholimahasoa, Mme III:1139,1155,1174,1191,1208
Ratsimamanga-Rafiringa IV:1392
Sylla Plen:1172

MALI

Africa: economic and political integration Plen:1139
Angola situation Plen:1186
Asylum, Right of: declaration (draft) III:1189
Atomic weapons: tests: suspension Plen:1139; I:1251,1263,
    1266
Burundi: assistance II:877
Cairo Declaration of Developing Countries, 1962 Plen:1139;
    II:815
China: representation in UN Plen:1139, 1160
Colonialism: elimination Plen:1139,1180; V:974
Commodity problems II:815,863
Colonialism: elimination Plen:1139,1180; V:974
Commodity problems II:815,863
Congo situation Plen:1139
Disarmament Plen:1139; I:1279
    economic and social consequences II:862; III:1154
    & economic and social development II:862
Economic and social development III:1154
Economic development II:815
GA:
    hearings: Territories under Portuguese administration
        IV:1428, 1429
    Members: representatives: credentials Plen:1202
    participation of Korea (DPR) I:1299
    participation of Korea (Rep.) I:1299
    Housing and urban development III:1159
    Human rights III:1159,1163,1164
    covenants (draft) III:1204
    Declaration: anniversary, 15th, 1963 III:1159,1163,1164
    Hungarian situation Plen:1290
    Industrial development II:837
    Information media III:1159
    Investments, International II:815
    Korea, Republic of: withdrawal of foreign troops (proposed)
        I:1304
    Korean question I:1304
    Marriage: minimum age, consent and registration III:1142,
        1143, 1147
    Natural resources: permanent sovereignty II:854,858
    NSGT: information to UN IV:1410
    Palestinian refugees: assistance Plen:1139; Pol:375

140
D. INDEX TO SPEECHES
(17th session)

MALI (continued)

Peaceful relations among States: & international law VI:764
Racial, national and religious intolerance: manifestations, prevention of III:1159, 1171, 1173
Refugees III:1169, 1191
Rwanda: assistance II:877
Social services III:1154
South Africa:
  race problems: apartheid Plen:1139; Pol:336
  sanctions (proposed) Plen:1139
South West Africa: international status Plen:1139; IV:1370, 1385
Southern Rhodesia: self-government Plen:1139; IV:1332, 1333, 1336, 1339, 1341, 1344, 1345, 1346, 1361, 1364
Territories under Portuguese administration: status Plen:1139; IV:1393, 1397, 1402, 1408, 1415, 1418, 1419, 1427
UN:
  budget, 1962: supplementary appropriations V:916, 917, 935
  budget, 1963 V:927, 933, 942-944
  finances: contributions V:978
Members: admission Plen:1122, 1146
peace and security operations: financing V:972
UN Capital Development Fund II:815
UNICEF II:1159
UN Development Decade, 1960-1970 Plen:1139; n.ars, II:1154
UNHCR: continuation III:1189
Women: advancement in developing countries II:1159

MALI: REPRESENTATIVES

Bocoum Plen:1139
Coulibaly Plen:1122, 1146, 1160, 1180, 1186, 1200, 1202;
I:1251, 1263, 1266, 1299, 1304
Diallo IV:1332, 1333, 1336, 1339, 1341, 1343-1345, 1346, 1361, 1364, 1370, 1385, 1397, 1402, 1408, 1410, 1415, 1416, 1419, 1427-1429
Futa II:877
Keita V:942
Rousseau III:1143, 1147, 1154, 1159, 1163, 1164, 1169, 1171, 1172, 1189, 1191, 1199, 1204
Sow V:916, 917, 927, 933, 935, 944, 947, 972, 974, 978
Touré, A. Pol:336, 375; VI:764
Traore, M. II:815, 854, 857, 858, 862, 863

MAPANJE, BENEDITO (Mozambique)

Territories under Portuguese administration: status IV:1416

MAURITANIA (continued)

Disarmament Plen:1143; I:1276
  economic and social consequences II:862
  & economic and social development II:882
ESC:
  members: election Plen:1149
  report, 1961/1962 II:813
Economic development II:813
  regional integration Plen:1143
GA:
  hearings:
    South West Africa IV:1383
    Territories under Portuguese administration IV:1390
  Members: representatives: credentials Plen:1202
  participation of Korea (DPR) I:1299
  participation of Korea (Rep.) I:1299
Human rights III:1159, 1169
  covenants (draft) III:1178
  Declaration: anniversary, 15th, 1963 III:1159, 1164
  Indians and Indo-Pakistanis in South Africa Pol:339
Information media III:1159
ILC: report, 14th sess. VI:739
International trade: conference (proposed) II:839
Investments, International II:813
Iran: earthquake, 1962 III:1138
Marriage: minimum age, consent and registration Plen:1165; III:1141, 1142, 1144, 1146, 1147
Mauritania: territorial claims IV:1417
Nature: protection II:866
NSGT: information to UN IV:1410
Palestine refugees: assistance Plen:1200; Pol:363, 374-376
Racial, national and religious intolerance: manifestations, prevention of III:1165, 1167
Secretariat: staff: geographical distribution Plen:1143
SC: members:
  election Plen:1149
  increase in number (proposed) Plen:1143
South Africa:
  race problems: apartheid Pol:331, 339
  sanctions (proposed) Plen:1143
South West Africa: international status IV:1383
Southern Rhodesia: self-government IV:1336, 1350, 1365, 1367, 1369
Spain: flood, 1962 III:1136, 1138
Special Fund: operations II:813
Technical assistance: Expanded Programme: finances II:813
Territories under Portuguese administration: status Plen:1143; IV:1400
UN:
  budget, 1963 V:942
  Members:
    admission Plen:1146
    expulsion (proposed) Plen:1143
  UN Capital Development Fund III:861
  UN Development Decade, 1960-1970 II:813
Women: advancement in developing countries III:1159

MAURITANIA: REPRESENTATIVES

Ba Pol:331; III:1141
Bakkar V:942
Erebi Plen:1184; IV:1336, 1350, 1365, 1367, 1369, 1383, 1390, 1403, 1410

141
D. INDEX TO SPEECHES
(17th session)

MAURITANIA: REPRESENTATIVES (continued)

Alfii IV:1417
Ghali VI:739
Hassan Pol:339
Kochman Plen:1166; II:1142, 1144, 1146, 1147, 1159, 1160, 1164, 1165, 1167
Leuqman Plen:1149, 1152-1194, 1200, 1202; I:1299; Pol:374-376; II:813, 835, 839, 842, 861, 855, 857, 861, 862, 866; III:1136, 1138, 1178
SOulymane Plen:1143, 1146, 1175; I:1254, 1263, 1264, 1276; Pol:382
Touré II:831, 832

MEXICO

Asylum, Right of: declaration (draft) III:1108, 1201
Atomic weapons: tests: suspension Plen:1153; I:1259
Berlin situation Plen:1153
British Honduras Plen:1129; IV:1414
Cairo Declaration of Developing Countries, 1962 II:814, 830
Commodity problems II:814, 846
Disarmament Plen:1153
economic and social consequences II:850
& economic and social development II:850
Economic development II:814, 865
& population growth II:875
GA: Members: representatives: credentials Plen:1202
Human rights: covenants (draft) Plen:1198; III:1204, 1209
Indians and Indo-Pakistanis in South Africa Plen:1165
Industrial development II:832
ILC: report, 14th sess. VI:739
International trade II:814
conference (proposed) Plen:1190; II:814, 827
Iran: earthquake, 1962 III:1139
Land reform II:894
Marriage: minimum age, consent and registration III:1147
Natural resources: permanent sovereignty Plen:1194
Nuclear-free zones: establishment (proposed) Plen:1153
Oman question Plen:1191
Outer space: peaceful uses Plen:1153; I:1257
Palestine refugees: assistance Pol:374
Peaceful relations among States: & international law VI:758
Racial, national and religious intolerance: manifestations, prevention of III:1169
Refugees Plen:1187
Self-determination of peoples Plen:1153
South Africa: race problems: apartheid Plen:1128, 1165; Pol:335
South West Africa: international status Plen:1128; IV:1370, 1376, 1377, 1387
Southern Rhodesia: self-government IV:1336, 1357, 1369
Terrorities under Portuguese administration: status IV:1403
UN: budget, 1963 V:943, 960
Members: admission Plen:122
peace and security operations: financing V:963, 972
UN Development Decade, 1960-1970 II:814
UN juridical yearbook: publication (proposed) VI:776
UN Research Institute for Social Development: establishment II:861
UN Training and Research Institute: establishment II:861

MEXICO: REPRESENTATIVES

Amarador Plen:1190, 1194; IV:814, 827, 830, 833, 840, 850, 861, 864, 865, 876
Carranco Avila IV:1414
Cuevas Cancino Plen:1122, 1126, 1202; I:1297; IV:1336, 1357, 1369, 1370, 1376, 1377, 1387, 1388
Fenochio V:963, 965, 972
Gómez-Robledo Plen:1165, 1191; Pol:341, 374
Moreno VI:739, 758
Orozco III:1169
Padilla-Nervo Plen:1153; I:1259
de Santiago López Plen:1187, 1188; III:1139, 1147, 1198, 1201, 1204, 1259
Téllez VII:776
* also issued separately as doc. A/C.4/573
** also issued separately as doc. A/C.4/581

MONGOLIA

Angola sit. ‘on Plen:1188
Atomic weapons: tests: suspension Plen:1137; I:1253
Berlin situation Plen:1137
China: representation in UN Plen:1137, 1158
Colonialism: elimination Plen:1137, 1177
Cuban situation Plen:1137
Disarmament Plen:1137; IV:1297, 1261
economic and social consequences II:862; III:1157
& economic and social development Plen:1137; II:862
Economic and social development III:1157
Economic development III:812
GA:
participation of Korea (DPR) I:1299
participation of Korea (Rep.) I:1299
Germany: peace treaty Plen:1137
Human rights III:1157
& covenants (draft) III:1177
Declaration: anniversary, 15th, 1963 III:1157
Indians and Indo-Pakistanis in South Africa Plen:1165
International trade II:812
conference (proposed) Plen:1137; II:812
Palestine refugees: assistance Pol:335
Peaceful relations among States: & international law VI:758
Racial, national and religious intolerance: manifestations, prevention of III:1169
Refugees Plen:1187
Self-determination of peoples Plen:1153
South Africa: race problems: apartheid Plen:1128, 1165; Pol:335
South West Africa: international status Plen:1128; IV:1370, 1376, 1377, 1387
Southern Rhodesia: self-government IV:1336, 1357, 1369
Territories under Portuguese administration: status IV:1403
UN: budget, 1963 V:943, 960
Members: admission Plen:122
peace and security operations: financing V:963, 972
UN Development Decade, 1960-1970 II:814
UN juridical yearbook: publication (proposed) VI:776
UN Research Institute for Social Development: establishment II:861
UN Training and Research Institute: establishment II:861
### D. INDEX TO SPEECHES

(17th session)

**MONGOLIA (continued)**

UN:
- budget, 1963 V:933
- Members: admission Plen:1137
- UN Development Decade, 1960-1970 Plen:1140; II:813
- UNHCR: continuation III:1189
- Viet-Nam Plen:1137

**MONGOLIA: REPRESENTATIVES**

- Baldo III:1142, 1157
- Dashtseren V:933, 963, 978
- Dugersuren Plen:1177, 1188; I:1276, 1281, 1394, 1303
- Ishdorj III:1177, 1189
- Jargalalsikhan Pol:336, 355
- Khosbayar I:1290; VI:742, 758
- Namsrai II:812, 862, 864, 866
- Ochirbal Il:857
- Purevjav IV:1336, 1357, 1379, 1396, 1401
- Shagdarsuren Plen:1157, 1158; I:1263

**MOROCCO**

- Africa: education II:872
- Algeria: independence Plen:1140
- Angola situation Plen:1186, 1201
- Asylum, Right of: declaration (draft) III:1193
- Cairo Declaration of Developing Countries, 1962 Plen:1140; II:839
- Colonialism: elimination Plen:1140, 1178
- Commodity problems II:848, 849, 865
- Disarmament Plen:1140; I:1277
- economic and social consequences II:853, 862
- & economic and social development Plen:1140; II:853, 862
- Disputes, Pacific settlement of Plen:1140
- Economic development II:813
- & population growth II:875
- Human rights: covenants (draft) III:1180, 1206
- Hri IV:1415
- Indians and Indo-Pakistanis in South Africa Pol:336
- Industrial development II:813
- International trade II:813
- conference (proposed) Plen:1140, 1189; II:813
- Investments, International II:813
- Iran: earthquake, 1962 III:1188
- Morocco: territorial claims Plen:1140; IV:1415
- Natural resources: permanent sovereignty Plen:1193;
  II:855, 856, 858, 859
- Oman question Pol:354
- Palestine refugees: assistance Plen:1140; Pol:369
- Racial, national and religious intolerance: manifestations,
  prevention of III:1170
- Radiation: effects Pol:345
- Refugees III:1186
- Secretariat: staff: geographical distribution V:958
- South Africa: race problems: apartheid Pol:336
- South West Africa: international status IV:1378
- Southern Rhodesia: self-government IV:1384, 1353, 1354, 1360
- Spanish Sahara IV:1415
- Territories under Portuguese administration: status IV:1402

**MOROCCO (continued)**

UN:
- budget, 1963 V:942
- Members: admission Plen:1146
- UNHCR: continuation III:1189

**MOROCCO: REPRESENTATIVES**

- Balafrej Plen:1140, 1146
- Benhima Plen:1178, 1186, 1201; I:1277; Pol:354, 369
- Benani Pol:336, 345
- Eli-Fassi III:1138, 1170, 1180, 1193, 1206
- Hajoui I:1183, 830, 849, 853, 862, 978, 875
- El-Khatib IV:1334, 1354, 1360, 1378, 1402, 1415
- El-Mokhtar IV:1383
- Soussan Plen:1189, 1193; II:848, 855, 856, 858, 859, 865;
  V:942, 958

**MOUVEMENT POUR LA LIBERATION DE L'ENCLAVE DE CABINDA (Ranque Franche, Luis)**

Territories under Portuguese administration: status
IV:1391, 1392

**MOUVEMENT POUR L'INDEPENDENCE DE LA GUINEE EQUATORIALE (Maho, Louis Joseph)**

Spanish Guinea: self-government or independence IV:1420

**MOUVEMENT FOR THE DEFENSE OF THE INTERESTS OF ANGOLA (MDIA) (Bala, J. P.)**

Territories under Portuguese administration: status
IV:1400

**MOVIMENTO POPULAR PARA A LIBERTAÇÃO DE ANGOLA (MPLA) (Neto, Agostinho)**

Territories under Portuguese administration: status
IV:1427

**MOZAMBIQUE LIBERATION MOVEMENT OF EQUATORIAL GUINEA (Ndong, Atanasio)**

Spanish Guinea: self-government or independence IV:1412, 1413

---

143
D. INDEX TO SPEECHES
(17th session)

NEPAL

Atomic weapons:
  prohibition: conference (proposed) I:1287
  tests: suspension Plen:1143; V:940
Burundi: assistance II:377; V:961
Cairo Declaration of Developing Countries, 1962 II:331
China: representation in UN Plen:1143, 1159
Colonialism: elimination Plen:1143, 1174
Commodity problems II:849, 865
Congo situation Plen:1143
Disarmament Plen:1143; 1:1272
  economic and social consequences II:862
  & economic and social development II:862
Economic and social development II:862
Economic and social development m:1158
Economic development II:821
  & population growth Plen:1197; II:866, 874
GA:
  Members: representatives: credentials Plen:1202
  voting Plen:1143
Hammarskjold, Dag H.A.C.: death: investigation Plen:1159
Housing and urban development III:1158
Human rights:
  covenants (draft) III:1183, 1207
  Declaration: anniversary, 15th, 1963 III:1163
Indians and Indo-Pakistanis in South Africa Pol:336
Industrial development II:857
International trade:
  conference (proposed) Bur:148; II:806, 839
Investments, International II:806
Iran: earthquake, 1962 III:1139
Korea, Republic of:
  withdrawal of foreign troops (proposed) Bur:148, 149; 1:1300
  Korean question Bur:149; 1:1300
Marriage:
  minimum age, consent and registration Plen:1147; III:1142
Natural resources:
  permanent sovereignty II:860
Racial, national and religious intolerance: manifestations, prevention of III:1169
Radiation:
  effects Pol:346
Rwanda: assistance II:874; V:981
Secretariat:
  staff: fixed-term appointments V:959
  geographical distribution V:959
S-G: appointment Plen:1143, 1182
Social services III:1158
South Africa: race problems: apartheid Plen:1143; Pol:336, 341
South West Africa: international status IV:1380
Southern Rhodesia: self-government II:1341, 1360
Territories under Portuguese administration: status Plen:1143; IV:1597, 1599
UN:
  budget, 1962: supplementary appropriations V:915, 934, 936, 937
  budget, 1963 V:919, 927, 938, 941, 946
  economic and social activities: decentralization II:847, 852, 855, 855
  Members: admission Plen:1147, 1158
  peace and security operations: financing V:973
UNICEF: finances: accounts, 1961 V:915, 917
UN Development Decade, 1960-1970 III:1158; V:952
UN International School V:960
Women: advancement in developing countries III:1158

NEPAL: REPRESENTATIVES

Koirala Plen:1158, 1174, 1182; I:1272, 1287; IV:1341, 1360
Malhotra Plen:1189, 1197, 1205; II:821, 831, 840, 847, 849, 852, 855, 855-857, 860, 862, 864, 865, 868, 874, 877;
  V:915, 917, 919, 927, 934, 938-938, 940, 941, 946, 952, 955, 960, 979, 981
Rana, J. Plen:1167; IV:1380, 1397, 1399
Rana, T. III:1142, 1158, 1169, 1183
Shah Pol:341, 346; III:1207
Shaha Plen:1143, 1147, 1159; I:1253; Pol:336

NETHERLANDS

Asylum, Right of: declaration (draft) III:1201
Atomic weapons: tests: suspension I:1256
Cairo Declaration of Developing Countries, 1962 II:832
Colonialism: elimination Plen:1195
Disarmament I:1281
  economic and social consequences II:841
  & economic and social development II:841
ESC:
  members: increase in number (proposed) Plen:1147
  report, 1961/1962 II:821; III:1158
Economic and social development III:1158
Economic development II:821
  & population growth Plen:1197; II:866, 874
Land reform II:864
Marriage:
  minimum age, consent and registration Plen:1167; III:1142
Natural resources: permanent sovereignty II:860
Racial, national and religious intolerance: manifestations, prevention of III:1169
Radiation:
  effects Pol:346
Rwanda: assistance II:874; V:981
Secretariat:
  staff: fixed-term appointments V:959
  geographical distribution V:959
S-G: appointment Plen:1143, 1182
Social services III:1158
South Africa: race problems: apartheid Plen:1143; Pol:334
South West Africa: international status IV:1380
Southern Rhodesia: self-government IV:1336, 1341
Special Fund: operations Plen:1147; II:806, 808, 872, 873
NETHERLANDS (continued)

Technical assistance: Expanded Programme: finances
Plen:1147; II:806, 808, 872, 873

Technical co-operation  II:872

Territories under Portuguese administration: status IV:1418

UN:
- budget, 1963 V:920, 924, 940, 949, 970
- peace and security operations: financing V:969

UN Capital Development Fund II:806, 856, 861

UNICEF III:1151

UN Development Decade, 1960-1970 Plen:1147; II:806, 808, 872, 873

UNHCR: finances: contributions WA:1

UN juridical yearbook: publication (proposed) VI:776

UNRWA: finances: contributions WA:2

West New Guinea (West Irian): Indonesia/Netherlands Agreement, 1962 Plen:1127

World Food Programme II:806, 860

NEW ZEALAND: REPRESENTATIVES

Albeda II:834, 850, 860

Banner Bur:148, 149

Beaufort III:1139, 1163, 1173, 1180, 1184, 1197, 1201

Diepenhorst IV:1336, 1341, 1410

Fekkes V:920, 924, 940, 949, 969, 970

Lichtveld Plen:1165; Pol:334

Lubbers II:806, 832, 839, 841, 856, 859, 861, 866, 872, 873, 875

Polderman Plen:1195

Riplagen VI:740, 745, 749, 758, 776, 777

Schurmann Plen:1127, 1147, 1182; I:1256, 1293; II:806, 808; WA:2

van der Stoel I:1281, 1300

van Lynden Pol:343

de Vink IU:1142, 1144, 1147, 1148, 1151, 1206, 1207; WA:1

NEW ZEALAND

Asylum, Right of: declaration (draft) III:1198, 1200

Atomic weapons: tests: suspension Plen:1133; I:1255

Burundí: assistance V:981

Cairo Declaration of Developing Countries, 1962 II:802, 829, 830

China: representation in UN Plen:1159

Colonialism: elimination Plen:1133, 1176

Commodity problems Plen:1133; II:802, 849, 865

Cuban situation Plen:1133

Disarmament Plen:1133; I:1281

- economic and social consequences II:844
- & economic and social development II:844

ESC: report, 1961/1962 II:802, 816

Economic development II:802, 816

- regional integration Plen:1133

GA:
- participation of Korea (DPR) I:1299
- participation of Korea (Rep.) I:1299

Human rights III:1162

- advisory services III:1162

- covenants (draft) III:1181, 1184, 1204, 1206

Indians and Indo-Pakistanis in South Africa Pol:341

Industrial development II:802, 833, 841, 858

LLC: report, 14th sess. VI:742

NEW ZEALAND (continued)

International trade II:802, 816

- conference (proposed) II:802, 827, 836, 839, 840

Iran: earthquake, 1962 III:1139

Korea, Republic of: withdrawal of foreign troops (proposed) I:1304

Korean question I:1304

Marriage: minimum age, consent and registration III:1140, 1142, 1143, 1148

Narcotic drugs: control III:1162

Natural resources: permanent sovereignty II:857

NSCCT: information to UN IV:1422

- educational, economic and social IV:1422
- political and constitutional IV:1422

Palestinian refugees: assistance Pol:346

Peaceful relations among States & international law VI:766

Public administration: technical assistance II:876

Racial, national and religious intolerance: manifestations, prevention of III:1171

Radiation: effects Pol:343

Rwanda: assistance V:961

Secretariat: staff:
- fixed-term appointments V:953
- geographical distribution V:959, 969

South Africa: race problems: apartheid Pol:341

South West Africa: international status IV:1383

Southern Rhodesia: self-government Plen:1163; IV:1367, 1368

Trust Territories: fellowships and scholarships IV:1429


UN:
- budget, 1963 V:918, 920, 926, 927, 938, 940, 960
- economic and social activities: decentralization II:847, 852
- executive body (proposed) Plen:1133
- peace and security operations: financing Plen:1133; V:968

UN Development Decade, 1960-1970 Plen:1133; II:802

UNHCR: finances: contributions WA:1

UNRWA: finances: contributions WA:2

NEW ZEALAND: REPRESENTATIVES

Bolt II:802, 816, 827, 829, 830, 833, 836, 839-841, 844, 847, 852, 857, 858, 865, 876

Braclay VI:776

Corner Plen:1159, 1163, 1176; I:1255, 1281; V:968

Gables Pol:341, 343, 368; WA:2

Holyoake Plen:1133

Norris Pl:1298, 1304; WA:1

Roberts IV:1367, 1368, 1383, 1422, 1429

Shakes II:849

Sharp III:1139, 1140, 1142, 1143, 1146, 1162, 1171, 1181, 1184, 1196, 1200, 1204, 1206; VI:742

Templeton V:918, 920, 926, 927, 936, 940, 953, 959, 980, 981

NICARAGUA

Cairo Declaration of Developing Countries, 1962 II:832

Commodity problems II:849

Disarmament: economic and social consequences II:845

International trade: conference (proposed) II:824

Natural resources: permanent sovereignty II:841
D. INDEX TO SPEECHES
(17th session)

NICARAGUA: REPRESENTATIVES

Montenegro II:824, 832, 841, 845, 849

NIGER

Africa: economic and political integration Plen:1148
African and Malagasy Union Plen:1148
Atomic weapons: tests: suspension I:1254
Cairo Declaration of Developing Countries, 1962 II:831, 832
Colonialism: elimination Plen:1148, 1177
Congo situation Plen:1148
Disarmament Plen:1149
Economic development: regional integration Plen:1148
Human rights III:1159
Declaration: anniversary, 15th, 1963 III:1159
Hungarian situation Plen:1148
Industrial development II:839
International trade: conference (proposed) II:839
Racial, national and religious intolerance: manifestations, prevention of III:1169
S-G: appointment Plen:1148
South Africa: race problems: apartheid Plen:1148; Pol:340
South West Africa: international status IV:1387
Southern Rhodesia: self-government Plen:1148; IV:1339, 1341, 1344, 1353, 1363
Territories under Portuguese administration: status Plen:1148; IV:1400, 1408, 1420
UN: executive body (proposed) Plen:1148
UNHCR: finances: contributions WA:1
West New Guinea (West Irian): Indonesia/Netherlands Agreement, 1962 Plen:1148

NIGER: REPRESENTATIVES

Ary III:1159, 1169
Issa IV:1339, 1341, 1344, 1353, 1363, 1387, 1400, 1408
Kaka Plen:1148, 1177; I:1254; IV:1420; WA:1
Maiga Pol:340
Sidibou II:831-833, 839

NIGERIA

Africa:
  economic and political integration Plen:1153
  education II:871
African and Malagasy Union Plen:1153
Angola situation Plen:1153, 1165
Atomic weapons: prohibition: conference (proposed) I:1288
tests: suspension I:1256
Berlin situation Plen:1153
Cairo Declaration of Developing Countries, 1962 II:829-831
Colonialism: elimination Plen:1153, 1167, 1170, 1194; V:974
Commodity problems II:849
Congo situation Plen:1153
Cuba situation Plen:1153
Disarmament Plen:1153; I:1271
economic and social consequences II:803, 845, 862
& economic and social development II:803, 845, 862
ESC: members:
  election Plen:1149
  increase in number (proposed) Plen:1153
  report, 1961/1962 II:803; III:1153

NIGERIA (continued)

Economic and social development III:1153
Economic development II:803
& population growth II:874, 875
European Economic Community Plen:1153
GA:
  participation of Korea (DPR) I:1289
  participation of Korea (Rep.) I:1299
Human rights III:1153
  covenants (draft) III:1176, 1181, 1202, 1204, 1205
Indians and Indo-Pakistanis in South Africa Plen:1164; Pol:336
Industrial development II:803
ILC: report, 14th sess. VI:741
International trade II:803, 822
  conference (proposed) Plen:1189; II:803, 822, 839
Investments, International II:803
Marriage: minimum age, consent and registration Plen:1167; III:1141, 1147, 1148
Natural resources: permanent sovereignty II:845, 856, 859
NSGT:
  information to UN IV:1409, 1410, 1413
  racial discrimination IV:1423
Palestine refugees: assistance Pol:373
Peaceful relations among States: & international law VI:757, 774
Racial, national and religious intolerance: manifestations, prevention of III:1169, 1173
Radiation: effects Pol:345
Secretariat: staff:
  fixed-term appointments V:956
  geographical distribution V:956, 959
SC:
  members:
    election Plen:1149
    geographical distribution Plen:1153
  increase in number (proposed) Plen:1153
South Africa: race problems: apartheid Plen:1148; Pol:340
South West Africa: international status IV:1387
Southern Rhodesia: self-government Plen:1148; IV:1331-1333, 1339, 1341, 1342, 1344, 1345, 1348, 1353, 1359, 1364, 1366
Special Fund:
  Managing Director: appointment Plen:1183
  operations II:873
Technical assistance: Expanded Programme II:873
Territories under Portuguese administration: status Plen:1153; IV:1392, 1397, 1398, 1400, 1405, 1407, 1408, 1418, 1421, 1427
UN:
  budget, 1962: supplementary appropriations V:934
  budget, 1963 V:918, 920, 926, 927, 939, 942, 946, 948
  economic and social activities: decentralization II:803, 862
  finances: bonds Plen:1153
  Members: admission Plen:1146, 1158
  peace and security operations: financing V:968
  UN Capital Development Fund II:856
UNICEF III:1153
UN Development Decade, 1960-1970 Plen:1153; III:1153
UNEF: budget, 1963 V:982
UNHCR: finances: contributions WA:1
UN Operation in the Congo: financing V:982
UNRWA: finances: contributions WA:2
World Food Programme II:803
D. INDEX TO SPEECHES
(17th session)

NIGERIA: REPRESENTATIVES

Adebo Plen:1158, 1164, 1167, 1179, 1183, 1188; 1:1236, 1271, 1299; Pol:338, 373; II:973
Adeyinka Plen:1170, 1194; IV:1341, 1342
Aka diri 11: 830, 831, 852
Asiodu 1:1298
Dove-Edwin Pol:345
Iba IV:1339, 1376
Knno n:873
Monguno Plen:1167, 1185; IV:1331-1333, 1339, 1343-1345, 1346, 1353, 1358, 1364, 1366, 1370, 1374, 1383, 1388, 1392, 1397, 1398, 1400, 1405, 1407-1410, 1413, 1418, 1419, 1421, 1423, 1427
Okany VI:741, 757, 774
Sanu V:918, 920, 926, 927, 934, 939, 942, 946, 948, 956, 959, 966, 974, 982
Wachuku, J. Plen:1146, 1149, 1153
Wachuku, U. m: 1141, 1147, 1148, 1153, 1169, 1173, 1178, 1181, 1202, 1204; WA:1

NORWAY: REPRESENTATIVES

Christiansen II:837, 860; WA:1, 2
Edwardsen V:943, 956
Hancke V:982
Haugland Plen:1165
Jensen IV:1419
Knudsen IV:1368
Lange Plen:1126
Langlo IV:1379, 1389
Letto III:1193, 1198
Lionnes Pol:331
Nielsen Plen:1162
Nordahl I:1254
Stabell VI:745
Støtvik V:962
Watnebryn II:815, 852, 872

NTO-BAKO ANGOLA (Angelino, Alberto)
Territories under Portuguese administration: status IV:1408

OFFICE OF CONFERENCE SERVICES: UNDER-SECRETARY (Nosek)
UN: budget, 1963 V:926

OFFICE OF GENERAL SERVICES: DIRECTOR (Vaughan)
UN: budget, 1963 V:919, 920, 923, 941, 946

OFFICE OF LEGAL AFFAIRS (Schachter)
Natural resources: permanent sovereignty II:855

OFFICE OF PERSONNEL: DIRECTOR (MacFarquhar)
Secretariat: staff:
fixed-term appointments V:949, 959
geographical distribution V:949, 950, 959

OFFICE OF PUBLIC INFORMATION: UNDER-SECRETARY (Tavares de Sa)
UN: budget, 1963 V:926, 927, 929

OFFICE OF THE CONTROLLER
Atomic weapons: tests: suspension V:940
Burundi: assistance V:961
Colonialism: elimination V:974
Disarmament V:952
GA: rules of procedure: rule 154 V:921
Rwanda: assistance V:961
UN: budget, 1962: supplementary appropriations V:915, 917, 918, 935, 937
budget, 1963 V:916, 918-920, 924, 926, 930, 931, 934, 940, 944, 946-948, 970, 981

147
D. INDEX TO SPEECHES  
(17th session)

OFFICE OF CONTROLLER (continued)

UN (continued)
Charter: General Conference under Art. 109  V:927
finances: 
accounts, 1961  V:915
bonds  V:979
UNEF: budget, 1963  V:979
UN Operation in the Congo: financing  V:979

OFFICE OF THE CONTROLLER: REPRESENTATIVES
Kirkbride  V:920, 927, 931, 940, 947
Turner  V:919, 921, 924, 926, 930, 934, 935, 937, 940, 944, 946,
948, 952, 970, 974, 979, 981

OFFICE OF THE UNITED NATIONS HIGH COMMISSIONER
FOR REFUGEES (Urrutia)
UNHCR: finances: budget, 1963: administrative expenses  V:923

PAKISTAN
Africa: education  II:872
Angola situation  Plen:1185
Asylum, Right of declaration (draft)  III:1201
Atomic weapons: tests: suspension  Plen:1141; I:1251, 1262
Cairo Declaration of Developing Countries, 1962  II:807, 829
Colonialism: elimination  Plen:1141, 1174
Commodity problems  II:807, 863
Consular relations  VI:772
Disarmament  Plen:1141; I:1273
economic and social consequences  II:845, 847, 862
& economic and social development  II:845, 847, 862
Economic and social development  III:1156
Economic development  II:807
& population growth  Plen:1141; II:866, 874; III:1156
regional integration  Plen:1141
GA: Ctte on Information from NSGT: continuation (proposed)  IV:1425
Human rights: covenants (draft)  III:1185
India-Pakistan question: Jammu and Kashmir  Plen:1141,
1151, 1153
Industrial development  II:833
ILC: report, 14th sess.  VI:740, 745
International trade  II:807, 822
conference (proposed)  Plen:1141, 1189; II:822
Investments, International  Plen:1141
Iran: earthquake, 1962  III:1139
Korea, Republic of: withdrawal of foreign troops (proposed)  I:1306
Korean question  I:1306
Natural resources: permanent sovereignty  II:851
Outer space: peaceful uses  I:1294, 1298
Palestine refugees: assistance  Plen:1141; Pol:368, 370, 374
Peaceful relations among States: & international law  VI:761
Racial, national and religious intolerance: manifestations, prevention of  Plen:1141, 1151, 1153; III:1171
Radiation: effects  Pol:343
Refugees  III:1191
Secretariat: staff: 
fixed-term appointments  V:958
geographical distribution  V:958

PAKISTAN: REPRESENTATIVES
Akhund  V:959, 968
Ali, Mohammed  Plen:1127, 1141, 1146, 1151; I:1251
Allana  Plen:1188; II:807, 822, 847, 862, 877.
Attaullah  Pol:368, 370, 374; WA:2
Athar  I:1262, 1275, 1294, 1298, 1306
Cheema  Plen:1153; Pol:331, 343
Hamdani  IV:1334, 1340, 1348, 1351, 1353, 1362, 1386, 1397,
1404, 1415, 1417, 1418, 1425
Iqbal  Plen:1174, 1185; VI:740, 745, 761, 772
Jatoi  V:920, 929, 945
Karim  II:866, 874; III:1191; WA:1
Khan  IV:1370
Khatoon  III:1139, 1156, 1171, 1185, 1201
Kibria  II:829, 833, 845, 851, 860, 863
Shah  V:916, 921, 922, 931, 937, 939, 944, 946

PAKISTAN: PRESIDENT (Khan, Mohammad Ayub)
address  Plen:1133

PALESTINE ARAB DELEGATION
Palestine refugees: assistance  Pol:358, 366, 367, 369

PALESTINE ARAB DELEGATION: REPRESENTATIVES
Al-Ghouri  Pol:358
Nahleh  Pol:367
Rayess  Pol:366
Tannous  Pol:369

PAN AFRICANIST CONGRESS (Leballo, P. K.)
South West Africa: international status  IV:1371, 1372

PAN-AFRICAN SOCIALIST UNION OF ZIMBABWE
Southern Rhodesia: self-government  IV:1352-1354
D. INDEX TO SPEECHES

(17th session)

PAN-AFRICAN SOCIALIST UNION OF ZIMBABWE: REPRESENTATIVES

Chita, L. IV:1353, 1354
Mushonga, P. IV:1352-1354
Sithole, P. V. IV:1353, 1354

PANAMA

Asylum, Right of: declaration (draft) III:1198
Cairo Declaration of Developing Countries, 1962 II:816
Commodity problems II:816, 865
Cuban situation Plen:1190
Disarmament Plen:1130
Economic and social development III:1153
Economic development II:816
Housing and urban development III:1153
Human rights III:1153, 1159
Covenants (draft) III:1177, 1181, 1204
Declaration: anniversary, 15th, 1963 III:1159, 1164
ILC: report, 14th sess. VI:741, 747, 748
International trade: conference (proposed) II:826
Iran: earthquake, 1962 III:1193
Marriage: minimum age, consent and registration III:1141
Narcotic drugs: control III:1153
Natural resources: permanent sovereignty II:816, 850, 852
Panama Canal Zone Plen:1130
Peaceful relations among peoples: promotion among youth III:1163
Peaceful relations among States: & international law VI:760, 773, 777
Self-determination of peoples Plen:1130
Territories under Portuguese administration: status IV:1394, 1405
UN: Charter: General Conference under Art. 109 Plen:1130
UN Development Decade, 1960-1970 II:816
World Food Programme II:860

PANAMA: REPRESENTATIVES

Martí IV:1394, 1405
Quintero II:816; VI:741, 747, 748, 760, 773, 777
Ríos III:1159, 1141, 1153, 1159, 1164, 1177, 1181, 1188, 1204
Solís Plen:1130
Velázquez Muñoz II:826, 850, 852, 860, 865

PARAGUAY

Atomic weapons: tests: suspension Plen:1144
Berlin situation Plen:1144
China: representation in UN Plen:1144, 1159
Colonialism: elimination Plen:1144
Disarmament Plen:1144
ESC: members: increase in number (proposed) Plen:1144
GA:
Members: representatives: credentials Plen:1202
procedure Plen:1144
Germany: peace treaty Plen:1144
Human rights: covenants (draft) III:1183
SC: members: increase in number (proposed) Plen:1144

PARAGUAY: REPRESENTATIVES

Enciso III:1183
Ramírez Pane Plen:1159
Sapena Pastor Plen:1144
Solano López Plen:1202

PARTIDO AFRICANO DA INDEPENDENCIA DA GUINE E CABO VERDE (Cabral, Amílcar)

Territories under Portuguese administration: status IV:1420

PERU

Asylum, Right of: declaration (draft) III:1195-1197
Atomic weapons: prohibition: conference (proposed) I:1287
Right: suspension I:1248, 1260, 1264
China: representation in UN Plen:1162
Colonialism: elimination Plen:1192
Commodity problems II:865
Consular relations VI:771, 775
Dag Hammarskjöld Foundation Plen:1157
Disarmament Plen:1130; I:1271, 1280
Economic development: & population growth Plen:1197
Freedom of information: convention (draft) III:1210
declaration (draft) III:1210
Human rights: covenants (draft) III:1178, 1204
Declaration: anniversary, 15th, 1963 III:1164
Hungarian situation Pol:376
Industrial development II:844
ILC: report, 14th sess. VI:743, 747
International trade: conference (proposed) Plen:1189; II:827
Iran: earthquake, 1962 III:1139
Marriage: minimum age, consent and registration III:1143, 1146
Natural resources: permanent sovereignty II:845, 856
Oman question Pol:355, 357
Outer space: peaceful uses I:1290, 1292
Palestine refugees: assistance Pol:376
Peaceful relations among States: & international law Plen:1130; VI:789, 791, 777
Racial, national and religious intolerance: manifestations, prevention of III:1169
Self-determination of peoples Plen:1130
Spain: flood, 1962 III:1139
Special Fund: Managing Director: appointment Plen:1183
Territories under Portuguese administration: status IV:1418
UN:
Economic and social activities: decentralization Plen:1130
peace and security operations: financing V:964, 972
UN Development Decade, 1960-1970 Plen:1130
UN juridical yearbook: publication (proposed) VI:776
West New Guinea (West Irian): Indonesia/Netherlands Agreement, 1962 Plen:1130
### D. INDEX TO SPEECHES

(17th session)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHILIPPINES (continued)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>UN:</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>budget, 1963</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>executive body (proposed)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>finances: bonds</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>peace and security operations: financing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>UN Capital Development Fund:</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>UNICEF:</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>UN Development Decade, 1960-1970:</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>West New Guinea (West Irian): Indonesia/Netherlands Agreement, 1962:</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHILIPPINES: REPRESENTATIVES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Angola situation:</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Association of South East Asia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asylum, Right of: declaration (draft)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atomic weapons: tests: suspension</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cairo Declaration of Developing Countries, 1962</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>China: representation in UN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colonialism: elimination</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disarmament</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>economic and social consequences</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&amp; economic and social development</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Economic and social development</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Economic development</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Economic development</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&amp; population growth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freedom of information:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>convention (draft)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>declaration (draft)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>GA:</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Committee on information from NSGT: continuation (proposed)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Members: representatives: credentials</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Human rights:</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>covenants (draft)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ILC: report, 14th sess.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>International trade</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>conference (proposed)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Investments, International</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iran: earthquake, 1962</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Korea, Republic of: withdrawal of foreign troops (proposed)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Korean question:</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marriage: minimum age, consent and registration</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Natural resources: permanent sovereignty</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NSGT: information to UN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Borneo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Outer space; peaceful uses</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peaceful relations among States: &amp; international law</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Racial, national and religious intolerance: manifestations, prevention of</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiation: effects</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S-G: appointment</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Africa: race problems: apartheid</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South West Africa: international status</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southern Rhodesia: self-government</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Territories under Portuguese administration: status</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### POLAND

| **Angola situation:** | Plen:1182, 1185, 1192, 1197; I:1248, 1260, 1264, 1271, 1280, 1287, 1290, 1292; IV:1418; V:964 |
| **Belgium/Moreyra:** | Plen:1187; III:1139, 1143, 1146, 1164, 1169, 1178, 1195-1197, 1204, 1210 |
| **Fernandez:** | Plen:1189; II:837, 844, 845, 856, 865 |
| **Ilosa:** | Plen:1130 |
| **Mauriun:** | Pol:355, 357, 376; VI:743, 747, 765, 769, 771, 775-777 |
| **Morales:** | V:972 |

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>CONCLUSION:</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>UN:</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>budget, 1963</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>executive body (proposed)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>finances: bonds</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>peace and security operations: financing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>UN Capital Development Fund:</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>UNICEF:</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>UN Development Decade, 1960-1970:</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>West New Guinea (West Irian): Indonesia/Netherlands Agreement, 1962:</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
D. INDEX TO SPEECHES
(17th session)

POLAND (continued)

Industrial development II:832, 833, 844
ILC: report, 14th sess. VI:740, 748
International trade III:810
conference (proposed) Plen:1136; II:810, 826, 840
Iran: earthquake, 1962 III:1186
Korea, Republic of: withdrawal of foreign troops (proposed)
Bur:148; I:1301
Korean question Bur:148, 149; I:1301
Marriage: minimum age, consent and registration III:1141
Natural resources: permanent sovereignty Plen:1193
Nature: protection II:867
Nuclear-free zones: establishment (proposed) Plen:1136
Nuclear war: propaganda: condemnation Plen:1136; Bur:150
Oman question Pol:355
Outer space: peaceful uses I:1290
Peaceful relations among States: & international law VI:760
Racial, national and religious intolerance: manifestations, prevention of III:1167, 1170
Secretariat: staff:
 fixed-term appointments V:949, 953, 957
geographical distribution V:949, 953, 957, 958
Social services III:1131
South Africa: race problems: apartheid Pol:333
South West Africa: international status IV:1379, 1389
Territories under Portuguese administration: status IV:1394, 1397, 1417
UN:
budget, 1962: supplementary appropriations V:916, 987
budget, 1963 V:919-921, 923, 925, 929, 934, 941, 970, 981
finance:
 bonds V:979
 contributions V:977
Members: admission Plen:1146
peace and security operations: financing V:964, 967
privileges and immunities: in USA: excise taxes and
custom duties V:993
UN Development Decade, 1960-1970 II:810
UN juridical yearbook: publication (proposed) VI:776

POLAND: REPRESENTATIVES

Bulsztajn Plen:1179; I:1282, 1287, 1290, 1299, 1301
Dembinska III:1136, 1141, 1151, 1157, 1170, 1172, 1174, 1178, 1205
Janczewski Pol:355
Lachs I:1281; VI:760
Lewandowski Bur:148-150
Lychowski II:826, 830, 840, 841
Nataro Plen:1193; II:828, 833, 843, 844, 867
Przetacznik III:1195, 1197, 1198, 1200, 1201
Rapacki Plen:1136, 1146
Smigowski IV:1389, 1397, 1417, 1428
Sołyńska V:916, 919-921, 923, 925, 934, 937, 941, 949, 952, 953, 957, 958, 970, 977, 981, 983
Wisielec Plen:1156, 1169; I:1254, 1271; II:910
Wolniak Plen:1175, 1187; Pol:333; IV:1340, 1354, 1356, 1379, 1394
Wyzner V:964, 987; VI:740, 748, 776

PORTUGAL

Angola situation Plen:1155, 1183, 1186, 1188, 1196, 1201; Bur:148
Colonialism: elimination Plen:1181
Disarmament Plen:1155
ESC: report, 1961/1962 II:819
Economic development II:819
GA:
 agenda Bur:148
hearing: Territories under Portuguese administration IV:1382, 1390
Goa Plen:1155
Iran: earthquake, 1962 III:1138
NSGT:
fellowships and scholarships IV:1423
information to UN: political and constitutional IV:1423
racial discrimination IV:1423
Peaceful relations among States: & international law Plen:1155
Racial, national and religious intolerance: manifestations, prevention of III:1173
Refugees III:1189
South Africa: race problems: apartheid Pol:341
South West Africa: international status IV:1374, 1389
Southern Rhodesia: self-government IV:1368
Spain: flood, 1962 III:1136
Special Fund: operations IV:873
Technical assistance: Expanded Programme: finances II:873
Territories under Portuguese administration: status Plen:1155, 1192; Bur:148; IV:1389, 1408, 1407, 1417, 1419
UN:
& NSGT: information about UN IV:1423
peace and security operations: financing Plen:1199
UNHCR: continuation III:1169

PORTUGAL: REPRESENTATIVES

Bull III:1158, 1173
Fragoso IV:1395, 1406, 1407, 1417, 1419
Freitas II:873
Garin Plen:1163, 1186, 1194, 1196, 1201; Bur:148
Lourenço Plen:1199
Miranda Plen:1161, 1185; III:1189
Nogueira Plen:1155
Patricio Pol:341; IV:1423
Soares Barata IV:1368, 1374, 1382, 1389, 1390
Teixeira Pinto II:819

ROMANIA

Angola situation Plen:1184
Atomic weapons:
 prohibition: conference (proposed) I:1287
tests: suspension Plen:1141; I:1230
Berlin situation Plen:1141
Cairo Declaration of Developing Countries, 1962 II:832
China: representation in UN Plen:1141, 1160; Bur:148
Colonialism: elimination Plen:1141, 1172
Commodity problems II:809
Cuban situation Plen:1141
Disarmament Plen:1141; I:1272, 1281
economic and social consequences II:851; III:1152
& economic and social development Plen:1141; Bur:150;
II:809, 851, 869; III:1132

151
D. INDEX TO SPEECHES
(17th session)

ROMANIA (continued)
ESC: report, 1961/1962 II:809; III:1152
Economic and social development III:1152
Economic development III:809
& population growth III:869
regional integration Plen:1141
GA: agenda Bur:148
Germany: peace treaty Plen:1141
Housing and urban development III:1152
Human rights III:1152
advisory services III:1152
Covenants (draft) III:1177, 1183
Declaration: anniversary, 15th, 1963 III:1159
Hungarian situation Bur:148
Indians and Indo-Pakistanis in South Africa Pol:334
Industrial development III:809
Information media III:1159
ILC: report, 14th sess. VI:742
International trade III:809
conference (proposed) Plen:1141; II:809, 827, 840
Iran: earthquake, 1962 III:1138
Korea, Republic of: withdrawal of foreign troops (proposed)
Plen:1141; Bur:149; I:1302
Korean question Bur:148, 149; I:1302
Marriage: minimum age, consent and registration
Plen:1156; III:1140-1143, 1148
Natural resources: permanent sovereignty II:848
Nuclear-free zones: establishment (proposed) Plen:1141
Nuclear war: propaganda: condemnation Plen:1141; Bur:150
Oman question Pol:385
Outer space: peaceful uses I:1292
Peaceful relations among peoples: promotion among youth
Plen:1141; III:1210
Peaceful relations among States & international law VI:765
Racial, national and religious intolerance: manifestations,
prevention of III:1166
Secretariat: staff
fixed-term appointments V:952, 957
geographical distribution V:952, 957
S-G: appointment Plen:1162
Slavery: Supplementary Convention, 1956: implementation
III:1209
South Africa: race problems: apartheid Pol:334
South West Africa: international status IV:1376
Southern Rhodesia: self-government IV:1343, 1361
Territories under Portuguese administration: status IV:1403
UN:
budget, 1965 V:924, 927, 933, 942, 946, 974
executive body (proposed) Plen:1141
peace and security operations: financing Plen:1141;
V:965
Viet-Nam Plen:1141

ROMANIA: REPRESENTATIVES

Ciobotaru V:927
Cociua-Brediceanu III:1138, 1152, 1159, 1166, 1177, 1183
Cristescu VI:765
Datcu I:1287; III:1210
Dimbu II:832, 869
Ene IV:1403
Haneagaru Plen:1160; I:1292, 1302; Pol:334, 355
Ionascu Plen:1166; III:1140-1143, 1148; V:965; VI:742
Malita Plen:1141, 1182; Bur:148-150; I:1250, 1272, 1281
Moraru V:933
Nicolaescu Plen:1172, 1184; IV:1343, 1361, 1376

ROMANIA: REPRESENTATIVES (continued)

Serbanescu V:946, 957, 974
Simu II:809, 827, 840, 846, 961
Stolojana V:924, 942, 946, 952
Tilinca III:1209

RWANDA

Cairo Declaration of Developing Countries, 1962 II:832
China: representation in UN Plen:1161
Palestine refugees: assistance Pol:374
Refugees III:1188
UN:
budget, 1962: supplementary appropriations V:935, 937
Members: admission Plen:1122, 1158
UNHCR: continuation III:1188

RWANDA: REPRESENTATIVES

Kabugwenda Plen:1122
Uzumugura Plen:1158, 1161; Pol:374; II:832; III:1188;
V:935, 937

SAUDI ARABIA

Angola situation Plen:1150
Asylum, Right of: declaration (draft) m:
1192, 1196, 1198-1200, 1202
Atomic weapons: tests: suspension Plen:1150; I:1258
Colonialism: elimination Plen:1168, 1192
Congo situation Plen:1150
Disarmament Plen:1150; I:1278
Economic development II:821
GA: Members: representatives: credentials Plen:1146
Housing and urban development III:1160
Human rights III:1160
advisory services III:1160
Covenants (draft) m:1177, 1183
Declaration: anniversary, 15th, 1963 II:1159
Indians and Indo-Pakistanis in South Africa Pol:335
Information media III:1160
Iran: earthquake, 1962 m:1138
Korea, Republic of: withdrawal (of foreign troops)
Plen:1141; Bur:148-150; I:1250, 1272, 1281
Korean question Bur:148-150; I:1302
Marriage: minimum age, consent and registration
Plen:1166; III:1140-1143, 1148
Natural resources: permanent sovereignty II:848
Nuclear-free zones: establishment (proposed) Plen:1141
Nuclear war: propaganda: condemnation Plen:1141; Bur:150
Oman question Pol:385
Outer space: peaceful uses I:1292
Peaceful relations among peoples: promotion among youth
Plen:1141; III:1210
Peaceful relations among States & international law VI:765
Racial, national and religious intolerance: manifestations,
prevention of III:1166
Secretariat: staff
fixed-term appointments V:952, 957
geographical distribution V:952, 957
S-G: appointment Plen:1162
Slavery: Supplementary Convention, 1956: implementation
III:1209
South Africa: race problems: apartheid Pol:335
South West Africa: international status IV:1376
Southern Rhodesia: self-government IV:1343, 1361
Territories under Portuguese administration: status IV:1403
UN:
budget, 1965 V:924, 927, 933, 942, 946, 974
executive body (proposed) Plen:1141
peace and security operations: financing Plen:1141;
V:965
Viet-Nam Plen:1141

SAUDI ARABIA

Angola situation Plen:1150
Asylum, Right of: declaration (draft) III:1192, 1196, 1199-
1202
Atomic weapons: tests: suspension Plen:1150; I:1258
Colonialism: elimination Plen:1166, 1192
Congo situation Plen:1150
Disarmament Plen:1150; I:1278
Economic development II:821
GA: Members: representatives: credentials Plen:1201, 1202
Housing and urban development III:1160
Human rights III:1160
advisory services III:1160
Covenants (draft) III:1172, 1177-1179, 1181-1183, 1202-
1204, 1206, 1209
Declaration: anniversary, 15th, 1963 III:1160, 1164
Indians and Indo-Pakistanis in South Africa Pol:338
Information media III:1160
Iran: earthquake, 1963 III:1138
Marriage: minimum age, consent and registration III:1140-
1143, 1148
Narcotic drugs: control III:1160
Oman question Plen:1150; Pol:351, 353
Palestine question Plen:1146, 1150
Palestine refugees: assistance Plen:1148; Pol:359-361, 363,
371, 372, 374
Peaceful relations among peoples: promotion among youth
III:1210
Racial, national and religious intolerance: manifestations,
prevention of Plen:1146; III:1166
Refugees III:1191
Slavery: Supplementary Convention, 1956: implementation
III:1208
South Africa: race problems: apartheid Plen:1150; Pol:338
Southern Rhodesia: self-government IV:1339
UN:
Members: admission Plen:1146
peace and security operations: financing V:973
UNICEF III:1160
Women: advancement in developing countries III:1160
### D. INDEX TO SPEECHES

(17th session)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SAUDI ARABIA: REPRESENTATIVES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Al magnesium IV:1339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baroudy Plen:1201, 1202; III:1138, 1146-1149, 1148, 1169, 1164, 1166, 1168, 1171, 1172, 1177-1179, 1181-1183, 1191, 1192, 1166, 1196, 1198-1200, 1202-1204, 1206, 1208-1210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Faisal Plen:1150</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SENERAL: REPRESENTATIVES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ciss Plen:1172, 1185; IV:1364, 1394, 1400, 1403</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delgado Plen:1147, 1162, 1165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diop Plen:1147, 1155, 1165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kane, F. Plen:1155; III:815, 832</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kane, L. Pol:333, 346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kane, M. III:1167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thiam Plen:1130</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SCOTT, REVEREND MICHAEL</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>South Africa: education IV:1370-1374, 1387, 1398</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southern Rhodesia: self-government IV:1330-1332</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SECRETARIAT</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Housing and urban development III:1160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Human rights: advisory services III:1162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Women: advancement in developing countries III:1162</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SECRETARIAT: REPRESENTATIVES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Humphrey III:1162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weissman III:1150</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SENEGAL</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Africa: education II:870-872</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Algeria: independence Plen:1130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Angola situation Plen:1185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burundi: assistance II:877</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cairo Declaration of Developing Countries, 1962 II:815, 832</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>China: representation in UN Plen:1130, 1162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colonialism: elimination Plen:1130, 1172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commodity problems Plen:1150; II:865</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Congo situation Plen:1130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disarmament Plen:1130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Economic and social consequences II:863</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ESC: report, 1961/1962 II:815</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Economic development II:815</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indians and Indo-Pakistanis in South Africa Plen:1165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Industrial development II:844, 856, 857</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>International trade II:815</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>conference (proposed) II:815</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Natural resources: permanent sovereignty II:856, 858</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NSGT: racial discrimination IV:1423</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SENEGAL (continued)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Nuclear-free zones: establishment (proposed) Plen:1130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Racial, national and religious intolerance: manifestations, prevention of III:1167, 1173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiation: effects Pol:346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Refugees III:1191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rwanda: assistance II:877</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Africa: race problems: apartheid Plen:1165; Pol:333</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South West Africa: self-government IV:1370, 1385</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Special Fund: operations II:815</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Technical assistance: Expanded Programme: finances II:815</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Territories under Portuguese administration: status IV:1964, 1400, 1403</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UN: budget, 1962: supplementary appropriations V:936</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Members: admission Plen:1147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UN Capital Development Fund II:815</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UN Development Decade, 1960-1970 II:815</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West New Guinea (West Irian): Indonesia/Netherlands Agreement, 1962 Plen:1130, 1155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>World Food Programme II:860</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SENEGAL: REPRESENTATIVES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ciss III:1191; IV:1423; V:918, 936</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cisse Plen:1172, 1185; IV:1334, 1341, 1345, 1348, 1352-1354, 1356</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delgado III:844, 856-858, 860, 863, 865, 870-872, 877; III:1173; IV:1334, 1341, 1345, 1348, 1352-1354, 1370, 1385</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diop Plen:1147, 1162, 1165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kane, F. Plen:1155; II:815, 832</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kane, L. Pol:333, 346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kane, M. III:1167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thiam Plen:1130</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SIERRA LEONE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Africa: education II:871</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Angola situation Plen:1187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atomic weapons: tests: suspension Plen:1144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>China: representation in UN Plen:1144, 1162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colonialism: elimination Plen:1144, 1176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Congo situation Plen:1144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cuban situation Plen:1144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disarmament Plen:1144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Economic and social development Plen:1144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ESC: members: election Plen:1149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GA: procedure Plen:1144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>German: peace treaty Plen:1144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hungarian situation Pol:376</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indians and Indo-Pakistanis in South Africa Plen:1164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Outer space: peaceful uses Plen:1144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peaceful relations among States: &amp; international law VI:756</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S-G: appointment Plen:1144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SC: members: election Plen:1149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Africa: race problems: apartheid Plen:1144, 1164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sanctions (proposed) Plen:1144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southern Rhodesia: self-government IV:1334, 1339, 1348, 1366</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Territories under Portuguese administration: status IV:1394, 1416, 1418, 1427</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
D. INDEX TO SPEECHES
(17th session)

SIERRA LEONE (continued)

UN:
economic and social activities: de-centralization Plen:1144
Members: admission Plen:1147
peace and security operations: financing Plen:1144
UN Capital Development Fund Plen:1144; II:860
West New Guinea (West Irian): Indonesia/Netherlands Agreement, 1902 Plen:1144
World Food Programme II:860

SIERRA LEONE: REPRESENTATIVES
Collier Plen:1149, 1162, 1164, 1176, 1187; IV:1366; VI:756
George Pol:376; IV:1334, 1339, 1348, 1416, 1418, 1427
Karefa-Smart J. Plen:1144, 1147; IV:1394
Sumner II:860, 871

SOMALIA
Angola situation Plen:1151
Atomic weapons: tests: suspension Plen:1151; I:1287
Berlin situation Plen:1151
Burundi: assistance II:877
China: representation in UN Plen:1151, 1156
Colonialism: elimination Plen:1151, 1178
Congo situation Plen:1151
Disarmament Plen:1151
Ethiopia: & Somalia Plen:1151, 1155
GA:
hearing: South West Africa IV:1330
Members: representatives: credentials Plen:1120
Indians and Indo-Pakistanis in South Africa Pol:337, 341
Nuclear-free zones: establishment (proposed) Plen:1151
Peaceful relations among States: & international law VI:766
Rwanda: assistance II:877
Somalia: territorial claims Plen:1151
South Africa:
race problems: apartheid Plen:1128, 1151; Pol:337
sanctions (proposed) Plen:1151
South West Africa: international status Plen:1128, 1151;
IV:1372, 1386, 1388, 1389
Southern Rhodesia: self-government Plen:1151; IV:1333,
1336, 1345, 1349, 1364, 1367, 1369
Territories under Portuguese administration: status
Plen:1151; IV:1406, 1415, 1418
UN: Members: admission Plen:1147, 1158
World Food Programme II:860

SOMALIA: REPRESENTATIVES
Arteh Plen:1128; IV:1330, 1333, 1336, 1345, 1346, 1349, 1364,
1367, 1369, 1372, 1336, 1388, 1389, 1406, 1415, 1418
Daar Plen:1178; I:1257
Darman VI:766
Elmi, A. H. Pol:337, 341
Issa Plen:1151, 1155, 1158
Murgian II:860, 877
Nur Elmi Plen:1147, 1156, 1202

SOUTH AFRICA
Colonialism: elimination Plen:1181, 1195, 1198
GA:
agenda Plen:1120; Bur:148
hearings: South West Africa IV:1330, 1370
Goa Plen:1128
India-Pakistan question: Jammu and Kashmir Plen:1128
Indians and Indo-Pakistanis in South Africa Plen:1132, 1184,
1158; Bur:148
Iran: earthquake, 1962 III:1138
Korea, Republic of: withdrawal of foreign troops (proposed)
I:1302
Korean question II:1138
NSGT: information to UN IV:1413
peace and security operations: financing V:969
UNHCR: finances: contributions WA:1

SOUTH AFRICA: REPRESENTATIVES
Barratt III:1138; V:925, 974
Botha Plen:1181, 1182, 1195, 1198; Bur:148; I:1297, 1302;
V:969; WA:1
Fourie IV:1330, 1335, 1340, 1370, 1377, 1378, 1381-1383, 1385,
1387, 1399
Hattingh IV:1401, 1418
Louw Plen:1128, 1129, 1164, 1165; IV:1369*
* also issued separately as doc. A/C. 4/572

SOUTH WEST AFRICA NATIONAL UNION (Kozonguizi, J.)
South West Africa: international status IV:1373, 1374

SOUTH WEST AFRICA PEOPLE'S ORGANIZATION
South West Africa: international status IV:1371, 1372, 1374, 1388

SOUTH WEST AFRICA PEOPLE'S ORGANIZATION: REPRESENTATIVES
Kuhangua, J. IV:1372, 1374
Nujoma S. IV:1371, 1374, 1388

SOUTH WEST AFRICA UNITED NATIONAL INDEPENDENCE
ORGANIZATION (Kooper, Rev. Markus)
South West Africa: international status IV:1372, 1374

154
O. INDEX TO SPEECHES
(17th session)

SOUTHERN RHODESIA: PRIME MINISTER (Whitehead, Sir Edgar)
Southern Rhodesia: self-government IV:1388*, 1397*
*also issued separately as doc. A/C.4/571 and Add. 1

SPAIN
Atomic weapons: tests: suspension Plen:1143; I:1253, 1263
China: representation in UN Plen:1159
Colonialism: elimination Plen:1143, 1177
Commodity problems Plen:1143
Disarmament Plen:1143; I:1274
ESC: membership: increase in number (proposed) Plen:1143
Economic development II:819
& population growth II:869
GA:
hearings: Spanish Guinea IV:1329, 1403
procedure Plen:1143
Gibraltar IV:1414
Hni IV:1415
International trade: conference (proposed) Plen:1143
Mauritania: territorial claims IV:1417
Morocco: territorial claims IV:1415
NSGT:
indigenous cadres: preparation and training IV:1423
information to UN Plen:1198; IV:1413, 1420, 1423, 1429
educational, economic and social IV:1423, 1424
transmission by Spain IV:1423
racial discrimination IV:1423, 1424
Outer space: peaceful uses Plen:1143; I:1297
Peaceful relations among States: & international law VI:768, 770, 772
S-G: appointment Plen:1143
SC: members: increase in number (proposed) Plen:1143
Slavery: Supplementary Convention, 1956: implementation III:1208
Spain: flood, 1962 III:1136, 1137
Spanish Sahara IV:1415
Territories under Portuguese administration: status IV:1393, 1405, 1420
UN: executive body (proposed) Plen:1143
UN Development Decade, 1960-1970 Plen:1143

SPAIN: REPRESENTATIVES
Cacho-Zabalza VI:768, 770, 772
Fournier IV:1343, 1403
de Lequerica Plen:1143, 1159, 1177, 1196; I:1253, 1263,
1274, 1297: II:819
Marafón III:1208
de Pinos IV:1329, 1393, 1405, 1413-1415, 1417, 1420, 1423,
1424, 1429
Sanz-Briz III:136, 1137
Temboury II:869

SPECIAL FUND: MANAGING DIRECTOR (Hoffman)
Special Fund: operations II:870*
*also issued separately as doc. A/C. 2/L. 712

SUDAN
Africa: education II:871
Angola situation Plen:1136; Bur:152
Atomic weapons: tests: suspension Plen:1136
Cairo Declaration of Developing Countries, 1962 Plen:1136;
II:808, 827, 831
China: representation in UN Plen:1136
Colonialism: elimination Plen:1136, 1178; V:974
Congo situation Plen:1136
Disarmament Plen:1136
economic and social consequences II:847
& economic and social development II:847
ESC: report, 1961/1962 II:808
Economic development II:908
GA:
agenda Bur:148, 152
Members: representatives: credentials Plen:1202
procedures Bur:148
International trade: conference (proposed) Plen:1136;
II:808, 827
Iran: earthquake, 1962 III:1139
Libya: assistance II:876
Natural resources: permanent sovereignty II:852, 854-856
NSGT: racial discrimination IV:1423
Oman question Plen:1136; Bur:148; Pol:352
Outer space: peaceful uses I:1297
Palestine refugees: assistance Plen:1136; Pol:361, 363
Racial, national and religious intolerance: manifestations, prevention
of III:1169
Secretariat: staff fixed-term appointments V:959
geographical distribution V:959
South Africa: race problems: apartheid Plen:1136; Pol:330,
340
South West Africa: international status Plen:1136;
IV:1381
Southern Rhodesia: self-government II:876
Special Fund: operations II:808
Technical assistance: Expanded Programme: finances II:808
Territories under Portuguese administration: status Plen:1136;
IV:1393, 1405, 1420
UN:
budget, 1962: supplementary appropriations V:935, 937
budget, 1963 V:920, 926, 930, 933, 939, 944, 945, 946, 974
economic and social activities: decentralization II:808
Members: admission Plen:1159
UN Capital Development Fund Plen:1136; II:808
UN Development Decade, 1960-1970 Plen:1136; II:808; V:952
Venezuela: & British Guiana: boundaries Bur:148

SUDAN: REPRESENTATIVES
Adeel Plen:1158; Bur:146, 152
Ahmed II:827; V:920, 926, 930, 933, 935, 937, 939, 944, 945,
948, 952, 958, 974
El-Awad IV:1339, 1352, 1363, 1381, 1403, 1423
El-Sanousi Pol:330, 340, 352, 361, 363
Gabr-El Dar III:1139, 1169
Kheir Plen:1178
Sahibull II:808, 831, 847, 852, 854-856, 871, 876
Suleiman Plen:1178, 1202; I:1297

SWAZILAND PROGRESSIVE PARTY (Nqkun, J. J.)
Atomic weapons: II:871
Swaziland: self-government or independence IV:1409, 1410
D. INDEX TO SPEECHES
(17th session)

SWEDEN

Atomic weapons: tests; suspension I:1252, 1260
China: representation in UN Plen:1162
Colonialism; elimination Plen:1102
Disarmament I:1270
Economic and social development III:1158
Economic development II:814
& population growth Plen:1197; II:866, 874
Housing and urban development III:1158
Human rights III:1158
covenants (draft) III:1204
Indians and Indo-Pakistanis in South Africa Plen:1165;
Pol:336
Industrial development II:833
International trade II:814
conference (proposed) II:814, 838
Investments, International II:814
Korean question I:1398
Marriage: minimum age, consent and registration
Plen:1166
Narcotic drugs: control III:1158
Natural resources: permanent sovereignty II:842, 850
Outer space: peaceful uses I:1296
Peaceful relations among States: & international law VI:759,
773
Refugees III:1186, 1188
Secretariat: staff:
fixed-term appointments V:963
geographical distribution V:963
S-G: appointment Plen:1182
South Africa: race problems: apartheid Plen:1165; Pol:336,
341
Southern Rhodesia: self-government IV:1336
Special Fund: operations II:814
Technical co-operation II:814
Territories under Portuguese administration: status
IV:1415, 1417
UN:
Budget, 1963 V:928
Economic and social activities: decentralization II:814
members: admission Plen:1158
peace and security operations: financing V:963
UNICEF III:1158
UN Development Decade, 1960-1970 II:814
UNHCR:
continuation III:1186
finances: contributions WA:1
UNRWA: finances: contributions WA:2
World Food Programme II:860

SWEDEN: REPRESENTATIVES

Aman Plen:1191
Astrom Plen:1158, 1165
Bengtsson III:1158
Berner II:850
Blix VI:759, 773
Boheman Pol:336, 341
Bolin II:814, 838, 838, 842
Cassel V:953, 963
Hagberg V:928
Helin Plen:1192
Lindstrom II:866, 874
Malin Plen:1197; II:860
Myrdal I:1260

SWEDEN: REPRESENTATIVES (continued)

Nilsson I:1265, 1270
Ringberg WA:1, 2
Rissel Plen:1152, 1182; I:1290
Skottsberg-Alman IV:1336, 1415, 1417
Virgin I:1306
Wahlund Plen:1166; III:1186, 1188, 1204

SWITZERLAND

UNHCR: finances: contributions WA:1
UNRWA: finances: contributions WA:2

SWITZERLAND: REPRESENTATIVES

Thalman WA:1, 2

SYRIA

Angola situation Plen:1196
Atomic weapons: tests: suspension Plen:1152; I:1257
Cairo Declaration of Developing Countries, 1962 II:830
China: representation in UN Plen:1152, 1158
Colonialism: elimination Plen:1152, 1167, 1175, 1194, 1195
Consular relations VI:774
Disarmament Plen:1152; I:1274
economic and social consequences II:843, 862, 863
& economic and social development II:809, 843, 862, 863
ESC: report, 1961/1962 II:809
Economic development II:809
& population growth II:866, 875
GA:
Cittee on Information from NSGT: members: election
IV:1425
Members: representatives: credentials Plen:1202
participation of Korea (DPR) I:1299
participation of Korea (Rep.) I:1299
Hungarian situation Pol:376
Industrial development II:841
ILC: report, 14th sess. VI:739
International trade: conference (proposed) II:809, 823
Iran: earthquake, 1962 III:139
Marriage: minimum age, consent and registration III:1143
Natural resources: permanent sovereignty II:855, 856, 860
NSGT:
 fellowships and scholarships IV:1423
information to UN IV:1423
educational, economic and social IV:1423
political and constitutional IV:1423
transmission by Portugal IV:1423
transmission by United Kingdom IV:1423
racial discrimination IV:1423
Oman question Plen:1152; Pol:361, 363
Palestine question Plen:1152
Palestine refugees: assistance Plen:1152, 1200; Pol:360, 361,
364, 386, 372, 374, 376
Peaceful relations among States: & international law VI:764
Racial, national and religious intolerance: manifestations,
prevention of III:1169, 1173
Radiation: effects Pol:346, 347
South Africa: race problems: apartheid Pol:335, 341
South West Africa: international status IV:1371, 1386
Southern Rhodesia: self-government Plen:1152; IV:1537,
1344, 1346, 1351, 1363

156
D. INDEX TO SPEECHES
(17th session)

SYRIA (continued)

Spain: flood, 1962 III:1139
Special Fund: operations II:809, 875
Technical assistance: Expanded Programme: finances II:875
Territories under Portuguese administration: status IV:1401
UN:
- economic and social activities: decentralization II:809, 847
  Members: admission Plen:1146
  & NSGT: information about UN IV:1423
UN Capital Development Fund II:809, 860
UN Development Decade, 1960-1970 II:809

SYRIA: REPRESENTATIVES

Allouni Plen:1152; IV:1337, 1343, 1344, 1348, 1351, 1363, 1371, 1386, 1401, 1423, 1425, 1431
El-Azmeh Plen:1152
Jabri Pol:335, 341, 346, 347
Muraywid III:1139, 1143, 1169, 1173
Nachabe V:739, 774
Oubari V:969
Rifai Plen:1167, 1194-1196; 1:1257
Tarazi Plen:1146, 1158, 1200, 1202; I:1274, 1299;
Tomoh II:809, 823, 830, 841, 843, 847, 855, 866, 860, 862, 863, 866, 875

TANGANYIKA

Asylum. Right of: declaration (draft) III:1198, 1291
Atomic weapons: tests: suspension I:1261
Cairo Declaration of Developing Countries, 1962 II:804
Commodity problems II:814, 849
Disarmament I:1279
  economic and social consequences II:804, 852
  & economic and social development II:882
Economic and social development III:1156
Economic development II:804
GA:
  participation of Korea (DPR) I:1299
  participation of Korea (Rep.) I:1329
Housing and urban development III:1156
Human rights III:1156
International trade: conference (proposed) II:804
Marriage: minimum age, consent and registration III:1143
Natural resources: permanent sovereignty II:852
NSGT: information to UN IV:1409, 1410, 1413
Oman question Pol:337
Peaceful relations among States: & international law VI:764;
  Racial, national and religious intolerance: manifestation,
  prevention of III:1170
Refugees III:1189
South Africa: race problems: apartheid Plen:1128; Pol:328
South West Africa: international status Plen:1128; IV:1381
Southern Rhodesia: self-government IV:1332, 1334, 1338,
  1344, 1346, 1348, 1361, 1352, 1361, 1364, 1366
Spanish Guinea: self-government or independence IV:1420

TANGANYIKA (continued)

Territories under Portuguese administration: status
  Plen:1155; IV:1401, 1407, 1408, 1420, 1427
UN: Members: admission Plen:1147, 1158
UN Development Decade, 1960-1970 II:804; III:1156
UNHCR: continuation III:1169

TANGANYIKA: REPRESENTATIVES

Baghdelleh I:1261, 1279, 1299; Pol:328, 337
Chile VI:764
Mulecela & Thailand Plen:1155, 1141, 1144
China: representation in UN Plen:1157
Commodity problems II:814, 849
Consular relations VI:772
Disarmament Plen:1135; I:1280
Economic and social development III:1158
Economic development II:814
GA:
  participation of Korea (DPR) I:1299
  participation of Korea (Rep.) I:1329
Human rights: Declaration: anniversary, 15th, 1963 III:1163,
  1164
Industrial development II:814
ILC: report, 14th sess. VI:739, 745, 747, 748
International trade II:814
  conference (proposed) II:814
Investments, International II:814
Iran: earthquake, 1962 III:1138
Korea, Republic of: withdrawal of foreign troops (proposed)
  I:1302
Korean question I:1302
Marriage: minimum age, consent and registration III:1144
Narcotic drugs: control III:1158
Natural resources: permanent sovereignty II:852
Nature: protection I:1326
Peaceful relations among States: & international law VI:763,
  770, 773, 774, 777
Radiation: effects Pol:346
Refugees III:1188

TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE BOARD: EXECUTIVE CHAIRMAN
(Owen)

Special Fund: operations II:873
Technical assistance: Expanded Programme II:870*, 873
*also issued separately as doc. A/2/L. 713

THAILAND

Atomic weapons: tests: suspension Plen:1135; I:1261
Association of South East Asia Plen:1135
Cairo Declaration of Developing Countries, 1962 II:829
Cambodia: & Thailand Plen:1155, 1141, 1144
China: representation in UN Plen:1157
Commodity problems II:814, 849
Consular relations VI:772
Disarmament Plen:1135; I:1280
Economic and social development III:1158
Economic development II:814
GA:
  participation of Korea (DPR) I:1299
  participation of Korea (Rep.) I:1329
Human rights: Declaration: anniversary, 15th, 1963 III:1163,
  1164
Industrial development II:814
ILC: report, 14th sess. VI:739, 745, 747, 748
International trade II:814
  conference (proposed) II:814
Investments, International II:814
Iran: earthquake, 1962 III:1138
Korea, Republic of: withdrawal of foreign troops (proposed)
  I:1302
Korean question I:1302
Marriage: minimum age, consent and registration III:1144
Narcotic drugs: control III:1158
Natural resources: permanent sovereignty II:852
Nature: protection I:1326
Peaceful relations among States: & international law VI:763,
  770, 773, 774, 777
Radiation: effects Pol:346
Refugees III:1188
### D. INDEX TO SPEECHES
(17th session)

#### THAILAND (continued)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Topic</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>South Africa: race problems: apartheid</td>
<td>Pol:330,341</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South West Africa: international status</td>
<td>IV:1370,1381</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Special Fund: operations</td>
<td>II:314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Technical assistance: Expanded Programme: finances</td>
<td>II:814</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Technical co-operation</td>
<td>II:814</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UN:</td>
<td>budget, 1962: supplementary appropriations</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>economic and social activities: decentralization</td>
<td>II:814</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Members: admission</td>
<td>Plen:1147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>peace and security operations: financing</td>
<td>Plen:1135; V.966</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UN Development Decade, 1960-1970</td>
<td>II:814</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UNHDR: continuation</td>
<td>III:1188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UN Juridical yearbook: publication (proposed)</td>
<td>VI:716</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Women: advancement in developing countries</td>
<td>III:1158</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### TOGO (continued)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Topic</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>South West Africa: international status</td>
<td>Plen:1144; IV:1370,1376,1388</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southern Rhodesia: self-government</td>
<td>IV:1331,1334-1336,1339,1361</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Territories under Portuguese administration: status</td>
<td>IV:1404</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UN:</td>
<td>budget, 1962: supplementary appropriations</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>budget, 1963</td>
<td>V:920,929,932,939,942,948</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>executive body (proposed)</td>
<td>Plen:1144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Members: admission</td>
<td>Plen:1147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>peace and security operations: financing</td>
<td>Plen:1144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UN Development Decade, 1960-1970</td>
<td>Plen:1144; III:1158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UNHDR: finances: contributions</td>
<td>WA:1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West New Guinea (West Irian): Indonesia/Netherlands Agreement, 1962</td>
<td>Plen:1127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Women: advancement in developing countries</td>
<td>III:1158</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### THAILAND: REPRESENTATIVES

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Anuman Rajadhon</td>
<td>Plen:1141, 1144, 1157; I:1261, 1280, 1299, 1302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthayuki</td>
<td>Plen:1147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bunchom</td>
<td>V:966</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guna-Kasem</td>
<td>IV:1370,1381</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Khoman</td>
<td>Plen:1135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Panupongse</td>
<td>Pol:330,341,346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sawetamal</td>
<td>V:952</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sucharitkul</td>
<td>VI:739,745,763,770,772-774,776,777</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talabhat</td>
<td>M:1138,1144,1158,1163,1164,1188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vejjajiva</td>
<td>II:814,829,849,858,866</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### TOGO: REPRESENTATIVES

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Akakpo</td>
<td>Plen:1127,1181,1188; WA:1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Attidepe</td>
<td>IV:1331,1335,1336,1339,1361,1370,1376,1388,1404,1409,1410,1422,1431</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freitas</td>
<td>Plen:1144,1147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gassou</td>
<td>Pol:339,356,367; IV:1334; V:935</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Koutolbena</td>
<td>V:917,920,929,932,937,939,942,946,952</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sivomey</td>
<td>III:1144,1147,1156,1162,1167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tchedre</td>
<td>II:845</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Topic</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Colonialism: elimination</td>
<td>Plen:1195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indians and Indo-Pakistanis in South Africa</td>
<td>Plen:1164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Africa: race problems: apartheid</td>
<td>Pol:339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UN:</td>
<td>Members: admission</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NSGT: information about UN</td>
<td>IV:1424</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>peace and security operations: financing</td>
<td>V:966</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO: REPRESENTATIVES

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Clarke</td>
<td>Plen:1122,1164; V:966</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Solomon</td>
<td>Plen:1195; Pol:339; IV:1344,1354,1358,1424</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### TUNISIA

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Topic</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Africa: education</td>
<td>II:872</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Algeria: independence</td>
<td>Plen:1141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Angola situation</td>
<td>Plen:1188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atomic weapons: prohibition: conference (proposed)</td>
<td>I:1287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tests: suspension</td>
<td>I:1262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cairo Declaration of Developing Countries, 1962</td>
<td>II:831</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>China: representation in UN</td>
<td>Plen:1141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colonialism: elimination</td>
<td>Plen:1141,1181,1194,1195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Community development</td>
<td>II:1158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Congo situation</td>
<td>Plen:1141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Consular relations</td>
<td>VI:775</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disarmament</td>
<td>I:1280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>economic and social consequences</td>
<td>Plen:1141; II:844</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&amp; economic and social development</td>
<td>II:844</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
D. INDEX TO SPEECHES
(17th session)

TUNISIA (continued)

Disputes, Pacific settlement of Plen:1141
ESC:
- members: increase in number (proposed) Plen:1141
  report, 1961/1962 II:802; III:1155
Economic and social development III:1155
Economic development II:802, 885
- & population growth Plen:1197; II:867, 869, 874
European Economic Community II:885
GA:
- Committee on Information from NSGT: continuation (proposed) IV:1425
- hearings: Territories under Portuguese administration IV:1428
  procedure Plen:1141
Housing and urban development III:1155
Human rights:
- covenants (draft) III:1184, 1203, 1205
- Declaration: anniversary, 15th, 1963 III:1165
Industrial development Plen:1141; II:802, 885, 885, 886
ILC: report, 14th sess. VI:735, 746, 749
International trade II:802
- conference (proposed) Plen:1141; II:802, 825
Iran: earthquake, 1962 III:1138
Korea, Republic of: withdrawal of foreign troops (proposed) I:1304
Korean question I:1304
Marriage: minimum age, consent and registration III:1143
Natural resources: permanent sovereignty Plen:1193; II:848, 861, 885, 886
NSGT: information to UN IV:1412, 1423
- transmission by Spain IV:1423
Oman question Plen:351, 352
Palestine question Plen:1141
Palestine refugees: assistance Plen:1141; Pol:366, 372, 374
Peaceful relations among States: & international law VI:754, 765, 777
Racial, national and religious intolerance: manifestations, prevention of III:1169, 1173
Refugees III:1188
Secretariat: staff; geographical distribution Plen:1141; V:959
S-G: appointment Plen:1141, 1183
SC: members: increase in number (proposed) Plen:1141
Social services III:1155
South Africa: race problems: apartheid Pol:337
South West Africa: international status IV:1370, 1361
Southern Rhodesia: self-government IV:1393, 1340, 1354, 1356, 1358, 1366, 1367
Special Fund: operations Plen:1141; II:873
Technical assistance: Expanded Programme: finances II:873
Terrorists under Portuguese administration: status IV:1397, 1400, 1405, 1408, 1427
UN:
- budget, 1962: supplementary appropriations V:936, 937
- budget, 1963 V:919, 933, 942, 944, 948
- charter: General Conference under Art. 109 Plen:1141
- economic and social activities: decentralization II:883
- finances: bonds Plen:1141
- Members: admission Plen:1146
- peace and security operations: financing V:967, 973
UN Development Decade, 1960-1970 Plen:1141
UNHCR:
- continuation III:1188
- finances: contributions WA:1
UNRWA:
- finances: contributions WA:2

TUNISIA: REPRESENTATIVES
Abdellah IV:1333, 1340, 1354, 1366, 1367, 1370, 1397, 1400, 1405, 1408, 1412, 1423, 1425, 1427, 1438, 1431
Ayari Plen:1193, 1197; II:802, 825, 831, 833, 844, 848, 861, 865-865, 857, 858, 860, 863, 867, 869, 972-974
Chakchouk III:1139, 1143
Maimouri III:1155, 1165, 1169, 1173, 1184, 1188, 1203, 1205; WA:1
Mestiri Plen:1188; IV:1381
Mhedhebi V:919, 933, 939, 942, 944, 948, 949, 967, 973
Slim, M. Plen:1141, 1146
Slim, T. Plen:1181, 1182, 1194, 1195; I:1262
Zouhir I:1280, 1287, 1304; VI:739, 746, 749, 754, 765, 775, 777

TURKEY
Atomic weapons: tests: suspension Plen:1135
Berlin situation Plen:1135
Cairo Declaration of Developing Countries, 1962 II:830-832
Colonialism: elimination Plen:1135
Commodity problems II:811
Congo situation Plen:1135
Consular relations VI:772
Disarmament Plen:1135; I:1273
Economic and social consequences II:847
Economic development II:811
& population growth II:869
Indians and Indo-Pakistanis in South Africa Pol:337
Industrial development II:811
ILC: report, 14th sess. VI:735, 744, 747
International trade: conference (proposed) II:811, 839
Iran: earthquake, 1962 Plen:1135
Korea, Republic of: withdrawal of foreign troops (proposed) I:1304
Korean question Plen:1135; I:1304
Land reform II:864
Marriage: minimum age, consent and registration III:1144, 1147
Near and Middle East: international relations Plen:1152
NSGT:
- fellowships and scholarships IV:1422
- indigenous cadres: preparation and training IV:1422
- information to UN IV:1422
- racial discrimination IV:1422
Oman question Plen:1191
Outer space: peaceful uses Plen:1135
Palestine refugees: assistance Pol:372
Peaceful relations among States: & international law Plen:1135;
VI:754, 765, 777
Racial, national and religious intolerance: manifestations, prevention of III:1169, 1173
Refugees III:1188
Secretariat: staff; geographical distribution Plen:1141; V:959
S-G: appointment Plen:1141, 1183
SC: members: increase in number (proposed) Plen:1141
Social services III:1155
South Africa: race problems: apartheid Pol:337
South West Africa: international status IV:1370, 1361
Southern Rhodesia: self-government IV:1393, 1340, 1354, 1356, 1366, 1367
Special Fund: operations Plen:1141; II:873
Technical assistance: Expanded Programme: finances II:873
Terrorists under Portuguese administration: status IV:1397, 1400, 1405, 1408, 1427
UN:
- budget, 1962: supplementary appropriations V:936, 937
- budget, 1963 V:919, 933, 942, 944, 948
- charter: General Conference under Art. 109 Plen:1141
- economic and social activities: decentralization II:883
- finances: bonds Plen:1141
- Members: admission Plen:1146
- peace and security operations: financing V:967, 973
UN Development Decade, 1960-1970 Plen:1141
UNHCR:
- continuation III:1188
- finances: contributions WA:1
UNRWA:
- finances: contributions WA:2

159
D. INDEX TO SPEECHES
(17th session)

TURKEY (continued)

UN Development Decade, 1960-1970 Plen:1135; II:811
UNHCR: continuation III:1187 finances: contributions WA:1
UNRWA: finances: contributions WA:2

TURKEY: REPRESENTATIVES

Asvęogh Pol:337, 346, 372
Derinsu V:963
Erkün Plen:1135
Ihan III:1197, 1208
Karacaoğlu II:839; III:1173; WA:2
Kural Plen:1146, 1152, 1101; I:1273, 1304
Lutem VI:735, 744, 747, 757, 771, 772
Ozan V:928
Toxel II:811, 830-832, 847, 853, 864, 869
Turel III:1135, 1144, 1147; WA:1
Ustun IV:1345, 1361, 1422

UGANDA

China: representation in UN Plen:1162
Colonialism: elimination Plen:1178
Commodity problems II:849
Disarmament: economic and social consequences II:847
& economic and social development II:847
Indians and Indo-Pakistanis in South Africa Plen:1164
International trade: conference (proposed) II:839
South Africa: race problems: apartheid Plen:1164
South West Africa: international status IV:1370, 1374, 1382
Southern Rhodesia: self-government Plen:1163
Territories under Portuguese administration: status
IV:1394, 1397, 1398, 1404

UGANDA: REPRESENTATIVES

Kanyike Plen:1192, 1164; II:839, 847, 849
Kironde Plen:1163, 1178; IV:1394
Ndawala IV:1370, 1374, 1382, 1397, 1398, 1404

UGANDA: PRIME MINISTER (Obote, Apollo M.)
Address Plen:1158

UKRAINIAN SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLIC

Africa: education II:871
Angola situation Plen:1196; V:982
Asylum, Right of: declaration (draft) III:1196, 1198, 1199
Atomic weapons: tests: suspension Plen:1135; I:1252
Berlin situation Plen:1133
Cairo Declaration of Developing Countries, 1962 II:806, 830
China: representation in UN Plen:1161
Colonialism: elimination Plen:1195, 1177
Commodity problems II:806
Congo situation Plen:1133
Cuban situation Plen:1133

UKRAINIAN SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLIC (continued)

Disarmament Plen:1133; I:1276
& economic and social consequences II:845, 806; III:1153
Economic and social development Plen:1135; II:846; III:1153
ESC: report, 1961/1962 II:806; III:1153
Economic and social development III:1153
Economic development II:806
& population growth II:857
Germany: peace treaty Plen:1133
Human rights III:1153
covenants (draft) III:1174, 1177, 1181, 1183, 1194, 1202, 1206, 1209
Industrial development II:806, 836, 854
ILC: report, 14th sess. VI:741, 745-747
International trade II:823
conference (proposed) II:806, 823, 840
Korea, Republic of: withdrawal of foreign troops (proposed)
I:1302
Korean question I:1302
Land reform II:864
Marriage: minimum age, consent and registration III:1141,
1143
Natural resources: permanent sovereignty II:846
Nature: protection II:866
Nuclear war: propaganda: condemnation Plen:1133
Outer space: peaceful uses I:1294
Panama Canal Zone Plen:1133
Peaceful relations among States: & international law
VI:757
Racial, national and religious intolerance: manifestations,
prevention of III:1167, 1170, 1173
Radiation: effects Pol:346
Secretariat: staff: fixed-term appointments V:955
geographical distribution Plen:1133
South Africa: race problems: apartheid Plen:1164
South West Africa: international status IV:1370, 1374, 1382
Southern Rhodesia: self-government Plen:1163
Special Fund: operations II:875
Technical assistance: Expanded Programme II:875
Technical co-operation II:875
Territories under Portuguese administration: status
IV:1394, 1397, 1398, 1404

UN: budget, 1962: supplementary appropriations V:916, 917
& budget, 1963 V:920, 921, 924, 927, 928, 932, 934
economic and social activities: decentralization II:806,
854, 875
executive body (proposed) Plen:1133
finances: contributions V:977
peace and security operations: financing V:967
UN Capital Development Fund II:860
UN Development Decade, 1960-1970 II:806
UN Development Decade, 1960-1970 Plen:1133

UKRAINIAN SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLIC: REPRESENTATIVES

Boiko II:806, 823
Dmyterko IV:1377, 1398
Gontar Pol:346
Kiriłova III:1141, 1143, 1153, 1167
Kizya Plen:1186; I:1302; Pol:331
D. INDEX TO SPEECHES
(17th session)

UKRANIAN SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLIC: REPRESENTATIVES (continued)

Kochubel II:830, 834, 840, 845, 846, 854, 860, 864, 866, 887, 871, 875
Metselko I:1294
Nebitio III:1170, 1173, 1174, 1177, 1181, 1193, 1194, 1196, 1198, 1199, 1202, 1206, 1209; VI:741, 745-747, 757
Palmarchuk Plen:1133, 1161; I:1292, 1276
Polimychko Plen:1177
Romantov V:916, 917, 920, 921, 924, 927, 932, 942, 955, 967
Tauran V:977, 982
Zaruba IV:1356

UNDER-Secretary for Special Political Affairs (Buncho)
Radiation: effects Pol:346

UNDER-Secretary in Charge of Congo Civilian Affairs (Amachree)
Burundi: assistance II:872*
Rwanda: assistance II:872*
UN: budget, 1962: supplementary appropriations V:934, 936
* also issued separately as doc. A/C. 2/L. 717

Union of soviet socialist republics
Africa: education II:871
Angola situation Plen:1185; Bur:148, 152
Asylum, Right of: declaration (draft) III:1192, 1194, 1196, 1201
Atomic weapons:
prohibition: conference (proposed) I:1286, 1288
tests: suspension Plen:1127, 1165; I:1246, 1259, 1260, 1265, 1266; V:940
Berlin situation Plen:1127
Burundi: assistance II:873, 877; V:981
Calro Declaration of Developing Countries, 1962 II:803, 850
China: representation in UN Plen:1127, 1156, 1161, 1165; Bur:148
Colonialism: elimination Plen:1127, 1171, 1180, 1192
Commodity problems II:803, 849, 865
Congo situation Plen:1127
Consular relations VI:772, 775
Cuban situation Plen:1127
Disarmament Plen:1127; I:1287, 1271, 1276, 1281
economic and social consequences Plen:1197; II:803, 840, 862
& economic and social development Plen:1127, 1135, 1197; Bur:150; II:840, 862; III:1158
ESC: report, 1961/1962 II:803, 808
Economic development II:803, 808, 865
& population growth II:868
European Economic Community Plen:1197
GA:
agenda Plen:1129, 1135; Bur:148, 152
Cftee on Information from NSGT: continuation (proposed) IV:1423
Members: representatives: credentials Plen:1202
participation of Korea (DPR) I:1296, 1299
participation of Korea (Rep.) I:1296, 1299
procedure Bur:148

Union of soviet socialist republics (continued)
Germany: peace treaty Plen:1127
Housing and urban development III:1159
Human rights III:1159
advisory services III:1159, 1162; V:963
covenants (draft) III:1177, 1178, 1180, 1184, 1196, 1202, 1203, 1206, 1207
Declaration: anniversary, 15th, 1963 III:1159, 1160, 1164, 1165
Hungarian situation Plen:1200; Bur:148, 149; Pol:376
Industrial development II:803, 844, 856
Information media III:1159
ILC: report, 14th sess. VII:736, 746, 747
International trade II:803, 808, 822
conference (proposed) Plen:1127, 1190; Bur:148; II:803, 822, 824, 825, 835, 836, 838-840
Iran: earthquake, 1962 III:1138
Korea, Republic of: withdrawal of foreign troops (proposed) Plen:1127, 1159; Bur:148, 149; I:1300, 1301, 1305, 1306
Korean question Plen:1198; Bur:148, 149; I:1300, 1301, 1306
Land reform II:864
Marriage: minimum age, consent and registration Plen:1165; III:1140, 1141, 1143, 1144, 1146-1148
Narcotic drugs: control III:1159
Natural resources: permanent sovereignty Plen:1193
II:834, 851, 854, 855, 858, 860, 864
Nature: protection II:867
NGST:
fellowships and scholarships IV:1424
information to UN IV:1412, 1422
educational, economic and social IV:1422
political and constitutional IV:1424
transmission by land IV:1422
racial discrimination IV:1424
NATO: & Warsaw Treaty Organization: non-aggression treaty (proposed) Plen:1127
Nuclear-free zones: establishment (proposed) Plen:1127
Nuclear war: propaganda: condemnation Plen:1127, 1135
Oman question Plen:1198
Pakistan: assistance II:873, 877; V:981
Palestine refugees: assistance I:1250; Pol:364
Peace Observation Comm: members: appointment Plen:1200
Peaceful relations among peoples: promotion among youth III:1210
Peaceful relations among States: & international law VI:764, 769, 773, 774
Public administration: technical assistance II:876
Puerto Rico IV:1423
Racial, national and religious intolerance, manifestations, prevention of III:1169-1171, 1173
Radiation: effects Plen:1171; Pol:343, 346, 347
Refugees Plen:1187; III:1186, 1189, 1191
Refugees Plen:1187
Rwanda: assistance II:873, 877; V:981
Secretariat: staff:
fixed-term appointments Plen:1199; V:951, 954, 957
geographical distribution Plen:1199; V:951, 954, 957
S-G: appointment Plen:1128
Slavery: Supplementary Convention, 1956: implementation III:1208
South Africa: race problems: apartheid Pol:339
South West Africa: international status IV:1378, 1386, 1389, 1395, 1396
Special Fund: operations II:808, 873

161
D. INDEX TO SPEECHES
(17th session)

UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS (continued)

Technical assistance: Expanded Programme II:870
finances II:305, 973
Technical co-operation II:873
Territories under Portuguese administration: status
Bur:148; IV:1392, 1393, 1404, 1405, 1415, 1418, 1419
UN:
budget, 1965: supplementary appropriations V:915, 917, 927, 937, 958, 968
budget, 1963 II:1174, 1201; V:919-923, 926, 927, 929-934, 936, 941, 946, 948, 952, 954, 958, 960, 970, 974, 980-983
Charters: General Conference under Art. 109 V:925
economic and social activities: decentralization II:853, 855, 856, 873
executive body (proposed) Plen:1127
finances:
accounts, 1961 V:915, 947
bonds V:979
collections Plen:1201; V:975-976, 983
members: admission Plen:1146
& NSGT: Information about UN IV:1424
peace and security operations: financing Plen:1127, 1195 V:961, 969, 970, 973, 980
UN Capital Development Fund II:860
UNICEF II:1159
UN Development Decade, 1960-1970 II:803, 808
UNEF II:613 V:982
UNHCR: continuation Plen:1187; III:1188
UN juridical yearbook: publication (proposed) VI:776
UN Operation in the Congo: financing V:961, 969, 970, 973, 980
UN Research Institute for Social Development: establishment II:861
UN Training and Research Institute: establishment II:861

UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS: REPRESENTATIVES

Bir'chev III:1210
Brykin IV:1396, 1404, 1405, 1412, 1415, 1416, 1419, 1422-1425, 1427, 1430
Fedoseev Pol:346
Fokin IV:1392, 1393, 1395, 1431
Gren Plen:1171, 1180, 1185, 1192; IV:1357, 1365, 1378, 1388, 1389
Gromyko Plen:1127
Lobanov II:849, 867
Makev II:873, 876, 877
Menshikov Plen:1146, 1161, 1171; Pol:329, 343, 347, 350, 355, 364
Morozov Plen:1165, 1200; Bur:148, 149, 152; I:1286/1288, 1289, 1289, 1292, 1296, 1299; Pol:376; VI:764, 769
Movchan VI:726, 746, 747, 772-776
Nikolaiava Plen:1166, 1187; III:1138, 1141, 1143, 1144, 1146, 1155, 1158, 1162, 1165, 1169-1171, 1175, 1177, 1179, 1180, 1184, 1188, 1189, 1191, 1192, 1198
Ostrovskii III:1140, 1147, 1148, 1160, 1194, 1197, 1198, 1199-1206, 1201-1203, 1206-1208
Semenov Plen:1129, 1135; Bur:148, 150
Shatski V:941, 958, 960

UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS: REPRESENTATIVES (continued)

Sok'yrkin Plen:1199, 1201; V:915, 917, 919-921, 923, 926, 927, 929-934, 937, 938, 941, 946-948, 952-954, 970, 974, 979-983
Tchernyshov Plen:1174, 1179; V:922, 951, 954, 957, 961, 969, 971, 973, 975-978
Zorin Plen:1135, 1162, 1192, 1199, 1200, 1202; I:1246, 1250, 1260, 1265-1267, 1271, 1279, 1281, 1289, 1300, 1301, 1305, 1306

UNITED ARAB REPUBLIC

Africa: education II:871, 872
Angola situation Plen:1186
Asylum, Right of: declaration (draft) III:1198, 1201
Atomic weapons:
prohibition: conference (proposed) I:1288
tests: suspension Plen:1139; I:1250
Berlin situation Plen:1139
Burundi: assistance II:877
Cairo Declaration of Developing Countries, 1962 Plen:1139; II:799, 826, 827, 829-830
China: representation in UN Plen:1159
Colonialism: elimination Plen:1139, 1180
Commodity problems II:799, 846, 865
Congo situation Plen:1139
Consular relations VI:775
Cuban situation Plen:1139
Disarmament Plen:1139; II:1266, 1280
economic and social consequences II:844, 862
& economic and social development II:844, 862
Economic and social development III:1157
Economic development II:799, 861, 865
& population growth II:867
GA:
hearings: Southern Rhodesia IV:1350
Members: representatives: credentials Plen:1202
Human rights
covenants (draft) III:1174, 1178, 1205, 1207, 1209
Declaration: anniversary, 15th, 1963 III:1164
Industrial development II:799, 841, 844, 845, 857
ILC: report, 14th sess. VI:744, 748
International trade II:799
conference (proposed) Plen:1190; II:825, 839
Investments, international II:799
Land reform II:864
Libya: assistance II:876
Marriage: minimum age, consent and registration Plen:1187; III:1140, 1142, 1143, 1145-1148
Natural resources: permanent sovereignty Plen:1194; II:842, 859
NSGT:
fellowships and scholarships IV:1421
indigenous cadres: preparation and training IV:1421
information to UN IV:1421
educational, economic and social IV:1421
political and constitutional IV:1421
racial discrimination IV:1421
Oman question Plen:1139; Pol:351, 354, 356
Outer space: peaceful uses Plen:1139; I:1293
Palestine question Plen:1139
Palestine refugees: assistance Plen:1139; Pol:360-362, 364, 370
D. INDEX TO SPEECHES

(17th session)

UNITED ARAB REPUBLIC (continued)

'Peaceful relations among peoples: promotion among youth
III:1210
Peaceful relations among States & international law
VII:768, 773
Racial, national and religious intolerance: manifestations, prevention of III:1168, 1173
Radiation: effects Pol:343
Refugees III:1188, 1191
Rwanda: assistance II:877
Secretariat: staff: fixed-term appointments V:957
governmental distribution V:957
S-G: appointment Plen:1139, 1182
Slavery: Supplementary Convention, 1956: implementation III:1208
South Africa: race problems: apartheid Plen:1190, 1194; Pol:329, 341
South West Africa: international status Plen:1180, 1186, 1202; Pol:341
Southern Rhodesia: self-government Plen:1139; IV:1338, 1339, 1349, 1359, 1365, 1366
Special Fund: operations II:873
Technical assistance: Expanded Programme: finances II:873
Treaties under Portuguese administration: status IV:1394, 1396, 1398, 1401, 1404, 1415, 1418
Trust Territories: fellowships and scholarships IV:1429
UN: budget,1963 V:924, 927
economic and social activities: decentralization II:647, 853
Members: admission Plen:1147
peace and security operations: financing V:968, 973
& Trust Territories: information about UN IV:1429
UN Capital Development Fund II:799, 860
UN Development Decade, 1960-1970 Plen:1139; III:1157
UNRDA: continuation III:1188
UN juridical yearbook: publication (proposed) IV:1406
UNRWA: finances: contributions WA:2
World Food Programme II:850

UNITED ARAB REPUBLIC: REPRESENTATIVES

Ahmed I:1280
El-Banna Plen:1190, 1194; II:825-827, 829-831, 839, 841, 842, 844-847, 853, 857, 859-865, 867, 871-873, 876, 877
El-Erian VI:744, 748, 749, 768, 773, 775, 776
Fahmy I:1288
Fawzi Plen:1139, 1147
Fawzi IV:1332, 1334, 1336, 1339
Ghoneim III:1208
Ghorbal Plen:1167; III:1140, 1142, 1143-1145, 1147, 1164, 1168, 1173, 1174, 1176, 1186, 1191, 1196, 1201, 1205, 1207, 1209, 1210
Hassan I:1250, 1266
El-Kaissouni II:799
Khairat V:927
Mahmoud V:924, 927, 968, 973
El-Reedy Pol:343, 356
Riad Plen:1180, 1186, 1202; I:1298; Pol:341
Sabri Plen:1182; Pol:360-362, 364
El-Shafei IV:1339, 1349, 1350, 1365, 1366, 1374, 1385, 1394, 1396, 1398, 1401, 1404, 1415, 1418, 1421, 1429

UNITED ARAB REPUBLIC: REPRESENTATIVES (continued)

Sidky Pol:370; WA:2
Talaat Pol:329
El-Zayyat Plen:1159; Pol:351, 354

UNITED KINGDOM

Africa: education II:871
Angola situation Plen:1185
Asylum, Right of: declaration (draft) III:1194, 1196, 1198, 1199, 1201
Atomic weapons:
prohibition: conference (proposed) I:1288
tests: suspension Plen:1134, 1165; I:1250, 1256, 1261, 1265

Berlin situation Plen:1134
British Honduras Plen:1190; IV:1414
Burundi: assistance II:876, 877; V:981
Cairo Declaration of Developing Countries, 1962 II:804, 832
China: representation in UN Plen:1162
Colonialism: elimination Plen:1134, 1171, 1175, 1177, 1182, 1195, 1196
Commodity problems II:848, 865
Congo situation Plen:1134
Consular relations IV:127, 775
coordination among UN and specialized agencies: administrative and budgetary questions V:978
programme of meetings V:966
Disarmament Plen:1134; I:1269
economic and social consequences II:841; III:1154
& economic and social development II:841
Economic and social development III:1154
Economic development II:804, 808, 865
& population growth II:875
Falkland Islands Plen:1149; IV:1414
Falkland Islands Dependencies IV:1414
Freedom of information: convention (draft) III:1210
declaration (draft) III:1210
GA:
agenda: Bur:148
Ctte on Information from NSGT: continuation (proposed) IV:1425
hearings:
Basutoland IV:1406
Southern Rhodesia IV:1330
Swaziland IV:1406
Members: representatives: credentials Plen:1202
participation of Korea (DPR) I:1299
participation of Korea (Rep.) I:1299
rules of procedure: rule 154 V:916
Gibraltar IV:1414
Housing and urban development III:1154, 1160
Human rights III:1154, 1160
advisory services III:1154, 1160; V:953, 954
covenants (draft) III:1177, 1178, 1181, 1182, 1185, 1194, 1202-1204, 1209
Declaration: anniversary, 15th, 1963 III:1154, 1160
Industrial development II:833, 844, 845, 855
Information media III:1150
ILC: report, 14th sess. IV:737, 745, 748
International trade II:804, 808
Investments, International II:804
D. INDEX TO SPEECHES
(17th session)

UNITED KINGDOM (continued)

Iran: earthquake, 1962 III:1138
Korea, Republic of: withdrawal of foreign troops (proposed) Bur:148; I:1303
Korean question Bur:148; I:1303
Kuwait question Plen:1152
Land reform II:884
Laos question Plen:1134
Libya: assistance II:876
Marriage: minimum age, consent and registration Plen:1166, 1167; III:1140, 1141, 1143, 1144, 1146, 1148
Narcotic drugs: control III:1154, 1160
Natural resources: permanent sovereignty Plen:1193
Nature: protection II:867
Near and Middle East: international relations Plen:1152
NGST:
 fellowships and scholarships IV:1424
 information to UN IV:1403, 1413, 1429
 political and constitutional IV:1424
 racial discrimination IV:1424
 North Borneo Plen:1134; IV:1420
 Nuclear war: propaganda: condemnation Bur:150
 Oman question Plen:1191; Bur:148; Pol:351, 353, 356
 Outer space: peaceful uses I:1293, 1299
 Palestine refugees: assistance Pol:374
 Peaceful relations among States: & international law Plen:1134; VI:761, 769, 770, 774, 777
 Public administration: technical assistance II:861
 Racial, national and religious intolerance: manifestations, prevention of III:1158, 1166, 1170, 1171
 Radiation: effects Pol:343
 Refugees III:1187, 1191
 Rwanda: assistance II:876, 877; V:981
 Secretariat: staff:
 fixed-term appointments V:954, 957
 geographical distribution V:954, 957
 SC: members: increase in number (proposed) Plen:1134
 Slavery: Supplementary Convention, 1956: implementation III:1154, 1208
 South Africa: race problems: apartheid Pol:339
 South West Africa: fellowships and scholarships IV:1372, 1378
 International status III:1132, 1378, 1380, 1382, 1389
 Southern Rhodesia: self-government Plen:1152, 1163;
 Bur:148; IV:1332, 1339, 1341, 1346, 1352, 1354, 1356, 1358, 1360, 1364, 1366, 1367
 Special Fund: operations II:873
 Technical assistance: Expanded Programme: finances II:873
 Territories under Portuguese administration: status IV:1394, 1399, 1405, 1417-1419
 UN:
 budget, 1962: supplementary appropriations V:916, 917, 934, 935, 937
 budget, 1963: V:918-921, 923, 925, 926, 929, 930, 938, 940, 946-949, 960, 962, 980, 983
 Charter: General Conference under Art.109 V:927
 economic and social activities: decentralization II:853, 855
 executive body (proposed) Plen:1134
 finances:
 bonds V:979
 contributions V:977, 978, 983
 Members: admission Plen:1122, 1138
 & NGST: information about UN IV:1424
 peace and security operations: financing Plen:1134;
 V:962, 971, 972, 980

UNITED KINGDOM (continued)

UN Capital Development Fund II:861
UNICEF III:1154
UN Development Decade, 1960-1970 V:952
UNEF: budget, 1963 V:962
UNHCR:
 continuation III:1197
 finances: contributions WA:1
 UN International School V:960
UN juridical yearbook: publication (proposed) VI:776
UN Operation in the Congo: financing V:982
UNRWA: finances: contributions WA:2
UN Research Institute for Social Development: establishment III:1154
UN Training and Research Institute: establishment II:861
Venezuela: & British Guiana: boundaries Plen:1138;
 Bur:148; Pol:349, 350
World Food Programme II:860

UNITED KINGDOM: REPRESENTATIVES

Attlee III:1165, 1168, 1170, 1171, 1177, 1202, 1203, 1210
Bentley II:852
Campbell Plen:1185; I:1299
Caston II:873, 876, 877
Crowe Plen:1129, 1138, 1152, 1191, 1202; Pol:339, 343
Davies II:855, 860
Dean Plen:1134, 1149, 1171, 1175, 1177, 1192, 1195, 1196;
 Bur:148, 149; I:1286, 1291, 1303
Foot IV:1330, 1332, 1341
Freeland VI:771, 775, 776
Glover Plen:1195; III:1154, 1165, 1168, 1170, 1171, 1177, 1192, 1195, 1196, 1199, 1202, 1203, 1210
Home Plen:1134
Sankey IV:1409, 1414, 1425
Thom IV:1339, 1343, 1348, 1352, 1354, 1355, 1358, 1399, 1406
Wall IV:1372, 1376, 1380, 1382, 1389, 1394, 1405, 1413, 1417-1423, 1425, 1429; V:963, 990, 994, 997, 998
Wright I:1259
* also issued separately as doc. A/C. 4/590
** also issued separately as doc. A/SPC/72

UNITED NATIONS CHILDREN'S FUND: DEPUTY EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR (Heyward)
UNICEF: finances: accounts, 1961 V:915

UNITED NATIONS CHILDREN'S FUND: EXECUTIVE BOARD: FIRST VICE-PRESIDENT (Tabbi)
D. INDEX TO SPEECHES
(17th session)

UNITED NATIONS EDUCATIONAL, SCIENTIFIC AND CULTURAL ORGANIZATION

Africa: education II:871
Co-ordination among UN and specialized agencies: administrative and budgetary questions V:974
Freedom of information III:1151
Human rights: advisory services III:1151
Human rights: covenants (draft) III:1151
Industrial development II:1255
NSGT: information to UN: educational, economic and social IV:1421
Outer space: peaceful uses I:1291
Peaceful relations among peoples: promotion among youth III:1210
Peaceful relations among States: & international law VI:769,771
Racial, national and religious intolerance: manifestations, prevention of III:1168

UNITED NATIONS EDUCATIONAL, SCIENTIFIC AND CULTURAL ORGANIZATION: REPRESENTATIVES

Gagliotti I:1291; II:855, 871; V:974
Salsamendi III:1151,1156,1185,1210; IV:1421; VI:769,771

UNITED NATIONS HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES (Schnyder)

Asylum, Right of: declaration (draft) III:1192
Refugees III:1186
UNHCR: finances: contributions WA:1

UNITED NATIONS INTERNATIONAL SCHOOL: BOARD OF TRUSTEES: CHAIRMAN (Henderson)

UN International School V:960

UNITED NATIONS RELIEF AND WORKS AGENCY FOR PALESTINE REFUGEES IN THE NEAR EAST: COMMISSIONER-GENERAL (Davis)

Palestine refugees: assistance Pol:355,370
UNRWA: finances: contributions WA:2

UNITED NATIONS RELIEF AND WORKS AGENCY FOR PALESTINE REFUGEES IN THE NEAR EAST: DIRECTOR OF LIAISON (Moe)

UNRWA: finances: accounts, 1961 V:915

UNITED NATIONS SPECIAL REPRESENTATIVE ON THE QUESTION OF HUNGARY (Munro)

Hungarian situation Bur:148; Pol:376

UNITED NATIONS STAFF PENSION BOARD: CHAIRMAN (Schreiber)


UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Africa: education II:871
Angola situation Plen:1196,1201
Asylum, Right of: declaration (draft) III:1197,1198,1200
Atomic weapons: prohibition: conference (proposed) I:1268
tests: suspension Plen:1125,1246,1255,1260,1261,1264,1265
Berlin situation Plen:1125
Burundi: assistance II:877
Cairo Declaration of Developing Countries, 1962 II:798,831
China: representation in UN Plen:1156; Bur:148
Colonialism: elimination Plen:1125,1171,1194
Commodity problems II:798, 846, 848, 855
Congo situation Plen:1125
Consular relations VI:772
Cuban situation Plen:1125,1127,1145
Disarmament Plen:1125; I:1267,1270,1275,1279
economic and social consequences II:798, 840, 863; III:1150
& economic and social development Bur:150; I:840, 863; III:1150
Disputes, Pacific settlement of Plen:1125
ESC: members: increase in number (proposed) Plen:1125
report, 1961/1962 II:798; III:1150,1156
Economic and social development III:1156
Economic development II:798,841,844,845,856,857
IAEA: report, 19/31/1962 Plen:1179
ILC: report, 14th sess. VI:735, 738, 746, 747
International trade II:798,823
conference (proposed) Plen:1125,1190; Bur:148;
II:798,823,828,835,836
Iran: earthquake, 1962 III:1138
Korea, Republic of: withdrawal of foreign troops (proposed) Bur:148; I:1301,1305,1306
Korean question Bur:148; I:1301,1305,1306
Land reform II:864
Libya: assistance II:876
Marriage: minimum age, consent and registration Plen:1166,1167; III:1141,1142,1148
Narcotic drugs: control III:1165
Natural resources: permanent sovereignty Plen:1193;
II:856,858,865,868,870
D. INDEX TO SPEECHES
(17th session)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (continued)

NGOT:
Information to UN IV:1421, 1423
political and constitutional IV:1424
transmission by USA IV:1421
racial discrimination IV:1422
Nuclear war: propaganda: condemnation Bur:150; I:1284
Outer space: peaceful uses I:1289, 1292, 1296, 1297
Palestine refugees: assistance Plen:1120; Pol:385, 371, 376
Peaceful relations among States: & international law VI:764, 765, 771-774
Public administration: technical assistance II:876
Puerto Rico IV:1423
Racial, national and religious intolerance: manifestations, prevention of III:1109-1171
Radiation: effects Pol:346
Refugees III:1189-1191
Rwanda: assistance II:877
Secretariat: staff:
fixed-term appointments V:955, 956
geographical distribution Plen:1125; V:955, 956, 958, 959
S-C: appointment Plen:1125, 1182
SC: members: increase in number (proposed) Plen:1125
Self-determination of peoples Plen:1125
Social services III:1156
South Africa: race problems: apartheid Plen:1164, 1165; Pol:1154, 1156
South West Africa: self-government IV:1361
South Africa: race problems: apartheid Plen:1153
Territories under Portuguese administration: status III:1156 ';
Trust Territories: information about UN IV:1421, 1423
UNICEF Plen:1156
UN juridical yearbook: publication (proposed) VI:775
UN Operation in the Congo: financing V:982
UNRWA: finances: contributions WA:2
UN Research Institute for Social Development: establishment II:861
UN Training and Research Institute: establishment II:861

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (continued)

Venezuela: & British Guiana: boundaries Pol:349
Violence: advancement in developing countries III:1162

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA: REPRESENTATIVES

Allott I:1298, 1299, 1301, 1305, 1306; II:862; V:917, 919, 920, 923, 924, 927, 933, 935, 936, 954-956, 958-960
Bender V:916, 921, 926, 941, 945, 970, 978, 980, 982, 983
Bingham Plen:1158, 1171, 1194, 1196, 1201; IV:1397, 1398, 1354, 1356, 1382, 1386, 1399, 1402, 1405, 1407, 1415-1419, 1421, 1423, 1426
Chapin IV:1422, 1424, 1430, 1431
Dean I:1235, 1250, 1261, 1264, 1265, 1267, 1270, 1271, 1275, 1279
Dick III:1156
Finger II:811, 838, 841, 844-846, 848, 852-854, 856-859, 862, 865, 871, 873, 876, 877
Gardner II:889, 895
Gore Plen:1126, 1156; IV:1298, 1299, 1296; Pol:349; VI:764
Jackson WA:2
Kerley VI:738, 746, 772, 776
Klutznick Plen:1166, 1167, 1179, 1190, 1193, 1197; II:798, 823, 826, 831, 833-837, 840, 842, 850, 851, 854, 855, 861, 863, 864; V:937, 940, 945, 946, 961, 965, 971, 975
Means III:1156, 1157, 1165, 1190
Miller II:854
Pilperton Plen:1164, 1165; Pol:334, 340, 346
Rowan Plen:1200; IV:1337, 1343, 1354, 1363
Schwebel VI:735, 747, 769, 771-774
Stevenson Plen:1125, 1127, 1145, 1166, 1156, 1192; I:1246, 1292
Thacher I:1297
Tillett III:1141, 1145, 1148
Tree III:1138, 1150, 1159, 1162, 1164, 1169, 1170, 1171, 1182, 1189, 1191, 1197, 1198, 1200, 1204, 1207, 1210; WA:1
Washburn III:1183
Yost Plen:1129; Bur:148-150
Ziehl V:947, 979, 980

UPPER VOLTA

Atomic weapons: tests: suspension Plen:1153
Berlin situation Plen:1153
Calo declaration of Developing Countries, 1962 II:832
China: representation in UN Plen:1153
Colonialism: elimination Plen:1153
Congo situation Plen:1153
Disarmament Plen:1153
European Community Plen:1153
Germany: peace treaty Plen:1153
Human rights: Declaration: anniversary, 15th, 1963 III:1164
Hungarian situation Plen:1153
Korean question Plen:1153
Marriage: minimum age, consent and registration Plen: 1167; III:1144
Palestine question Plen:1153
Palestine refugees: assistance Plen:1153
Self-determination of peoples Plen:1153
South Africa: race problems: apartheid Plen:1153
South West Africa: international status IV:1386
Southern Rhodesia: self-government IV:1354
Territories under Portuguese administration: status Plen:1153; IV:1417
D. INDEX TO SPEECHES
(17th session)

VENEZUELA
Asylum, Right of: declaration (draft) III:1192, 1194, 1196, 1198, 1199
Atomic weapons: tests: suspension Plen:1138
Berlin situation Plen:1138
Cairo Declaration of Developing Countries, 1962 II:805, 830
China: representation in UN Plen:1151
Colonialism: elimination Plen:1128, 1190
Consular relations VI:775
Disarmament Plen:1138
economic and social consequences II:847, 862 & economic and social development II:847
Economic development II:805
& population growth II:805
GA:
agenda Bur:148
Members: representatives: credentials Plen:1202
Human rights: covenants (draft) III:1172, 1178, 1181, 1183, 1202-1204, 1207, 1209
Indians and Indo-Pakistanis in South Africa Plen:1165
Industrial development II:805
ILC: report, 14th sess. VI:743, 747
International trade: conference (proposed) II:805, 824
Iran: earthquake, 1962 III:1138
Land reform II:805, 864
Marriage: minimum age, consent and registration III:1143, 1145-1147
Natural resources: permanent sovereignty II:860
Peaceful relations among States: & international law VI:766, 772
Racial, national and religious intolerance: manifestations, prevention of III:1165, 1170, 1173
Refugees III:1191
Slavery: Supplementary Convention, 1956: implementation III:1208
South Africa: race problems: apartheid Plen:1165
Pol:331
Southern Rhodesia: self-government IV:1361
Territories under Portuguese administration: status IV:1419
UN:
budget, 1963 V:974
peace and security operations: financing V:967
UN Development Decade, 1960-1970 II:805
UN juridical yearbook: publication (proposed) VI:776
Venezuela: & British Guiana: boundaries Plen:1138; Bur:148; Pol:348, 350

VENEZUELA: REPRESENTATIVES
Alvarado V:967, 974
Chocorón II:805, 824, 830, 847, 860, 862, 864
Falcón Briceño Plen:1138; Pol:348*, 350
Molina VI:743, 747, 766, 772, 775, 776
Silva Sucre IV:1361, 1419
Sosa Rodríguez Plen:1161, 1180, 1202; Bur:148
Tayhardat Plen:1165; Pol:331
Zuloaga III:1138, 1143, 1145, 1147, 1165, 1170, 1172, 1173, 1178, 1181, 1183, 1191, 1192, 1194, 1196, 1198, 1199, 1202-1204, 1207-1209
*also issued separately as doc. A/SPC/71
D. INDEX TO SPEECHES
(17th session)

VIET-NAM

UNHCR: finances: contributions WA:1

VIET-NAM: REPRESENTATIVE

Tran-Van-Chuong WA:1

WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION: DIRECTOR-GENERAL
(Candan)

Cancer: research Special Meeting - 10 Oct 1962

WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION: MEDICAL LIAISON
OFFICER (Sacks)

Industrial development: II:855
Southern Rhodesia: self-government IV:1352

WORLD METEOROLOGICAL ORGANIZATION: CHIEF,
TECHNICAL DIVISION (Langlo)

Outer space: peaceful uses I:1291

YEMEN

GA: Members: representatives: credentials Plen:1201,1202
Iran: earthquake, 1962 III:1139
Palestine refugees: assistance Pol:366

YEMEN: REPRESENTATIVES

Al-Aini Plen:1202
Al-Sharafi III:1139
Zabarah Plen:1201; Pol:366

YUGOSLAVIA

Angola situation Plen:1186
Asylum, Right of: declaration (draft) III:1196,1200
Atomic weapons: tests: suspension Plen:1129; I:1247,1263
Berlin situation Plen:1129
Calro Declaration of Developing Countries, 1962 Plen:1129;
II:800; III:1153
Cambodia:
& Thailand Plen:1129
& Viet Nam Plen:1129
Colonialism: elimination Plen:1129,1167,1178,1194; V:974
Commodity problems II:800
Congo situation Plen:1129
Disarmament Plen:1129; I:1274
economic and social consequences Plen:1129; II:843
& economic and social development II:843
Disputes, Pacific settlement of Plen:1129
Economic and social development III:1153
Economic development II:800,811,812
& population growth II:809
regional integration Plen:1129
European Economic Community II:824

UN:
budget, 1962: supplementary appropriations V:916,936
budget, 1963 V:919,921,926,927
Members: admission Plen:1146
peace and security operations: financing V:972
UN Capital Development Fund II:856
UNICEF III:1153
& UN Development Decade, 1960-1970 III:1163
UN Development Decade, 1960-1970 Plen:1129; II:800;
III:1153
UNHCR:
continuation III:1178
finances: contributions WA:1
UN juridical yearbook: publication (proposed) V:749
UNRWA: finances: contributions WA:2
West New Guinea (West Irian): Indonesia/Netherlands
Agreement, 1962 Plen:1129
Women: advancement in developing countries III:1163
D. INDEX TO SPEECHES
(17th session)

YUGOSLAVIA: REPRESENTATIVES

Bozovic Plen:1107, 1186, 1194, 1202; IV:1332, 1334, 1336, 1338, 1339, 1344, 1246-1248, 1350, 1352, 1364, 1366, 1367, 1369, 1371, 1372, 1374, 1382, 1387-1389, 1407, 1408, 1410, 1416, 1418, 1419, 1425
Cvorovic II:356*, 359
Ilic V:916, 919, 921, 926, 927, 936, 958, 972, 974
Krecic Pol:355, 369, 376; WA:1, 2
Loncar Pol:335
Molovski III:1168, 1173, 1196, 1200, 1207
Milankovic VI:743, 746, 748, 749
Nincic I:1295; VI:753, 769, 777
Pavicevic Plen:1176, 1182, 1183; I:1274
Popovic Plen:1129, 1146; I:1246, 1263; II:600
Radic III:1138, 1142, 1144, 1153, 1163, 1177, 1178, 1182, 1189
Stanovnik II:811, 812, 824, 835-839, 843, 844

*also issued separately as doc. A/C.2/L.671

ZIMBABWE AFRICAN PEOPLE'S UNION

Southern Rhodesia: self-government IV:1333, 1334, 1337-1344, 1352, 1354, 1355, 1368

ZIMBABWE AFRICAN PEOPLE'S UNION: REPRESENTATIVES

Chinamano, J. IV:1342-1344
Dumbutshena, E. IV:1333, 1334, 1355, 1368
Shamuyarira, N. IV:1352, 1354
Sithole, N. IV:1357-1341
E. Numerical List of Documents

(1) Plenary

General series

A/

5069 and Corr. 1 (English only), Add. 1, Add. 1/Corr. 1
(English only), Add. 1/Corr. 2 (English only)
5070-5077 (documents of 16th sess.)
5078 and Add. 1-19
5079 and Add. 1-6
5080 and Add. 1-19
5081 and Add. 1-5
5082-5085 (documents of 16th sess.)
5096, 5097
5098 (document of 16th sess.)
5099
5100 and Add. 1 (documents of 16th sess.)
5101-5108
5109 and Corr. 1
5110-5116
5117 and Corr. 1 (English only)
5118-5120
5121 and Corr. 1 (English only)
5122, 5123
5124 (document of 16th sess.)
5125
5126, 5127 (documents of 16th sess.)
5131 (document of 16th sess.)
5132-5138
5139 (document of 16th sess.)
5140
5141 and Add. 1
5142 (document of 16th sess.)
5143-5146
5147 and Add. 1, 2
5148 and Add. 1, 2
5149-5157
5158 and Rev. 1
5159
5160 and Corr. 1 (English only), Add. 1, 2
5161 and Corr. 1
5162
5163 and Add. 1
5164-5166
5167 and Add. 1-6
5168 and Add. 1
5169 and Corr. 1, Add. 1
5170 and Corr. 1 (English only), Add. 1
5171 and Add. 1, 2
5172, 5173
5174 and Add. 1, 2
5175-5179
5180 and Add. 1, 2
5181-5184
5185 and Add. 1
5186-5189
5195 and Corr. 1 (English only)
5195/Rev. 1 (ST/EC/76 (Sales no.: 63. II. D. 2))
5196, 5197

(1) Plenary (continued)

General series (continued)

A/

5198 and Add. 1, Rev. 1 (Chinese only)
5199
5200 (DC/20C)
5201 (GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no. 1) and Add. 1 (GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no. 1A)
5202 (GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no. 2)
5203 (GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no. 3)
5204 (GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no. 4)
5205 (GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no. 5) and Add. 1 (GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no. 5A)
5206 (GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no. 6) and Add. 1 (GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no. 6A), Add. 2 (GAOR, 17th sess. suppl. no. 6B), Add. 3 (GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no. 6C)
5207 (GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no. 7)
5208 (GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no. 8) and Corr. 1
(French only), Corr. 2 (Spanish only)
5209 (GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no. 9) and Corr. 1
5210 (GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no. 10)
5211 and Rev. 1 (GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no. 11), Rev. 1/ Add. 1 (GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no. 11A)
5212 (GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no. 12)
5213 (GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no. 13) and Add. 1 (GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no. 13A), Add. 1/Corr. 1
5214 (GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no. 14)
5215 (GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no. 15)
5216 (GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no. 16)
5217 (GAOR, 17th sess., suppl. no. 17) and Corr. 1
(Russian only)
5218-5233
5234 and Add. 1
5235-5239
5240 and Add. 1-3
5241
5242 and Corr. 1, Add. 1
5243
5244 and Add. 1
5245-5248
5249 and Add. 1
5250-5255
5256 and Corr. 1 (English only), Add. 1
5257-5271
5272 and Corr. 1 (English only)
5273-5282
5283 and Corr. 1
5284-5286
5287 and Corr. 1, 2 (English only)
5288-5302
5303 and Add. 1
5304-5313
5314 and Corr. 1 (Russian only)
5315, 5316
5317 and Corr. 1 (English only)
5318-5322
5323 and Corr. 1 (Spanish only)
### E. NUMERICAL LIST OF DOCUMENTS

(17th session)

#### (1) Plenary (continued)

**General series (continued)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>A/</th>
<th>5324 and Add. 1</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>5325-5332</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>5333 and Corr. 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>5334-5337</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>5338 and Add. 1, 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>5339-5341</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>5342 and Corr. 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>5343</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>5344 and Add. 1, Add. 1/Corr. 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>5345-5348</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>5349 and Add. 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>5350-5358</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>5359 and Corr. 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>5360 and Corr. 1 (English only)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>5361-5363</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>5364 and Corr. 1 (French only)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>5365-5370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>5371 and Corr. 1, 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>5372-5373</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>5374 and Corr. 1 (English only)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>5375-5376</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>5377/Rev. 1 (issued only under this symbol)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>5378 and Corr. 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>5379-5380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>5381-5387</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>5388 and Corr. 1 (English only)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>5389-5391</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>5392/Rev. 1 (issued only under this symbol)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>5393 and Corr. 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>5394-5396</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Information series**

| A/INF/ | 97, 98 |
|        | 99 and Add. 1, 2 (English only) |
|        | 100, 101 |

**Limited series**

| A/L. | 389 and Add. 1, 2 |
|      | 390 and Add. 1, 2 |
|      | 391 and Add. 1 |
|      | 392 and Add. 1 |
|      | 393             |
|      | 394 and Corr. 1, Add. 1 |
|      | 395             |
|      | 396 and Add. 1  |
|      | 397 and Add. 1, 2 |
|      | 398 and Add. 1  |
|      | 399-401         |
|      | 402 and Corr. 1 (Russian only), Add. 1 |
|      | 403             |
|      | 404 and Corr. 1 (French only) |
|      | 405 and Corr. 1 (Russian only) |
|      | 406, 407        |
|      | 408             |
|      | 410 and Add. 1  |
|      | 411             |
|      | 412 and Rev. 1, 2 |
|      | 413, 414        |
|      | 415 and Add. 1  |
|      | 416-418         |
|      | 419 and Add. 1  |
|      | 420-423         |

#### (2) Ad Hoc Committee of the General Assembly

**Summary records**

| A/AC. 112/ SR. 1, 2 |

#### (3) General Committee

**General series**

| A/BUR/ | 126 |
|        | 157 and Add. 1, 2 |

**Summary records**

| A/BUR/ISR. 148-152 |

#### (4) First Committee

**General series**

| A/C. 1/ | 867 |
|        | 868 and Add. 1 |
|        | 869 |
|        | 870 and Corr. 1, 2 (Trilingual - E, F & S) |
|        | 871 |
|        | 872 and Add. 1 |
|        | 872-883 |
|        | 884 and Corr. 1 (English and Russian only) |
|        | 885 |

**Limited series**

| A/C. 1/L. | 310 and Corr. 1 (Russian only), Corr. 2 (French only), Add. 1-4 |
|           | 311 |
|           | 312 and Add. 1, Rev. 1, Rev. 1/Add. 1, Rev. 2 |
|           | 313 and Rev. 1, 2 |
|           | 314, 315 |
|           | 316 and Rev. 1 |
|           | 317 and Corr. 1 (Spanish only), Rev. 1, Rev. 1/Add. 1, 2 |
|           | 318 |
|           | 319 and Add. 1 |
|           | 320 and Add. 1, Rev. 1, Rev. 1/Add. 1, 2 |
|           | 321-323 |

**Summary records**

| A/C. 1/ISR. 1244-1306 |

---

171
E. NUMERICAL LIST OF DOCUMENTS
(17th session)

(4) First Committee (continued)

Verbatim records
A/C. 1/PV. 1244-1306

(5) Special Political Committee

General series
A/SPC/
66
67 and Corr. 1, 2 (Trilingual - E, F & S)
68 and Add. 1
69-77

Limited series
A/SPC/L.
82 and Rev. 1, Rev. 1/Add. 1-6
83 and Add. 1-3
84-88
89 and Add. 1
90-93

Summary records
A/SPC/SR. 325-376

(6) Second Committee

General series
A/C. 2/
212 and Add. 1
213 and Add. 1, Rev. 1, Rev. 1/Corr. 1 (Trilingual - E, F & S)
214-216

Limited series
A/C. 2/L.
643 and Corr. 1, Add. 1
644-646
647 and Add. 1
648 and Corr. 1 (French only), Add. 1-5, Add. 5/Corr. 1, Rev. 1, Rev. 1/Corr. 1 (English only), Rev. 1/Add. 1, Rev. 2, Rev. 2/Corr. 1, Rev. 2/Add. 1
649 and Add. 1, Rev. 1, Rev. 2, Rev. 2/Add. 1, Rev. 2/Add. 1/Corr. 1 (Chinese only), Rev. 2/Add. 2
650 and Add. 1, Rev. 1, Rev. 1/Add. 1, Rev. 2
651 and Rev. 1, Rev. 1/Corr. 1 (Spanish and Russian only)
652 and Rev. 1
653 and Add. 1, 2, Rev. 1, Rev. 1/Add. 1, Rev. 2
654 and Corr. 1 (English, Spanish and Russian only)
655, 656
657 and Add. 1, Rev. 1, Rev. 1/Add. 1, Rev. 2
658 and Add. 1-5, Rev. 1, Rev. 1/Add. 1
659 and Add. 1-5
660
662 and Corr. 1, 2, Add. 1-6
663 and Rev. 1, 2
664 and Rev. 1, 2
665 and Corr. 1, Add. 1, Rev. 1, 2
666 and Add. 1, 2, Rev. 1, 2, Rev. 2/Add. 1

(6) Second Committee (continued)

Limited series (continued)
A/C. 2/L.
667
668 and Corr. 1 (Spanish only)
669-671
672 and Rev. 1
673 and Add. 1, Rev. 1
674 and Rev. 1
675-679
682 and Rev. 1
683 and Corr. 1, Add. 1, Rev. 1, Rev. 1/Add. 1
684
685 and Rev. 1
686 and Rev. 1, Rev. 1/Add. 1, Rev. 2, 3
687, 688
689 and Corr. 1 (Spanish only)
690-692
693 and Corr. 1 (French only)
694-701
702 and Rev. 1
703-709
709 and Rev. 1, Rev. 1/Add. 1, Rev. 2
710 and Rev. 1
711 and Add. 1-3
712-715
716 and Add. 1, 2, Rev. 1, Rev. 1/Corr. 1
717
718 (not issued)
719 and Add. 1
720

Summary records
A/C. 2/SR. 794-878

(7) Third Committee

General series
A/C. 3/
594
595 and Corr. 1 (Trilingual - E, F & S), Add. 1, 2, Rev. 1, Rev. 1/Add. 1

Limited series
A/C. 3/L.
977 and Add. 1
978-980
981 and Rev. 1
982 and Add. 1, Add. 1/Corr. 1 (French only)
983 and Rev. 1
984-990
991 and Rev. 1, Rev. 1/Add. 1
992 and Rev. 1-4, Rev. 4/Add. 1
993 and Rev. 1
994 and Add. 1, Rev. 1, Rev. 1/Add. 1
995 and Add. 1, 2
996 and Add. 1, Add. 1/Corr. 1, Add. 2, Rev. 1, Rev. 1/Add. 1-3
997 and Add. 1, 2
998 and Add. 1, 2
999 and Rev. 1, Rev. 1/Add. 1-5
1000, 1001

172
### E. NUMERICAL LIST OF DOCUMENTS
(17th session)

#### (7) Third Committee (continued)

**Limited series (continued)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>A/C. 3/L.</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1002 and Add. 1, Rev. 1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1003 and Add. 1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1004 and Rev. 1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1005</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1006 and Rev. 1-6, Rev. 6/Add. 1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1007</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1008 and Rev. 1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1009 and Rev. 1, 2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1010, 1011</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1012 and Rev. 1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1013 and Corr. 1 (French only)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1014 and Rev. 1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1015-1021</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1022 and Corr. 1 (Spanish only)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1023</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1024 and Rev. 1-4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1025</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1026 and Rev. 1, 2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1027 and Rev. 1-4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1028 and Rev. 1, 2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1029 and Add. 1-3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1030 and Corr. 1 (Spanish only)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1031 and Add. 1, Rev. 1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1032-1034</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1035 and Add. 1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1036 and Corr. 1 (French only)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1037, 1038</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1039 and Rev. 1-3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1040 and Rev. 1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1041 and Rev. 1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1042 and Rev. 1, Rev. 1/Corr. 1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1043 and Rev. 1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1044 and Add. 1, Rev. 1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1045</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1046 and Rev. 1, 2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1047</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1048 and Rev. 1, Rev. 1/Add. 1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1049-1053</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1054 and Add. 1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1055 and Add. 1, 2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1056-1058</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1059 and Corr. 1 (French only)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1060</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Summary records**

| A/C. 3/SR. 1135-1210 |  |

#### (8) Fourth Committee (continued)

**General series (continued)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>A/C. 4/</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>556 and Rev. 1, Rev. 1/Add. 1, 2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>557 and Add. 1-6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>558 and Add. 1-3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>559 and Corr. 1 (Trilingual - E, F &amp; S)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>560, 561</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>562 and Add. 1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>563-566</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>567 and Corr. 1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>568-570</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### (8) Fourth Committee (continued)

**General series (continued)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>A/C. 4/</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>571 and Add. 1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>572-577</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>578 and Corr. 1 (French and Spanish only)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>579, 580</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>581 and Corr. 1 (English and Spanish only)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>582</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>583 and Add. 1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>584 and Add. 1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>585-590</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>591 and Add. 1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>592-597</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Limited series**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>A/C. 4/L.</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>747</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>748 and Add. 1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>749</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>750 and Add. 1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>751-753</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>754 and Corr. 1, Rev. 1, Rev. 1/Corr. 1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>755-758</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>759 and Add. 1, Rev. 1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>760 and Add. 1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>761-765</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>766 and Add. 1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>767 and Add. 1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>768 and Add. 1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>769 and Add. 1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>770, 771</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>772 and Rev. 1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>773</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Summary records**

| A/C. 4/SR. 1328-1431 |  |

#### (9) Fifth Committee

**General series**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>A/C. 5/</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>918, 919</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>920 and Add. 1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>921, 922</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>923 and Add. 1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>924 and Corr. 1-5 (Trilingual - E, F &amp; S)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>925-928</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>929 and Corr. 1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>930</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>931 and Corr. 1 (English only)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>932</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>933 and Corr. 1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>934-944</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>945 and Add. 1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>946-972</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Limited series**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>A/C. 5/L.</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>725, 726</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>727 and Corr. 1, Add. 1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

173
E. NUMERICAL LIST OF DOCUMENTS

(11) Supplements to Official Records (continued)


No. 6A: Budget for the financial year 1963. Feb 1963. 15 p. (A/5205/Add. 1). $U.S. 0.35 (or equivalent in other currencies)


No. 7: Advisory Committee on Administrative and Budgetary Questions. 7th report to the General Assembly at its 17th session [on the budget estimates for 1963]. Aug 1962. v, 48 p. (A/5207). $U.S. 0.75; 5/- stg.; Sw.fr. 3.00

No. 8: UN Joint Staff Pension Fund. Annual report of the UN Joint Staff Pension Board. Aug 1962. iii, 42 p. (A/5208). $U.S. 0.75; 5/- stg.; Sw.fr. 3.00
E. NUMERICAL LIST OF DOCUMENTS
(17th session)

(11) Supplements to Official Records (continued)

---. Corrigendum. 8 Jan 1963. 1 p. (A/5209/Corr.1). (English only)


No. 11A: Addendum to the report of the UN High Commissioner for Refugees. Jan 1963. iv, 14 p. (A/5211/Rev.1/Add.1). $U.S. 0.35 (or equivalent in other currencies)


(11) Supplements to Official Records (continued)

No. 13A: Addendum to the report of the United Nations Commission for the Unification and Rehabilitation of Korea covering the period 4 Dec 1961 - 1 Sep 1962. Jan 1963. 2 p. (A/5213/Add.1). $U.S. 0.35 (or equivalent in other currencies)


